Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 61. WASHINGTON, D. C. April 5, 1901.

MANUFACTURES: REFINING OF PETROLEUM.

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I transmit herewith a report on the industry of petroleum refining, prepared under my direction by Mr. Edward W. Parker, of the United States Geological Survey, acting in the capacity of an expert special agent of the division of manufactures of the Census Office.

Petroleum refining was treated as a manufacturing industry for the first time in the Eleventh Census. At the Tenth Census the subject of petroleum refining was treated in a separate report,[1] and the statistics were not included in the report on manufactures. The Bureau of Statistics of the Treasury Department of the United States includes the value of the exports of refined petroleum in its tables of exports of manufactured articles, and, in the sense that petroleum is a raw material which requires manipulation in order to prepare it for use, the refining of petroleum may properly be classed as a process of manufacture. It is one of the large group of industries which lie on the border line, either between manufacturing and mining, as in this case, or between manufacturing and agriculture, as in the case of slaughtering and meat packing, or of canning fruits and vegetables. The products of these crude manufacturing industries very greatly swell the value of the manufactured product as reported by the census, and it will be the endeavor of the division of manufactures of the Twelfth Census, in presenting the complete statistics, so to separate and classify them that all of these border-line industries can be grouped and eliminated by those who desire to do so. It will be observed that to produce refined petroleum to the value of $123,929,384, materials to the value of $102,859,341 were consumed, showing a difference in value between the raw material and the finished product much smaller than is common in industries of a more complicated character.

Mr. Parker's report shows that the value of the products of the establishments engaged in this industry has increased 45.8 per cent during the decade. Notwithstanding the fact that there has been a decrease in the number of refineries, there has been an increase of 7.0 per cent in the number of wage-earners, and of 14.4 per cent in the amount of wages paid. It is a somewhat notable fact that 12,199 wage-earners were employed by the 67 establishments operating the 75 refineries, the statistics of which are included in this report, being an average of 163 employees to each refinery. The tables in the report show an invested capital of $95,327,892, which represents the value of lands, buildings, machinery, tools, and the live capital required to carry on the business, but does not include the capital stock of any of the corporations. The value of the products from the use of this capital was $123,929,384, to produce which involved an outlay of $6,717,087 for wages, $102,859,341 for raw materials, and $3,330,851 for miscellaneous expenses. It is not to be assumed, however, that the difference between the aggregate of these sums and the value of the product is, in any sense, indicative of the profits in the manufacture of refined petroleum during the census year. The census schedule takes no cognizance of the cost of selling manufactured articles, or of interest on capital invested, or of the mercantile losses incurred in the business, or of depreciation in plant. The value of the product given is the value as obtained or fixed at the refinery itself. This statement is necessary in order to avoid erroneous conclusions from the figures presented.

It is an interesting fact that, of the 42,234,664 barrels of refined petroleum produced in 1899, not less than 16,666,809 barrels, or nearly 40 per cent, were exported to foreign markets.

The United States is not only the largest exporter of refined petroleum, but its trade in this commodity has rapidly increased during the census decade, and is apparently susceptible of great increase in the future.

Very respectfully,

S. N. D. North

Chief Statistician for Manufactures.

[1] Tenth Census 10: pp. 1–319. Report on the Production, Technology, and Uses of Petroleum and its Products, by S. F. Peckham.

(C P 18M)

THE REFINING OF PETROLEUM.

By EDWARD W. PARKER, *Expert Special Agent.*

The period covered by this report is the calendar year 1899. The statistics presented embrace the operations of every establishment in the United States engaged in refining crude petroleum. Establishments which purchase refined or partly refined oils and mix or compound them with vegetable, animal, or other mineral oils for special purposes, are not considered in this report. The schedules of inquiries were prepared and the tables have been compiled in a manner as uniform as possible with those of the Eleventh Census.

The statistics of petroleum refining at the present census show that while the value of the product has increased 45.8 per cent over that of 1889, there has been a decrease in the number of establishments and the number of refineries. The reduction in the number of establishments has been due partly to the consolidation of two or more formerly independent concerns under one management, and partly to the abandonment and dismantling of a few comparatively small establishments, both being the natural result of the present tendency in industrial conditions.

The principal features of the statistics of petroleum refining in 1899, 1889, and 1880 are summarized in the following table:

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY: 1899, 1889, AND 1880.

ITEMS.	1899	1889	1880	PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE. 1889 to 1899.	PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE. 1880 to 1889.
Number of establishments	[1] 67	[2] 94	86	[3] 28.7	9.3
Capital	$95,327,892	$77,416,296	$27,325,746	23.1	183.3
Land	$8,166,032	$7,886,668	(4)	3.5	------
Buildings	$6,502,182	$6,403,994	(4)	1.5	------
Machinery, tools, and implements.	$39,565,389	$20,837,038	(4)	89.9	------
Live capital	$41,094,289	$42,288,596	(4)	[3] 2.8	------
Average number of wage-earners.	12,199	11,403	9,869	7.0	15.5
Total wages	$6,717,087	$5,872,467	$4,381,572	14.4	34.0
Miscellaneous expenses	$3,330,851	$2,069,268	(5)	61.0	------
Cost of materials	$102,859,341	$67,918,725	$34,999,101	51.4	94.1
Value of products	$123,929,384	$85,001,198	[6] $43,705,218	45.8	94.5

[1] Exclusive of 2 idle establishments with aggregate capital amounting to $90,000.
[2] Exclusive of 7 idle establishments with aggregate capital amounting to $423,508.
[3] Decrease.
[4] Not separately reported at the census of 1880.
[5] Not reported at the census of 1880.
[6] In the report for 1880 the value of packages made at the refinery is not shown as a distinct item of product, and does not appear to have been included in the value.

The aggregate capital shows an increase in 1899 over 1889 of $17,911,596, or 23.1 per cent. The noteworthy increase is in the capital invested in machinery, tools, and implements, this portion of the capital showing an increase of $18,728,351. The value of the buildings shows an increase of $98,188, and land, an increase of $279,364, while that portion classed as live capital, represented by the cash on hand, accounts and bills receivable, stock on hand, etc., shows a decrease of $1,194,307. The average capital per establishment in 1880 was $317,741; in 1889, it was $823,578; and in 1899, it was $1,422,804, a rise illustrating clearly the effect of the consolidations which have taken place during the last decade.

These figures represent, not the capital stock of the corporations engaged in the industry, but the value of the plants together with the live or working capital.

It is interesting to note that while the total capital in 1899 shows an increase of 23.1 per cent over 1889, and the value of the products, an increase of 45.8 per cent, the cost of materials increased 51.4 per cent. The prices of crude petroleum in 1899 were higher than in 1889, while the values of refined products, particularly illuminating oils, were generally lower.

Table 2 presents the statistics concerning idle establishments by states in 1899 and 1889.

TABLE 2.—CAPITAL, IDLE ESTABLISHMENTS: 1899 AND 1889.

STATE.	Year.	Number of establishments reporting.	Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Live capital.
The United States	1899	[1] 2	$90,000	$20,250	$34,750	$35,000	------
	1889	7	423,508	81,700	215,690	104,889	$21,229
California	1899	------	------	------	------	------	------
	1889	1	28,118	600	400	26,789	329
Ohio	1899	[1] 1	65,000	20,000	30,000	15,000	------
	1889	2	12,600	800	2,700	9,100	------
Pennsylvania	1899	------	------	------	------	------	------
	1889	3	372,790	79,800	204,590	67,500	20,900
Texas	1899	[1] 1	25,000	250	4,750	20,000	------
	1889	------	------	------	------	------	------
West Virginia	1899	------	------	------	------	------	------
	1889	1	10,000	500	8,000	1,500	------

[1] Practically abandoned.

There were 7 idle establishments in 1889, with a total capital of $423,508, while in 1899 there were but 2 idle establishments, practically abandoned, with a total capital of $90,000.

The total number of refineries in operation in 1899, 1889, and 1880, by states, is shown in the following table:

TABLE 3.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, NUMBER OF REFINERIES, BY STATES: 1899, 1889, 1880.

STATE.	1899	1889	1880
The United States	75	106	89
California	4	2	------
Colorado	2	2	------
Indiana	1	------	------
Kansas	1	------	1
Kentucky	------	3	3
Maryland	1	1	5
Massachusetts	------	------	1
Maine	------	1	------
Michigan	6	5	2
New Jersey	9	16	21
New York	9	15	18
Ohio	39	58	33
Pennsylvania	1	------	------
Texas	1	4	5
West Virginia			

The number of establishments shown in table 1 does not represent the total number of refineries, for when two or more refineries, located in the same city or county,

are operated by the same corporation, firm, or individual, they are counted by the Census Office as one establishment.

The petroleum refining industry for 1899 is confined to 12 states, and in 7 there are only one or two refineries. There are, therefore, but 5 states for which the statistics can be given separately without disclosing the operations of individual establishments. The number of refineries in each of these states is as follows: California, 4; New Jersey, 6; New York, 9; Ohio, 9; and Pennsylvania, 39. Colorado has 2 refineries, while Texas, West Virginia, Indiana, Kansas, Maryland, and Michigan have 1 each. Kentucky and Maine each reported an establishment in 1880, but none in 1889. Massachusetts had 5 in 1880, 1 in 1889, and none in 1899. Indiana, Kansas, Michigan, and Texas are included in the list in 1899, but not in 1889 or 1880. The number of refineries in Pennsylvania has decreased from 58 in 1889 to 39 in 1899; those in New York, from 16 to 9; in Ohio, from 15 to 9; in Maryland, from 3 to 1. The total number of refineries in the United States is shown to have decreased from 106 to 75, a loss of 31. Part of this decrease has been due to the consolidation of two or more refineries under one management, which were conducted as separate concerns in 1889 and as one establishment in 1899.

At the Eleventh Census, the average number of persons employed during the entire year was called for, and also the average number employed at stated weekly rates of pay. At the Twelfth Census, the greatest and least numbers of employees were reported, and also the average number employed during each month of the year. The average number of wage-earners (men, women, and children) employed during the entire year was ascertained by using 12, the number of calendar months, as a divisor into the total of the average numbers reported for each month. This slight difference in the method of ascertaining the average number of wage-earners during the entire year, may have resulted in a variation in the number, and should be considered in making comparisons.

Table 4 presents a comparative summary of the number of employees by classes, with salaries and wages paid in 1899 and 1889.

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, BY CLASSES, WITH SALARIES AND WAGES PAID: 1899 AND 1889.

EMPLOYEES AND WAGES.	1899	1889
Proprietors and firm members	47	(1)
Officers of corporations, managers, clerks, etc.:		
Number	1,201	1,068
Salaries	$1,811,400	$1,117,011
Average number of wage-earners	12,199	11,403
Total wages	$6,717,087	$5,872,467
Men, 16 years and over:		
Average number	11,935	10,885
Wages	$6,678,629	$5,786,737
Women, 16 years and over:		
Average number	66	2
Wages	$15,570	$622
Children, under 16 years:		
Average number	198	516
Wages	$27,888	$85,108

[1] Included with officers of corporations, managers, clerks, etc., in 1889.

The figures show a large relative increase in the number of women employed, and a decrease in the number of children. The number of children employed showed a decrease of 318, or 61.6 per cent. There appears to have been comparatively little change in the number of men employed in the administrative or clerical force, while in the wage-earners the number increased 9.6 per cent and the total wages 15.3 per cent.

Table 5 presents, in detail, a comparative summary of materials used in 1899, 1889, and 1880.

TABLE 5.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, MATERIALS USED: 1899, 1889, AND 1880.

MATERIALS USED.	1899	1889	1880	PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE.	
				1889 to 1899.	1880 to 1889.
Total cost of materials used.	$102,859,341	$67,918,723	$34,999,101	51.4	94.1
Crude petroleum:					
Quantity (barrels of 42 gallons).	52,011,005	30,662,629	17,417,455	69.6	76.0
Cost	$80,424,207	$44,879,783	$16,340,581	79.2	174.7
Fuel, cost	$3,120,441	$2,275,468	$1,319,008	37.1	72.5
Acids, cost	$1,735,782	$1,530,065	$1,206,300	13.4	26.8
Packages bought, barrels, tin cans, and cases	$2,930,805	$4,340,274	$8,388,572	[1]32.5	[1]48.3
Coopers', carpenters', and tinners' materials	$8,220,928	$12,495,600	$7,576,055	[1]34.2	64.9
Mill supplies	$228,926	(2)	(2)		
All other materials, cost	$3,300,851	[3]$2,397,533	$168,585	37.7	1,322.2
Freight paid	$2,897,401	(2)	(2)		

[1] Decrease.
[2] In 1889 and 1880, this item was not reported separately.
[3] Includes $127,205, the value of residuum and naphtha used as materials.

Crude petroleum is measured by barrels of 42 Winchester gallons; refined petroleum, by barrels of 50 gallons. The total amount of crude petroleum consumed by the refineries of the United States in 1899 was 52,011,005 barrels, as against 30,662,629 barrels in 1889, and 17,417,455 barrels in 1880, the amount used in 1899 being nearly three times that used in 1880, and 69.6 per cent more than that used in 1889. In 1880, the value of the crude petroleum used was a little less than $1.00 per barrel; in 1889 it was worth $1.46 per barrel; and in 1899 it was worth $1.55 per barrel. The total value of the crude oil consumed in 1899 was $80,424,207, as compared with $44,879,783 in 1889 and $16,340,581 in 1880.

The value of the fuel used in 1899 was $3,120,441, an increase of 37.1 per cent over $2,275,468, the cost of fuel in 1889. The cost of acids used increased 13.4 per cent, from $1,530,065 in 1889 to $1,735,782 in 1899. The cost of packages and coopers' and tinners' materials purchased in 1899 was about one-third less than the same items reported in 1889. The value of "all other materials," including mill supplies (not reported separately in 1889), increased from $2,397,533 in 1889 to $3,529,777 in 1899.

Table 6 presents a comparative summary of the quantity and value of products, the average price per barrel, and the percentage of increase or decrease in quantities and values.

TABLE 6.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, QUANTITY, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS: 1899, 1889, AND 1880.

PRODUCTS.	1899			PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE.		1889			PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE.		1880		
	Number of barrels.	Total value.[1]	Average price per barrel.	On quantity.	On value.	Number of barrels.	Total value.[1]	Average price per barrel.	On quantity.	On value.	Number of barrels.	Total value.[1]	Average price per barrel.
Burning oils	31,266,513	$82,244,961	$2.63	84.3	71.9	16,967,397	$47,842,587	$2.82	54.2	29.9	11,002,249	$36,839,613	$3.35
Residuum	596,615	688,455	1.15	[2]50.1	[2]44.3	1,194,967	1,235,490	1.03	421.5	315.3	229,133	297,529	1.30
Paraffin oils	1,606,783	3,987,037	2.48	134.6	31.9	684,849	3,022,048	4.41	761.8	640.7	79,465	408,023	5.13
Paraffin wax	774,924	7,791,149	10.05	220.3	168.2	241,951	2,904,902	12.01	------	359.7	[3]7,889,626	631,944	------
Reduced oils	[4]1,766,090	7,108,168	4.03	106.1	204.6	856,780	2,338,923	2.72	271.1	67.3	230,859	1,395,037	6.04
Naphtha and gasoline	5,615,554	15,991,742	2.85	70.7	124.7	3,290,462	7,115,388	2.16	119.0	140.3	1,502,181	2,961,561	1.97
Neutral filtered oils	608,185	2,256,626	3.71	------	------	----------	----------	------	------	------	----------	----------	------
All other products[5]	----------	3,861,246	------	------	[2]81.2	----------	[6]20,546,910	------	------	1,653.9	----------	1,171,511	------

[1] The cost of packages is included in the values reported for 1899, but it was not uniformly included in the reports for prior censuses. This should be considered in connection with the average cost per barrel and percentages of increase shown in the above table.
[2] Decrease.
[3] Pounds.
[4] Includes filtered cylinder oils and greases.
[5] Includes coke, carbon points, and black naphtha.
[6] Includes $15,258,054, the value of packages made at the refineries.

The principal products obtained by the distillation of crude petroleum are kerosene, benzine, gasoline, naphtha, heavy or lubricating oils, residuum, and, according as the crude oil has a paraffin or an asphaltic base, paraffin or asphalt. The qualities of crude petroleum and the qualities or specific gravities of the refined oils distilled from it are almost infinite in their variety. It has been found necessary to group these products somewhat arbitrarily, and no attempt has been made to carry this investigation into the manufacture of by-products such as vaseline, candles, and compounds of various kinds. The classification of products differed somewhat at the Twelfth Census from that of either the Tenth or Eleventh. This has been the natural result of the development of the industry. In table 6 the products reported at the three censuses have been grouped as nearly uniformly as possible, and when no approximately similar classification was possible the items have been included among all other petroleum products.

The total amount of refined products obtained in 1899, for which the quantities were reported, aggregated 42,234,664 barrels of 50 Winchester gallons. Of this amount, 25,171,289 barrels were illuminating oils, 6,095,224 barrels, fuel oils, and 5,615,554 barrels, naphtha and gasoline, these constituting the lighter distillates and the principal products both in amount and value. The total amount of crude petroleum produced in the United States in 1899, according to the reports to the United States Geological Survey, was 57,070,850 barrels of 42 Winchester gallons, of which 2,801,999 barrels were exported. The amount of crude oil reported as used by the refineries was 52,011,005 barrels, leaving 2,257,846 barrels added to stocks of crude oil or lost by leakage, fire, or other accident. The total quantity of refined products reported on the census schedules amounted to 42,234,664 barrels of 50 gallons, which would be equivalent to 50,279,361 barrels of 42 gallons. Deducting this from the 52,011,005 barrels of crude petroleum used, there is a difference of 1,731,644 barrels to represent the amount of "all other products."

Table 7 shows the total production of crude petroleum as taken from the reports of the United States Geological Survey, and the exports of crude and refined oils as obtained from the reports of the Bureau of Statistics of the Treasury Department.

TABLE 7.—PRODUCTION OF CRUDE PETROLEUM AND EXPORTS OF CRUDE AND REFINED OILS FROM 1889 TO 1899, INCLUSIVE, AND FOR 1880.

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31.	PRODUCTION.	EXPORTS.											
		Total.		Mineral, crude, including all natural oils, without regard to gravity.		Mineral, refined or manufactured.						Residuum, tar, pitch, and all other, from which the light bodies have been distilled.	
						Naphthas, benzine, gasoline, etc.		Illuminating.		Lubricating, heavy paraffin, etc.			
	Barrels of 42 gallons.	Barrels of 50 gallons.	Value.	Barrels of 50 gallons.	Value.	Barrels of 50 gallons.	Value.	Barrels of 50 gallons.	Value.	Barrels of 50 gallons.	Value.	Barrels of 50 gallons.	Value.
1899	57,070,850	19,020,488	$64,982,249	2,353,679	$5,957,829	358,080	$1,557,607	14,491,259	$48,466,200	1,386,584	$8,344,735	430,886	$655,878
1898	55,364,233	19,729,612	62,561,048	2,298,302	4,764,111	340,532	1,053,231	15,223,042	38,542,082	1,279,367	7,385,054	588,369	806,570
1897	60,475,516	19,385,954	59,057,547	2,429,774	5,020,968	268,606	994,781	15,918,390	46,229,579	1,024,566	6,478,479	244,618	333,740
1896	60,960,361	17,809,179	62,383,403	2,218,472	6,121,886	246,986	1,059,542	14,329,111	48,630,920	1,010,511	6,556,775	4,099	14,330
1895	52,892,276	17,690,041	46,660,082	2,225,705	5,161,710	296,024	910,988	14,297,183	34,706,844	868,379	5,867,477	2,750	13,063
1894	49,344,516	18,165,045	41,499,806	2,438,527	4,416,915	311,115	943,970	14,607,372	30,676,217	803,811	5,449,000	4,220	14,704
1893	48,412,666	16,084,424	42,142,058	2,234,070	4,567,391	346,080	1,074,710	12,844,796	31,719,404	648,657	4,738,892	10,821	41,661
1892	50,509,186	14,892,770	42,729,157	2,087,942	4,696,191	327,866	1,037,558	11,788,364	31,826,545	680,537	5,130,648	8,061	38,220
1891	54,291,980	13,478,111	46,174,835	1,934,456	5,365,579	228,500	868,187	10,628,902	34,879,759	666,205	4,999,978	20,048	61,382
1890	45,822,672	13,876,597	52,270,953	1,981,458	6,535,499	249,253	1,050,613	11,017,468	39,826,086	641,811	4,766,850	36,612	91,905
1889	35,163,513	13,614,108	53,293,299	1,703,793	6,184,002	279,688	1,208,116	11,085,393	41,215,192	558,065	4,638,724	37,169	97,265
1880	26,286,128	6,935,583	34,505,645	734,962	2,772,400	302,302	1,344,529	5,722,631	29,047,908	112,140	1,141,825	63,553	198,983

This table shows that out of the 42,234,664 barrels of petroleum products in 1899, 16,666,809 barrels (of 50 gallons), or nearly 40 per cent, were exported. In addition to the refined products there were exported 2,801,999 barrels (of 42 gallons) of crude petroleum. The total value of the petroleum exports at ports of shipment in 1899 was $64,982,249. This was the largest value of export petroleum ever reported, although the quantity exported in 1899 was less than either 1897 or 1898.

Table 8 presents a comparative summary, by states, in detail, of the power, stills, storage, transportation, and other plant equipment for 1899 and 1889.

TABLE 8.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, EQUIPMENT OF PLANT, BY STATES: 1899 AND 1889.

STATES.	Year.	BUILDINGS.							POWER.						STORAGE AND TRANSPORTATION.							
		Cooper shops.	Tin shops.	Stills.			Agitators.	Chilling houses for paraffin.	Total horse power.	Engines.		Electric motors.[1]	Other power (pumps,[1] etc.).	Presses.	Storage tanks.		Tank cars.	Tank wagons.	Barges.	Steamships or other tank boats.	Towboats or lighters.	Horses and mules.
				Heated by steam.	Heated by superheated steam.	Heated by fire.				Steam.[1]	Gas and gasoline.[1]				For crude petroleum.	For refined petroleum.						
		No.	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*		*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*		*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*
The United States	1899	48	18	290	26	1,458	327	48	37,052	864	28	69	[2]194	510	257	2,869	957	99	14	7	1	167
	1889	31	20	217	61	997	306	39	36,281	545	----	----	----	767	292	1,861	893	75	19	6	26	361
California [3]	1899	2	1	9	6	22	7	1	180	4	1	----	20	2	12	62	77	----	1	2	----	2
	1889	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
New Jersey	1899	9	4	42	8	303	64	10	12,048	121	----	27	129	123	32	497	140	----	11	2	1	5
	1889	4	1	23	----	188	52	6	11,036	220	----	----	----	86	22	375	50	----	1	5	14	----
New York	1899	3	4	41	3	227	55	5	4,469	126	2	37	----	53	18	576	----	28	----	----	----	18
	1889	6	10	56	3	200	72	7	8,372	77	----	----	----	370	41	446	39	5	11	----	7	115
Ohio	1899	5	1	32	1	189	53	8	2,491	65	----	----	----	54	21	275	275	21	2	----	----	48
	1889	4	2	34	17	163	54	6	5,997	63	----	----	----	174	28	172	357	19	2	----	3	63
Pennsylvania	1899	25	2	106	8	414	113	21	13,328	470	25	5	[2]45	208	152	1,198	461	50	----	3	----	79
	1889	12	3	86	36	305	98	17	8,223	164	----	----	----	133	161	707	351	34	1	----	1	140
West Virginia [4]	1899	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	1889	4	1	8	----	20	12	2	975	10	----	----	----	2	16	18	----	----	1	----	----	4
All other states	1899	4	1	60	----	303	35	3	4,536	78	----	----	----	70	22	261	4	----	----	----	----	15
	1889	1	3	10	5	61	18	1	1,678	11	----	----	----	2	24	143	96	17	3	1	1	39

[1] Not separately reported in 1889.
[2] Including one refrigerating machine.
[3] In 1889 California had only 2 establishments, and was included among "All other states."
[4] In 1899 West Virginia had only 1 establishment and was included among "All other states."

Table 9 presents a detailed statement of the statistics for the industry, by states, during the period covered by the present investigation. In cases where there were less than 3 establishments in any one state, they have been combined and reported among "All other states."

TABLE 9.—PETROLEUM REFINING, BY STATES: 1899.

ESTABLISHMENTS, CAPITAL, ETC.	The United States.	California.	New Jersey.	New York.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	All other states.
Number of establishments	67	4	4	4	9	38	8
Character of organization:							
Individual	10	----	----	----	----	10	----
Firm and limited partnership	15	----	1	----	1	12	1
Incorporated company	41	4	3	4	8	15	7
Capital	$95,827,892	$477,618	$23,332,426	$16,970,492	$10,912,818	$26,580,504	$17,054,034
Land	$8,166,032	$46,810	$3,011,007	$2,383,796	$856,225	$1,188,955	$679,239
Buildings	$6,502,182	$26,813	$1,695,020	$1,068,691	$928,690	$1,609,855	$1,173,113
Machinery, tools, and implements	$39,565,389	$315,987	$9,857,910	$6,771,064	$4,824,427	$9,865,515	$7,930,486
Live capital	$41,094,289	$88,008	$8,768,489	$6,746,941	$4,303,476	$13,916,179	$7,271,196
Proprietors and firm members	47	----	2	----	2	40	3
Salaried employees:							
Total number	1,201	19	149	312	217	277	227
Total salaries	$1,811,400	$40,303	$301,071	$575,313	$234,209	$403,466	$257,038
Officers of corporations:							
Number	85	5	15	16	14	25	10
Salaries	$407,899	$17,500	$97,767	$100,700	$55,832	$84,050	$51,450
General superintendents, managers, clerks, and salesmen:							
Total number	1,116	14	134	296	203	252	217
Total salaries	$1,403,501	$22,803	$203,304	$474,613	$178,377	$318,816	$205,588
Men:							
Number	1,060	13	131	277	192	238	209
Salaries	$1,371,827	$21,803	$201,064	$464,945	$172,611	$312,085	$199,319
Women:							
Number	56	1	3	19	11	14	8
Salaries	$31,674	$1,000	$2,240	$9,668	$5,766	$6,731	$6,269
Wage-earners, including pieceworkers, and total wages:							
Greatest number employed at any one time during the year.	14,316	60	3,247	3,204	1,227	4,084	2,494
Least number employed at any one time during the year.	10,115	47	2,566	2,160	794	2,523	2,025
Average number	12,199	53	2,951	2,629	1,008	3,299	2,259
Wages	$6,717,087	$42,453	$1,768,768	$1,306,084	$551,692	$1,681,603	$1,366,487
Men, 16 years and over:							
Average number	11,935	53	2,930	2,612	965	3,142	2,233
Wages	$6,673,629	$42,453	$1,764,368	$1,302,942	$541,261	$1,660,397	$1,362,208
Women, 16 years and over:							
Average number	66	----	----	9	43	1	13
Wages	$15,570	----	----	$1,803	$10,431	$505	$2,831
Children, under 16 years:							
Average number	198	----	21	8	----	156	13
Wages	$27,888	----	$4,400	$1,339	----	$20,701	$1,448

TABLE 9.—PETROLEUM REFINING, BY STATES: 1899—Continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS, CAPITAL, ETC.	The United States.	California.	New Jersey.	New York.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	All other states.
Average number of wage-earners, including piece-workers, employed during each month:							
Men, 16 years and over:							
January	11,999	54	2,842	2,556	992	3,261	2,294
February	12,147	52	2,953	2,676	963	3,233	2,270
March	12,192	51	2,903	2,581	1,035	3,260	2,362
April	11,959	51	2,911	2,560	969	3,223	2,245
May	12,064	50	2,987	2,724	939	3,159	2,205
June	11,786	52	3,029	2,518	892	3,215	2,080
July	11,676	53	2,960	2,541	909	3,123	2,090
August	11,942	53	2,845	2,809	926	3,110	2,199
September	11,845	57	2,882	2,751	951	3,074	2,130
October	11,910	54	2,979	2,659	973	2,951	2,294
November	11,924	52	3,055	2,516	997	2,984	2,320
December	11,694	53	2,810	2,440	1,031	3,072	2,288
Women, 16 years and over:							
January	67			6	49	1	11
February	82			6	62	1	13
March	78			11	53	1	13
April	60			10	36	1	13
May	49			9	29	1	10
June	52			12	27	1	12
July	39			10	13	1	15
August	63			11	38	1	13
September	76			10	51	1	14
October	81			8	60	1	12
November	70			5	50	1	14
December	72			5	50	1	16
Children:							
January	165		17	8		123	17
February	157		20	8		116	13
March	158		21	8		118	11
April	156		23	8		113	12
May	148		24	8		105	11
June	233		23	8		196	6
July	262		18	8		227	9
August	241		24	8		197	12
September	215		20	8		174	13
October	184		21	8		143	12
November	192		19	8		151	14
December	252		20	8		208	16
Miscellaneous expenses:							
Total	$3,330,851	$15,785	$551,211	$974,321	$620,061	$640,429	$529,044
Rent of works	$11,761		$4,807		$4,747	$2,027	$180
Taxes, not including internal revenue	$365,962	$3,261	$71,484	$142,423	$53,655	$42,530	$52,609
Rent of offices, insurance, interest, and all sundry expenses not hitherto included.	$2,937,713	$12,524	$467,169	$831,898	$561,259	$588,608	$476,255
Contract work	$15,415		$7,751		$400	$7,264	
Materials used:							
Total	$102,859,341	$489,989	$26,710,213	$23,435,357	$6,177,048	$27,513,735	$18,532,999
Crude petroleum:							
Number of barrels of 42 gallons each	52,011,005	339,863	12,136,537	9,553,434	4,061,554	14,500,461	11,419,156
Cost	$80,424,207	$405,150	$19,599,909	$16,113,089	$4,495,890	$23,172,609	$16,636,960
Acids, alkalies, and sulphur	$1,735,782	$27,942	$462,541	$246,874	$231,336	$505,519	$261,570
Coopers' and carpenters' materials	$3,576,943	$3,998	$1,421,576	$1,240,070	$125,411	$672,406	$113,482
Tinners' materials	$4,643,985	$125	$1,257,600	$2,693,005	$151	$581,246	$106,858
Barrels, cases, and tin cans	$2,930,805	$5,277	$535,799	$866,794	$428,519	$638,808	$460,608
Fuel	$3,120,441	$35,621	$774,244	$501,119	$325,591	$726,282	$757,584
Mill supplies	$228,926	$50	$27,031	$131,637	$395	$39,594	$30,219
All other materials	$3,300,851	$1,826	$496,748	$1,482,986	$246,183	$908,478	$164,630
Freight	$2,897,401	$10,000	$2,134,765	$154,183	$328,572	$268,793	$1,088
Products:							
Total value	$123,929,384	$697,877	$29,649,460	$27,184,524	$8,396,977	$34,977,706	$23,022,840
Illuminating oils:							
Barrels of 50 gallons	25,171,289	45,849	6,232,612	5,423,440	1,387,150	7,276,712	4,805,526
Value	$74,694,297	$170,066	$18,831,325	$18,803,450	$3,449,427	$20,390,666	$13,049,363
Fuel oils:							
Barrels	6,095,224	84,240	1,321,518	891,400	614,631	1,161,435	2,022,000
Value	$7,550,664	$98,237	$2,226,939	$1,093,418	$629,548	$1,644,044	$1,858,478
Residuum:							
Barrels	596,615	20,229	615	24,906	146,628	73,511	330,726
Value	$688,455	$53,972	$1,077	$36,221	$224,819	$153,237	$219,129
Paraffin oils:							
Barrels	1,606,783		313,672	587,778	176,212	262,620	266,501
Value	$3,987,037		$802,585	$1,342,887	$481,378	$662,305	$697,882
Reduced oils:							
Barrels	676,163	2,052	39,128	23,427	146,801	425,539	39,216
Value	$1,669,287	$10,262	$80,586	$165,395	$167,147	$1,155,690	$90,207
Neutral filtered oils:							
Barrels	608,185		366,049	13,750	4,270	223,864	252
Value	$2,256,626		$1,298,799	$70,868	$25,630	$860,243	$1,086
Filtered cylinder oils:							
Barrels	517,787			153,696	4,580	359,349	162
Value	$2,984,264			$1,135,104	$27,480	$1,819,232	$2,448
Greases (lubricating, etc.):							
Barrels	572,140	9,452	48,563	87,448	161,264	63,597	201,816
Value	$2,454,617	$20,840	$460,937	$76,377	$723,308	$231,119	$942,036
Naphtha and gasoline:							
Barrels	5,615,554	57,995	1,128,025	1,082,684	598,858	1,582,262	1,165,730
Value	$15,991,742	$201,209	$2,306,345	$2,880,988	$1,750,541	$4,687,560	$4,165,099
Paraffin wax:							
Barrels	774,924		195,216	118,484	66,455	255,327	139,442
Value	$7,791,149		$1,944,043	$1,199,635	$801,223	$2,244,836	$1,601,412
Coke, carbon points, and black naphtha	$176,281		$41,585	$53,209	$12,594	$49,625	$19,268
Value of all other products	$3,684,965	$143,291	$1,655,239	$326,972	$103,882	$1,079,149	$376,432
Comparison of products:							
Number of establishments reporting for both years	64	4	4	4	9	37	6
Value for census year	$123,179,856	$697,877	$29,649,460	$27,184,524	$8,396,977	$34,747,306	$22,503,712
Value for preceding business year	$97,200,074	$667,033	$25,322,003	$21,329,158	$6,789,268	$25,924,852	$16,667,760

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 62. WASHINGTON, D. C. April 30, 1901.

THE CENTER OF POPULATION AND ITS MEDIAN POINT.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. HENRY GANNETT, geographer, gives the location of the center of population of the United States, excluding Alaska and the recent accessions of territory, on June 1, 1900, according to the records of this office, with a discussion of the movements of the center, decade by decade, during the past century. It is a matter of special interest, as such movements summarize the net result of all the movements of population during each decennial period.

By the Twelfth Census the center of population in 1900 was in the following position:[1]

Latitude	39° 9′ 36″
Longitude	85° 48′ 54″

In ten years the center of population has moved westward 16′ 1″, or about fourteen miles,[2] and southward 2′ 20″, or about two and one-half miles. It rests now in southern Indiana, at a point about six miles southeast of Columbus, the county seat of Bartholomew county, Indiana. The surroundings of its location are shown upon the sketch maps accompanying this bulletin.

The center of population is the center of gravity of the population of the country, each individual being assumed to have the same weight. In order that the result might be comparable with those obtained in 1880 and 1890, the population of Alaska and Hawaii, although included in the Twelfth Census, has not been included here. The method used was in brief as follows:

The population of the country was first distributed by "square degrees," as the area included between consecutive parallels and meridians has been designated. A point was then assumed, tentatively, as the center, and corrections in latitude and longitude to this tentative position were computed. In this case the center was assumed to be at the intersection of the parallel of 39° north with the meridian of 86° west of Greenwich. The population of each square degree was assumed to be located at the center of that square degree, except in cases where it was manifest that this assumption would be untrue, as, for instance, where a part of the square degree was occupied by the sea or other large body of water, or where it contained a city of considerable magnitude which was situated "off center." In these cases the position of the center of the population of the square degree was estimated as nearly as possible. The shortest distances between each such center of population of a square degree (whether assumed to be at, or at a distance from, the center of the square degree) and the assumed parallel and meridian were obtained. The population of each square degree was then multiplied by the shortest distance of its center of population from the assumed parallel of latitude, and the sums of the products, or moments, north and south of that parallel were obtained. Their difference, divided by the total population of the country, gave a correction to the latitude of the assumed center of population. In a similar manner, the east and west moments were obtained, and from them a correction to the longitude of the assumed center was obtained.

In 1790 the center of population was at 39° 16.5′ north latitude and 76° 11.2′ west longitude, which a comparison of the best maps available would seem to place about 23 miles east of Baltimore. During the decade from 1790 to 1800 it appears to have moved almost due west to a point about 18 miles west of the same city, being in latitude 39° 16.1′ and longitude 76° 56.5′.

From 1800 to 1810 it moved westward and slightly southward to a point about 40 miles northwest by west of Washington, being in latitude 39° 11.5′ and longitude 77° 37.2′. The southward movement during this decade appears to have been due to the annexation of the territory of Louisiana, which contained quite extensive settlements.

From 1810 to 1820 it moved westward and again slightly southward to a point about 16 miles north of Woodstock, Virginia, being in latitude 39° 5.7′ and longitude 78° 33′. This second southward movement appears to have been due to the extension of settlements in Mississippi, Alabama, and eastern Georgia.

From 1820 to 1830 it moved still westward and southward to a point about 19 miles southwest of Moorefield, in the present state of West Virginia, being in latitude 38° 57.9′ and longitude 79° 16.9′. This is the most decided

[1] See first sketch map between page 2 and page 3.

[2] See second sketch map between page 2 and page 3.

southward movement that it has made during any decade. It appears to have been due in part to the addition of Florida to our territory, and in part to the great extension of settlements in Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Arkansas, or generally, it may be said, in the southwest.

From 1830 to 1840 it moved still farther westward, but slightly changed its direction northward, reaching a point 16 miles south of Clarksburg, in the present state of West Virginia, being in latitude 39° 2′ and longitude 80° 18′. During this decade settlement had made decided advances in the prairie states and in the southern portions of Michigan and Wisconsin, the balance of increased settlement evidently being in favor of the northwest.

From 1840 to 1850 it moved westward and slightly southward again, reaching a point about 23 miles southeast of Parkersburg, in the present state of West Virginia, in latitude 38° 59′ and longitude 81° 19′, the change of direction southward being largely due to the annexation of Texas.

From 1850 to 1860 it moved westward and slightly northward, reaching a point 20 miles south of Chillicothe, Ohio, this being in latitude 39° 0.4′, longitude 82° 48.8′.

From 1860 to 1870 it moved westward and sharply northward, reaching a point about 48 miles east by north of Cincinnati, Ohio, in latitude 39° 12′, longitude 83° 35.7′. This northward movement was due in part to waste and destruction in the south, consequent upon the civil war, and in part, probably, to the fact that the census of 1870 was defective in its enumeration of the southern people, especially of the newly enfranchised negro population.

In 1880 the center of population had returned southward to nearly the same latitude which it had in 1860, being in latitude 39° 4.1′, longitude 84° 39.7′. This southward movement was due only in part to an imperfect enumeration at the south in 1870. During the decade from 1870 to 1880 the southern states made a large positive increase, both from natural growth and from migration southward.

In 1890 the center of population had moved northward into practically the same latitude it occupied in 1870. This northward movement was largely due to the great development in the cities of the northwest and in the state of Washington, and also to the increase of population in New England. Its position was in latitude 39° 11′ 56″ and longitude 85° 32′ 53″.

During the past decade the center of population has moved westward 16′ 1″, a little over 14 miles, and southward 2′ 20″, a little less than 3 miles. This is the smallest movement that has ever been noted. The slight southward movement is due largely to the great increase in population of the Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and Texas, while the great decrease in the westward movement of the center is, undoubtedly, due to the large increase in the population of the North Atlantic states. It also shows that the population of the western states has not increased as rapidly as in former decades.

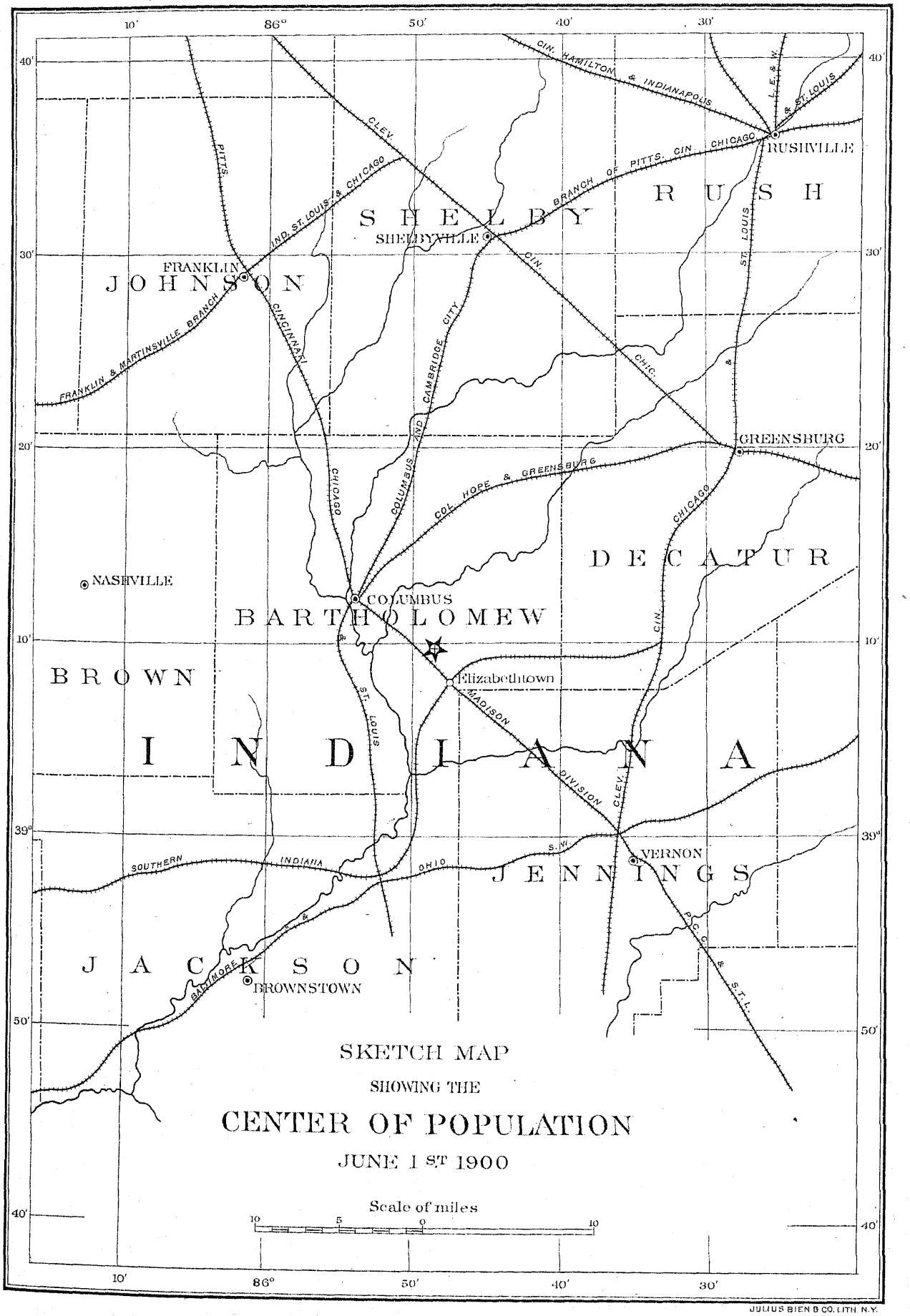
The closeness with which the center of population, through its rapid westward movement, has clung to the parallel of 39° of latitude can not fail to be noticed. The most northern point reached was at the start in 1790; the most southern point was in 1830, the preceding decade having witnessed a rapid development of population in the southwest—Alabama, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Louisiana having been admitted as states, and Florida annexed and organized as a territory. The extreme variation in latitude has been less than 19 minutes, while the hundred and ten years of record have accomplished a movement in longitude of a little over 9.5 degrees. Assuming the westward movement to have been uniformly along the parallel of 39° of latitude, the westward movement of the several decades has been as follows: 1790–1800, 41 miles; 1800–1810, 36 miles; 1810–1820, 50 miles; 1820–1830, 39 miles; 1830–1840, 55 miles; 1840–1850, 55 miles; 1850–1860, 81 miles; 1860–1870, 42 miles; 1870–1880, 58 miles; 1880–1890, 48 miles; 1890–1900, 14 miles. This is a total westward movement of 519 miles since 1790. The sudden acceleration of movement between 1850 and 1860 was due to the transfer of a considerable body of population from the Atlantic to the Pacific coast, twelve individuals in San Francisco exerting as much pressure at the then pivotal point, namely, the crossing of the 83d meridian and the 39th parallel, as forty individuals in Boston.

The following table and the second sketch map show the movement of the center of population since 1790:

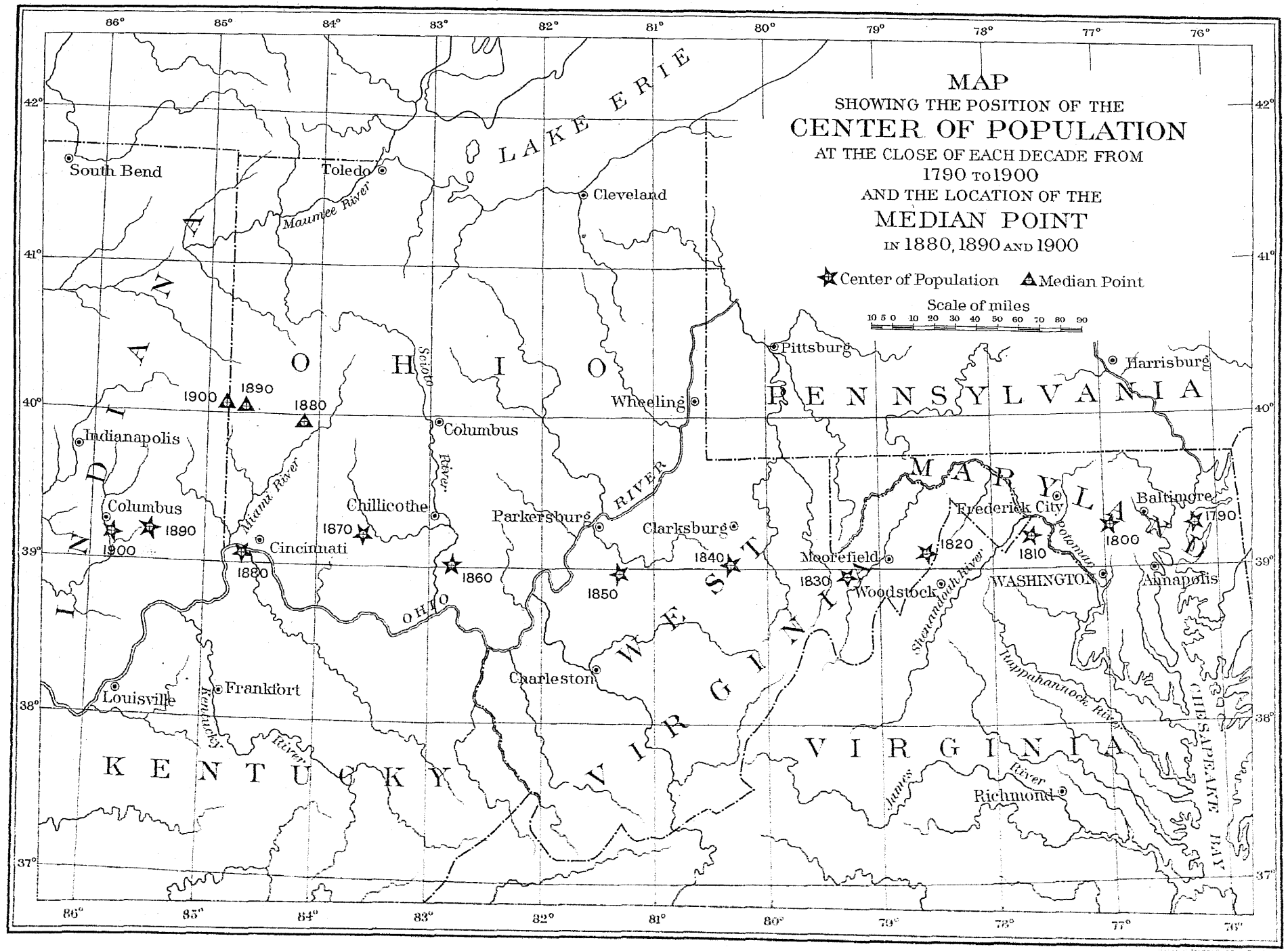
POSITION OF THE CENTER OF POPULATION: 1790 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	North latitude.	West longitude.	Approximate location by important towns.	Westward movement in miles during preceding decade.
1790	39° 16.5′	76° 11.2′	23 miles east of Baltimore, Md	
1800	39 16.1	76 56.5	18 miles west of Baltimore, Md	41
1810	39 11.5	77 37.2	40 miles northwest by west of Washington, D. C.	36
1820	39 5.7	78 33.0	16 miles north of Woodstock, Va	50
1830	38 57.9	79 16.9	19 miles west-southwest of Moorefield, in the present state of West Virginia.	39
1840	39 2.0	80 18.0	16 miles south of Clarksburg, in the present state of West Virginia.	55
1850	38 59.0	81 19.0	23 miles southeast of Parkersburg, in the present state of West Virginia.	55
1860	39 0.4	82 48.8	20 miles south of Chillicothe, Ohio	81
1870	39 12.0	83 35.7	48 miles east by north of Cincinnati, Ohio.	42
1880	39 4.1	84 39.7	8 miles west by south of Cincinnati, Ohio.	58
1890	39 11.9	85 32.9	20 miles east of Columbus, Ind	48
1900	39 9.5	85 48.9	6 miles southeast of Columbus, Ind.	14

The center of area of the United States, excluding Alaska and Hawaii and other recent accessions, is in northern Kansas, in approximate latitude 39° 55′, and approximate longitude 98° 50′. The center of population is therefore about three-fourths of a degree south and more than thirteen degrees east of the center of area.



JULIUS BIEN & CO. LITH. N.Y.


MAP
SHOWING THE POSITION OF THE
CENTER OF POPULATION
AT THE CLOSE OF EACH DECADE FROM
1790 TO 1900
AND THE LOCATION OF THE
MEDIAN POINT
IN 1880, 1890 AND 1900
Center of Population
Median Point
Scale of miles
10 5 0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90
LAKE ERIE
INDIANA
OHIO
PENNSYLVANIA
WEST VIRGINIA
KENTUCKY
VIRGINIA
MARYLAND
CHESAPEAKE BAY
South Bend
Toledo
Cleveland
Pittsburg
Harrisburg
Wheeling
Columbus
Indianapolis
Chillicothe
Parkersburg
Clarksburg
Cincinnati
Moorefield
Frederick City
Baltimore
WASHINGTON
Annapolis
Woodstock
Charleston
Frankfort
Louisville
Richmond
Maumee River
Scioto River
Miami River
OHIO
Kentucky River
Shenandoah River
Potomac
Rappahannock River
James River
1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840
1850
1860
1870
1880
1890
1900
86°
85°
84°
83°
82°
81°
80°
79°
78°
77°
76°
42°
41°
40°
39°
38°
37°

The median point is the point of intersection of the line dividing the population equally north and south with the line dividing it equally east and west. In short, it is the central point of the population. It differs from the center of population in the fact that distance from the center is not considered. Its movements from census to census bear no relation to the movements of the population, since only movements by which bodies of population are transferred across its parallel or its meridian have any influence upon its position. To illustrate this, a million people may move from Minnesota to Washington state without affecting its position, while the movement of a hundred persons from Michigan to Wisconsin might affect it appreciably. In 1900 the meridian of 84° 51′ 29″ equally divided the population of the United States east and west, and the parallel of 40° 04′ 22″ equally divided it north and south. The median point, therefore, is located at Spartanburg, Indiana.

In order to make a comparison with the movement of the center of population, computations were also made for the Tenth and Eleventh Censuses. The following table shows the location of the median point at each census:

YEAR.	Longitude.	Latitude.	Location.
1880	84° 07′ 12″	39° 57′ 00″	16.2 miles nearly due west of Springfield, Miami county, Ohio.
1890	84 40 01	40 02 51	4.8 miles southwest of Greenville, Ohio.
1900	84 51 29	40 04 22	In Spartanburg, Ind.

The movement of the median point from 1880 to 1890 was north 5′ 51″, and west 32′ 49″. From 1890 to 1900 it moved north 1′ 31″, and west 11′ 28″. The comparison of the movements of the center of population and the median point shows that they do not move in parallel lines, as from 1880 to 1890 the median point moved west 27 miles and north 6.6 miles, while the center of population moved west 48 miles and north 9 miles. From 1890 to 1900 the median point moved west 10.8 miles and north 2.4 miles, while the center of population moved west 14 miles, and south 2.5 miles.

William R. Merriam

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 63. WASHINGTON, D. C. April 26, 1901.

MANUFACTURES.

COKE.

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I transmit herewith a report on the industry of coke manufacture, prepared under my direction by Mr. EDWARD W. PARKER, of the United States Geological Survey, acting in the capacity of an expert special agent of the division of manufactures of the Census Office.

The manufacture of coke is a comparatively new industry in the United States. While coke was used to some extent for refining iron as early as 1817, its use in any considerable quantities in blast furnaces did not begin until about 1840. Coke does not appear, however, in the census returns of manufactures until 1850, the very small amount returned for that year being all credited to the state of Pennsylvania. Prior to that census, coke was probably returned as coal. The value of the coke produced was returned as $15,250 in 1850; $189,844 in 1860; $1,132,386 in 1870; $5,359,489 in 1880; $16,498,345 in 1889, including by-products to the value of $3,891; and the value of the product in 1899 is shown by this bulletin to have been $35,585,445, including by-products amounting to $952,027 in value. This value is limited to the product obtained from the distillation or combustion of bituminous coal in retorts, ovens, or pits, and does not include the ordinary gas-house coke obtained as a by-product in the manufacture of illuminating gas from coal. The quantity of coke obtained by the latter process is decreasing every year, owing to the increasing use of electricity for lighting purposes, and of water gas for coal gas.

The extraordinary development of the coke manufacture as an industry is shown by the statistics above given. This development is in keeping with the growth of the iron manufacture, in the metallurgy of which few bituminous coals can be used without having first been coked. At the census of 1880, 77.3 per cent of the coke manufactured in the census year was consumed in blast furnaces, and at the census of 1890 this percentage had increased to 92.3. The percentage so consumed in 1899 will appear in the report on the iron manufacture.

The whole subject of coke manufacture was exhaustively treated—historically, technically, and statistically—in a special report of the Tenth Census, prepared by Mr. Joseph D. Weeks,[1] and it has not been thought necessary, therefore, in the accompanying bulletin to treat the subject in any other aspect than the statistical.

The report does, however, allude to certain interesting features in the development of the industry which have arisen since 1889, as, for instance, the introduction of retort or by-product ovens; the increasing use of coke for domestic purposes; the large increase in the practice of washing the coal before charging into the ovens; and the decreased cost of coal in 1899 because of the introduction of improved mining machinery and better methods of mining.

The modern tendency of industry to concentrate in a comparatively small number of establishments is strikingly exemplified in the coke industry, where there is an increase of only 23, or 10.6 per cent, in the number of establishments reported, as compared with 1889, while the increase in the number of tons of coke produced is 96.2 per cent, and in the value of all products, 115.7 per cent. Thus

[1] Tenth Census 10: pp. 1–114. Report on the Manufacture of Coke, by Joseph D. Weeks, Special Agent. See also Eleventh Census, Manufacturing Industries, Part III, Selected Industries, pp. 341–356, The Manufacture of Coke, by Joseph D. Weeks, Special Agent.

the average product per establishment has risen from 45,909 short tons in 1889 to 81,497 short tons in 1899, and the average value of all products per establishment from $75,680 in 1889 to $147,657 in 1899. There has been a still greater increase in the amount of capital invested, and a nearly equal increase in the number of wage-earners and in the amount paid in wages.

The report shows a capital of $36,502,679 invested in the manufacture of coke, which represents the value of lands, buildings, ovens, machinery, tools, implements, and the live capital required to carry on the business, but does not include the capital stock of any of the corporations. The value of the products from the use of this capital was $35,585,445, to produce which involved an outlay of $7,085,736 for wages; $19,665,532 for raw materials, consisting almost wholly of coal; and $2,184,968 for miscellaneous expenses. It is not to be assumed, however, that the difference between the aggregate of these sums and the value of the product is, in any sense, indicative of the profits in the manufacture of coke during the year 1899. The census schedule takes no cognizance of the cost of selling manufactured articles, or of interest on capital invested, or of the mercantile losses incurred in the business, or of depreciation in plant. The value of the product given is the value as obtained or fixed at the establishment itself. This statement is necessary in order to avoid erroneous conclusions from the figures presented.

At the Eleventh Census the average number of persons employed during the entire year was called for, and also the average number employed at stated weekly rates of pay. At the present census the greatest and least numbers of employees were reported, and also the average number employed during each month of the year. The average number of wage-earners (men, women, and children) employed during the entire year was ascertained by using 12, the number of calendar months, as a divisor into the total of the average numbers reported for each month. This slight difference in the method of ascertaining the average number of wage-earners during the entire year may have resulted in a variation in the number, and should be considered in making comparisons.

At the Eleventh Census the number and salaries of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the business or in supervision were reported, together with clerks and their salaries, and in cases where salaries were not actually paid to proprietors and firm members the amount that would ordinarily be paid for similar services was estimated. At the Twelfth Census only the number of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the industry or in supervision was ascertained, and no salaries were reported for this class. It is therefore impossible to compare the number and salaries of salaried officials of any character for the two censuses. Very respectfully,

Chief Statistician for Manufactures.

THE MANUFACTURE OF COKE.

By EDWARD W. PARKER, *Expert Special Agent.*

The statistics presented in the accompanying tables refer primarily to the manufacture of coke during the calendar year 1899, with incidental reference to the statistics collected by the Tenth and Eleventh Censuses, the former covering the fiscal year ending May 31, 1880, and the latter the calendar year 1889. As in the previous censuses, the report is limited to the product usually termed "oven coke" obtained from the distillation or combustion of bituminous coal in retorts, ovens, or pits. Ordinary gas-house coke, obtained as a by-product in the manufacture of illuminating gas from coal, is not considered.

At preceding censuses the coke included was manufactured almost exclusively for metallurgical purposes, but during the last ten years its use for domestic purposes has extended, and manufacturers now prepare it for domestic use by crushing and screening.

Since the taking of the Eleventh Census there has been another development of coke manufacture in this country for which no comparison can be made with previous censuses. This is the introduction of the retort or by-product coke oven, whereby the volatile constituents of the coal, other than gases consumed in the distillation process, are recovered. These constituents are wasted in ordinary beehive ovens. Three classes of by-product ovens, the Semet-Solvay, the Otto-Hoffman, and the Newton-Chambers, are now in successful operation in the United States. The first and second are retort ovens, the coal being distilled in a chamber heated from flues in which the gas obtained from the coal is burned. The process of coking is a distillation, rather than a combustion of the coal. The Newton-Chambers ovens are beehive ovens with apparatus for recovering the tar and ammonia contents of the coal, but consuming the gas during the process. In some instances, these by-product ovens make gases their primary product and coke their secondary product, but even then the coke produced is suitable for metallurgical purposes, and as no exact separation of the metallurgical and domestic coke is possible, the production from all the by-product coke ovens is considered in this report. The first ovens of the by-product class to be constructed in the United States were built at Syracuse, N. Y. They were completed in 1893, and produced in that year 12,850 short tons of metallurgical coke. At the close of 1899 the number of by-product ovens in existence in the United States was 1,020, and the amount of coke produced by them amounted to 906,534 short tons.

The total product of coke in 1899 from all the ovens included in this report amounted to 19,640,798 short tons, valued at $34,633,418, as compared with an output of 10,008,169 short tons, valued at $16,494,454, in 1889, and with 2,752,475 short tons, valued at $5,359,489, in 1880 (Table 8). The output in 1899 increased 9,632,629 tons, or 96.2 per cent, over that of 1889, and was more than seven times that of 1880. The value of the coke produced in 1899, as compared with that of 1889, shows an increase of 110.0 per cent, and, as compared with 1880, an increase of 546.2 per cent. The average price per ton obtained in 1899 was $0.11 (or 6.7 per cent) higher than that obtained ten years before, but $0.19 (or 10.8 per cent) less than that obtained in 1880. The increase in the productive capacity of the ovens now in use, as compared with those in the earlier censuses, is shown in the fact that the average yield of coke per oven in 1899 was 417 short tons, while in 1889 it was 306 tons, and in 1880, 283 tons. While the production has increased 96.2 per cent, the number of active ovens has increased only 44.3 per cent.

There has been an increase in the percentage yield of the coal in coke. This has been partly due to the introduction of the by-product ovens, which yield a larger percentage of coke than the ordinary beehive ovens; partly to improved practice in manipulation of the beehive ovens; and partly to the preparation of the coal itself, by washing or otherwise, before being charged into the ovens. In 1889 the amount of coal washed, as shown by the Eleventh Census, before being charged into the coke ovens, was 968,329 short tons, whereas in 1899 the total amount of coal washed was 4,276,517 short tons (Table 9).

The present tendency toward large industries under one management is illustrated in the statistics of coke production in 1899. The total number of tons of coke produced has increased 96.2 per cent (Table 8), and the value of all products has increased 115.7 per cent (Table 1), while the number of active establishments reporting for 1899 was only 23, or 10.6 per cent, more than the number reporting for 1889. The amount of capital invested in the industry in 1899 was $36,502,679, as compared with $17,462,729 in 1889, and $4,769,858 in 1880. The increase of capital in 1899 over 1889 was $19,039,950, or 109.0 per cent. As compared with 1880, the capital invested in 1899 increased 665.3 per cent. The total amount paid in salaries and wages increased from $4,186,264 in 1889 to $7,883,032 in 1899, or 88.3 per cent (Table 6). The value of the coal tar, ammonia, and surplus gas obtained as by-products in retort or by-product ovens in 1899 amounted to $952,027 (Table 13), and the total value of all products for that year to $35,585,445 (Table 1).

The coking industry is usually carried on in direct connection with coal mining. In some instances the entire product of the mines, with the exception of coal used at the works or consumed by employees, is charged into ovens. In the preparation of this report, the mining of the coal used for coke has been considered as a separate industry and has not been included. Its value includes

the cost of mining, but this is not stated in the wages or other expenses connected with the coking operations. In a few cases the coal is transported to a distant point, and there made into coke, one instance being in Wisconsin, where the coke is made from coal mined in the Connellsville region of Pennsylvania.

In cases where all the coal mined is charged into the ovens, the value assigned to it is based either upon the average selling value of coal in the same district, or upon the cost of production plus a percentage of profit on the mining operations. Where coke is produced by proprietors of blast furnaces, etc., for consumption in their own furnaces, none being sold, the value assigned to it is based upon the average for the vicinity, or upon the cost of production plus a percentage of profit on the coking operations.

Table 1 presents the principal features of the statistics relating to the manufacture of coke in 1899, 1889, and 1880, with the percentage of increase in each of the two decades. Only active establishments are included.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY: 1899, 1889, 1880.

ITEMS.	1899	1889	1880	PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE. 1889 to 1899.	1880 to 1889.
Number of establishments	[1]241	218	126	10.6	73.0
Capital	$36,502,679	$17,462,729	$4,769,858	109.0	266.1
Land	$2,927,354	$1,405,342	[2]	108.3	-------
Buildings	$2,382,237	$869,725	[2]	173.9	-------
Ovens	$18,351,924	$10,817,624	[2]	69.7	-------
Machinery, tools, and implements.	$5,927,702	$823,790	[2]	619.6	-------
Live capital	$6,913,462	$3,546,248	[2]	95.0	-------
Average number of wage-earners.	16,999	8,998	3,140	88.9	186.6
Total wages	$7,085,736	$4,072,632	$1,197,744	74.0	240.0
Miscellaneous expenses	$2,184,968	$894,784	[3]	453.5	-------
Cost of materials	$19,665,532	$11,509,737	$2,995,441	70.9	284.2
Value of products	[4]$35,585,445	[5]$16,498,345	$5,359,489	115.7	207.8

[1] Not including 1 penal institution.
[2] Not separately reported at the census of 1880.
[3] Not reported at the census of 1880.
[4] Includes the value of by-products amounting to $952,027.
[5] Includes the value of by-products amounting to $3,891.

Table 1 shows an invested capital of $36,502,679, which represents the value of lands, buildings, ovens, machinery, tools, and implements, and the live capital required to carry on the business, but does not include the capital stock of any of the corporations.

Table 2 presents, by states and territories, the number of active coke establishments in the United States during 1899, 1889, and 1880.

TABLE 2.—NUMBER OF ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1899, 1889, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1899	1889	1880	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1899	1889	1880
The United States	241	218	126	Montana	2	2	------
				New Mexico	2	------	------
				New York	1	------	------
Alabama	15	19	3	Ohio	5	13	15
Colorado	9	7	1	Pennsylvania	89	98	89
Georgia	2	1	1	Tennessee	8	8	4
Illinois	1	2	1	Utah	1	1	------
Indiana	1	3	1	Virginia	5	2	------
Indian Territory	2	1	------	Washington	2	1	------
Kansas	8	6	------	West Virginia	77	45	11
Kentucky	5	5	------	Wisconsin	1	1	------
Massachusetts	1	------	------	Wyoming	1	------	------
Missouri	3	3	------				

Table 2 shows that in 5 states the number of establishments in 1899 was less than the number reported in 1889. In Illinois and Indiana, the industry has shown an actual decline, the production in these states in 1899 being less than it was ten years before (Table 10). In Ohio, where the number of establishments has decreased in ten years from 13 to 5, the production in 1899 was a little larger than in 1889, the decrease in the number of establishments having been due to the abandonment of their ovens by a number of small concerns. The other states in which the number of establishments was less in 1899 than in 1889, are Alabama and Pennsylvania, in both of which the industry has shown marked advances. The decrease in the number of establishments being due principally to consolidations.

Table 3 presents a summary of the ovens in active establishments during 1899 and 1889.

TABLE 3.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, NUMBER OF OVENS IN ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1899 AND 1889.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Year.	OVENS. Total number.	Beehive.	Belgian or flue.	By-product.	Other styles.
The United States	1899	47,142	45,680	-------	1,020	442
	1889	32,659	32,129	233	-------	297
Alabama	1899	5,206	4,872	-------	120	214
	1889	3,693	3,459	160	-------	74
Colorado	1899	1,221	1,185	-------	-------	36
	1889	872	672	-------	-------	200
Georgia	1899	350	350	-------	-------	-------
	1889	[1]	-------	-------	-------	-------
Illinois	1899	4	4	-------	-------	-------
	1889	[1]	-------	-------	-------	-------
Indiana	1899	12	12	-------	-------	-------
	1889	102	102	-------	-------	-------
Indian Territory	1899	130	130	-------	-------	-------
	1889	[1]	-------	-------	-------	-------
Kansas	1899	86	86	-------	-------	-------
	1889	52	52	-------	-------	-------
Kentucky	1899	290	290	-------	-------	-------
	1889	164	164	-------	-------	-------
Massachusetts	1899	400	-------	-------	400	-------
	1889	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Missouri	1899	12	12	-------	-------	-------
	1889	9	9	-------	-------	-------
Montana	1899	203	203	-------	-------	-------
	1889	[1]	-------	-------	-------	-------
New Mexico	1899	114	114	-------	-------	-------
	1889	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
New York	1899	25	-------	-------	25	-------
	1889	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Ohio	1899	235	235	-------	-------	-------
	1889	462	462	-------	-------	-------
Pennsylvania	1899	26,920	26,565	-------	355	-------
	1889	21,405	21,338	48	-------	19
Tennessee	1899	1,727	1,727	-------	-------	-------
	1889	1,581	1,577	-------	-------	4
Utah	1899	104	104	-------	-------	-------
	1889	[1]	-------	-------	-------	-------
Virginia	1899	1,588	1,528	-------	60	-------
	1889	[1]	-------	-------	-------	-------
Washington	1899	90	90	-------	-------	-------
	1889	[1]	-------	-------	-------	-------
West Virginia	1899	8,231	7,979	-------	60	192
	1889	3,140	3,140	-------	-------	-------
Wisconsin	1899	120	120	-------	-------	-------
	1889	[1]	-------	-------	-------	-------
Wyoming	1899	74	74	-------	-------	-------
	1889	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
All other states and territories	1899	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	[2]1889	1,179	1,154	25	-------	-------

[1] Included in "All other states and territories."
[2] Includes Georgia, Illinois, Indian Territory, Montana, Utah, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin.

The total number of ovens has increased in Alabama from 3,693 in 1889 to 5,206 in 1899, and in Pennsylvania from 21,405 in 1889 to 26,920 in 1899. The average number of ovens to an establishment in Alabama in 1889 was 194; in 1899 it was 347, or nearly double the number in 1889. In Pennsylvania the average number of ovens to an establishment in 1889 was 218; and in 1899 it was 302. For the entire United States the average number of ovens

to an establishment increased from 150 in 1889 to 196 in 1899.

Table 4 presents the statistics relating to capital, and kind and number of ovens in idle establishments, by states and territories, for 1899 and 1889.

TABLE 4.—IDLE ESTABLISHMENTS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1899 AND 1889.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Year.	Number of establishments reporting.	Capital.	OVENS.			
				Total.	Bee hive.	Belgian or flue.	Other styles.
The United States	1899	14	$511,669	669	665	------	4
	1889	28	444,483	1,247	1,142	65	40
Alabama	1899	1	20,000	90	90	------	------
	1889	1	19,000	76	76	------	------
Colorado	1899	3	17,900	22	18	------	4
	1889	3	12,600	48	8	------	40
Illinois	1899	2	83,700	126	126	------	------
	1889	1	50,000	102	102	------	------
Indiana	1899	------	------	------	------	------	------
	1889	1	1,800	9	9	------	------
Kansas	1899	------	------	------	------	------	------
	1889	1	5,136	16	16	------	------
Kentucky	1899	1	5,000	10	10	------	------
	1889	1	600	2	2	------	------
Montana	1899	1	244,000	100	100	------	------
	1889	------	------	------	------	------	------
New Mexico	1899	1	76,069	76	76	------	------
	1889	------	------	------	------	------	------
Ohio	1899	1	5,800	9	9	------	------
	1889	------	------	------	------	------	------
Pennsylvania	1899	4	59,200	236	236	------	------
	1889	15	317,297	884	819	65	------
Tennessee	1899	------	------	------	------	------	------
	1889	2	16,050	58	58	------	------
West Virginia	1899	------	------	------	------	------	------
	1889	3	22,000	52	52	------	------

Table 5 presents a comparative summary of the number of ovens and the capital in idle and active establishments in 1899 and 1889.

TABLE 5.—CAPITAL, ACTIVE AND IDLE ESTABLISHMENTS: 1899 AND 1889.

ITEMS.	1899		1889	
	Active.	Idle.	Active.	Idle.
Number of establishments	[1] 241	14	218	28
Number of ovens	47,142	669	32,659	1,247
Capital	$36,502,679	$511,669	$17,402,729	$444,483
Land	$2,927,351	$13,950	$1,405,342	$6,425
Buildings	$2,382,237	$62,800	$869,725	$48,723
Ovens	$18,351,924	$303,469	$10,817,624	$312,661
Machinery, tools, and implements	$5,927,702	$131,450	$823,790	$44,791
Live capital	$6,913,462	------	$3,546,248	$31,883

[1] Not including 1 penal institution (see Table 15, note 1).

The percentage of idle to active ovens in 1889 was 3.6; in 1899 it was 1.5. In 1889 the capital invested in idle plants represented 2.5 per cent of the total capital; and in 1899 it was 1.4 per cent.

By far the greater portion of the coke manufactured in the United States is made in the ordinary beehive ovens, of which there were 45,680 out of a total of 47,142 active ovens reported for 1899; and 32,129 out of a total of 32,659 reported for 1889 (Table 3). In 1880 and 1889, coke was reported as made in pits or mounds, these being used principally for experimental purposes. In later years, however, it has been considered better practice to have the coal shipped, in some cases long distances, to points where the experiments can be made in either beehive or by-product ovens, in order that better information may be secured as to the oven most suitable for the manufacture of coke from that particular coal. For this reason we find that no pits or mounds are reported for 1899. The Belgian or flue ovens, reported separately in 1880 and 1889, are included among "Other styles" in 1899. No by-product ovens were in use ten years ago, whereas 1,020 ovens of this type were operated in 1899, and produced 906,534 tons of coke.

Table 6 presents the number of salaried employees and wage-earners, and their salaries and wages for 1899 and 1889.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, BY CLASSES, WITH SALARIES AND WAGES PAID: 1899 AND 1889.

EMPLOYEES AND WAGES.	1899	1889
Proprietors and firm members	48	[1]
Officers of corporations, managers, clerks, etc.:		
Number	915	161
Salaries	$797,296	$113,632
Wage-earners, average number	16,999	8,998
Total wages	$7,085,736	$4,072,632
Men, 16 years and over:		
Average number	16,932	8,942
Wages	$7,071,834	$4,064,118
Children, under 16 years:		
Average number	67	56
Wages	$13,902	$8,514

[1] Not reported separately in 1889, but, with their salaries, included in that year with officers of corporations, managers, clerks, etc.

Table 6 shows that the number of wage-earners has increased from 8,998 in 1889 to 16,999 in 1899, or 88.9 per cent. The total wages increased from $4,072,632 in 1889 to $7,085,736 in 1899, or 74.0 per cent.

Table 7 shows the amount and value of the coal charged into the ovens in 1899, 1889, and 1880, by states and territories, with the percentages of increase or decrease in quantity and cost.

TABLE 7.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF COAL USED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1899, 1889, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	COAL CONSUMED.						PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE.			
	1899		1889		1880		1889 to 1899		1880 to 1889	
	Short tons.	Cost.	Short tons.	Cost.	Short tons.	Cost.	In quantity.	In cost.	In quantity.	In cost.
The United States	30,157,829	$18,355,252	15,795,087	$11,110,700	4,360,110	$2,761,657	90.9	65.2	262.3	302.3
Alabama	3,028,472	2,596,718	1,789,047	1,755,876	67,376	75,314	69.3	47.9	2,555.3	2,231.4
Colorado	817,725	496,033	323,731	399,778	29,500	29,500	152.6	24.1	997.4	1,255.2
Indiana			16,428	16,156	1,500	2,025			995.2	697.8
Kansas	26,988	26,079	21,600	9,011			24.9	189.4		
Kentucky	151,503	72,196	25,192	13,542			501.4	433.1		
Missouri	5,320	2,256	8,485	3,118			[1] 37.3	[1] 27.6		
Ohio	142,678	102,540	134,178	123,992	193,848	228,432	6.3	[1] 17.3	[1] 30.8	[1] 45.7
Pennsylvania	19,490,030	10,899,832	11,336,985	6,992,573	3,608,095	2,031,305	71.9	55.9	214.2	244.2
Tennessee	684,821	501,927	619,016	523,400	179,311	124,137	10.6	[1] 4.1	245.2	321.6
Virginia	994,635	523,979								
West Virginia	3,792,825	1,874,960	1,025,885	686,570	148,480	135,944	269.7	173.1	590.9	405.0
All other states and territories	[2] 1,022,832	1,258,732	[3] 494,540	586,684	[4] 132,000	135,000	106.8	114.6	274.7	334.6

[1] Decrease.
[2] Includes Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Indian Territory, Massachusetts, Montana, New Mexico, New York, Utah, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.
[3] Includes Georgia, Illinois, Indian Territory, Montana, Utah, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin.
[4] Includes Georgia and Illinois.

The principal item of expense in the manufacture of coke is the cost of the coal charged into the ovens, this being the only raw material used. The value of the coal consumed is its value at the ovens, whether mined in the immediate vicinity or transported from a distance. The coal, which is crushed or washed before coking, is taken at its value after being prepared. The amount of coal used has increased 90.9 per cent, whereas its value has increased only 65.2 per cent in the last decade. This difference has been due in great part to improvements in mining machinery and methods and in underground haulage, which have decreased the cost of production.

Table 8 presents a summary showing the number of active ovens, pits, or mounds in 1899, 1889, and 1880, together with the amount of coal used, the amount and value of the coke produced, the average yield of coke per oven, the average value of coke at the ovens per ton, and the percentage yield of coal in coke.

TABLE 8.—NUMBER OF OVENS, AND QUANTITY AND VALUE OF COKE: 1899, 1889, 1880.

ITEMS.	1899	1889	1880	PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE.	
				1889 to 1899.	1880 to 1889.
Ovens, active	47,142	32,659	9,738	44.3	235.4
Coal used, short tons	30,157,829	15,795,087	4,360,110	90.9	262.3
Coke produced, short tons	19,640,798	10,008,169	2,752,475	96.2	263.6
Total value of coke at ovens	$34,633,418	$16,494,454	$5,359,489	110.0	207.8
Average yield of coke per oven, short tons.	417	306	283	36.3	8.1
Value of coke at ovens, per ton	$1.76	$1.65	$1.95	6.7	[1] 15.4
Yield of coal in coke, per cent	65.1	63.4	63.1		

[1] Decrease.

The total value of the coke and its average price per ton represent the value of the coke at the ovens before any expenses of transportation, etc., have been added.

Table 9 presents a statement of the condition of the coal when charged into the coking ovens; that is, whether it was run-of-mine or slack, and whether it was washed or unwashed. This statement does not consider the crushing of run-of-mine coal which is sometimes done before coking.

TABLE 9.—QUANTITY AND COST OF DIFFERENT CLASSES OF COAL USED: 1899 AND 1889.

CLASSES.	1899		1889		AVERAGE PRICE PER TON.		PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE.	
	Tons.	Cost.	Tons.	Cost.	1899	1889	In quantity.	In cost.
Total	30,157,829	$18,355,252	15,795,087	$11,110,700	$0.61	$0.70	90.9	65.2
Run-of-mine or lump, unwashed	20,844,637	12,309,681	11,631,436	8,255,542	0.59	0.71	79.2	49.1
Run-of-mine or lump, washed	1,457,961	1,304,437	421,074	305,983	0.89	0.73	246.2	326.3
Slack, unwashed	5,036,675	2,966,800	3,195,322	2,333,597	0.59	0.73	57.6	27.1
Slack, washed	2,818,556	1,774,334	547,255	215,578	0.63	0.39	415.0	723.1

Of the coal used in the manufacture of coke in the United States during 1899, 74.0 per cent was run-of-mine, and 93.5 per cent of this mine-run coal was unwashed. Practically all the coal used in the Connellsville region of Pennsylvania (52.9 per cent of the entire coke product of the United States) is unwashed run-of-mine, the coal being charged directly from the mine, without preparation, into the ovens. Of the total amount of coal used in 1899, 26.0 per cent was slack, and of the slack coal used, 35.9 per cent was washed. There has been a notable increase in the amount of slack coal washed before coking. The amount of unwashed slack coal used in 1899 was 57.6 per cent more than that used in 1889, whereas the amount of washed slack used in 1899 was over five times as much as that used ten years before, or an increase of 415.0 per cent.

Table 10 gives the rank of the states and territories in the production of coke, the tons of coke produced, and the percentage of total output for 1899, 1889, and 1880.

TABLE 10.—PRODUCTION AND RANK, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1899, 1889, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	RANK.			TONS OF COKE.			PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL OUTPUT.		
	1899	1889	1880	1899	1889	1880	1899	1889	1880
The United States				19,640,798	10,008,169	2,752,475	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pennsylvania	1	1	1	13,245,594	7,372,653	2,317,149	67.4	73.7	84.2
West Virginia	2	3	3	2,278,679	612,645	95,720	11.6	6.1	3.5
Alabama	3	2	6	1,787,809	1,055,823	42,035	9.1	10.5	1.5
Virginia	4	6		618,707	(1)		3.2	(1)	
Colorado	5	5	7	503,543	199,638	18,000	2.6	2.0	0.7
Tennessee	6	4	4	380,525	356,964	91,675	1.9	3.6	3.3
Massachusetts	7			330,770			1.7		
Ohio	8	8	2	83,878	75,826	109,296	0.4	0.8	4.0
Kentucky	9	12		81,095	13,021		0.4	0.1	
Montana	10	10		56,376	(1)		0.3	(1)	
Georgia	11	7	5	50,907	(1)	70,000	0.3	(1)	2.5
New Mexico	12			44,184			0.2		
Wisconsin	13	9		33,437	(1)		0.2	(1)	
Washington	14	17		30,372	(1)		0.2	(1)	
New York	15			28,416			0.1		
Utah	16	18		26,881	(1)		0.1	(1)	
Indian Territory	17	15		24,339	(1)		0.1	(1)	
Wyoming	18			15,630			0.1		
Kansas	19	11		14,476	13,910		0.1	0.1	
Missouri	20	16		2,860	5,275		0.0	0.1	
Indiana	21	14	9	2,105	8,301	1,000	0.0	0.1	0.0
Illinois	22	13	8	265	(1)	7,600	0.0		0.3
All other states and territories[2]					294,113			2.9	

[1] Included in "All other states."

[2] Includes Georgia, Illinois, Indian Territory, Montana, Utah, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin.

There were 22 states in which coke was produced in 1899 as against 18 states in 1889, and 9 in 1880. At each census Pennsylvania has stood at the head of the coke-producing states, more than two-thirds of the total coke product of the United States being made in that state. But the proportion of her product to the total has decreased from 84.2 per cent in 1880 to 73.7 per cent in 1889, and 67.4 per cent in 1899. West Virginia, which was third in rank at the two preceding censuses, became second in importance in 1899; and Alabama, which was sixth in 1880 and second in 1889, now stands third. Ohio, which was second in 1880, had fallen to the eighth place in 1889, and held the same relative position in 1899. Virginia, which reported no coke product in 1880, was sixth in 1889, and fourth in 1899. Colorado, the only important coke-producing state west of the Mississippi river, now ranks fifth among the total number; and Tennessee, which stood fourth in 1880 and 1889, was sixth in 1899. Massachusetts, which had no coke product in 1880 or 1889, was seventh in importance in 1899. This was due to the establishment of 400 Otto-Hoffman ovens at Everett, near Boston. The coal from which this coke is made is brought from the Nova Scotia mines, and gas for domestic consumption is made the primary product. The coke product, however, while largely used as a locomotive fuel, is a metallurgical coke and is therefore included in the statistics of the present investigation.

Outside of the states mentioned, there was no state that produced as much as 100,000 tons of coke in 1899, or as much as 0.5 per cent of the total.

Of the 6 leading coke-producing states, five draw their coal supply from the coal fields of the Appalachian system. These 5 states in the order of their importance—Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Alabama, Virginia, and Tennessee—contributed 93.2 per cent of the entire product of the United States in 1899. The proportion of the product of the United States coming from this field (92.5 per cent in 1880; and 93.2 per cent in 1899) has remained almost the same for twenty years; the relative decrease in Pennsylvania since 1880 and in Tennessee since 1889 being about balanced by the increase in Virginia, West Virginia, and Alabama.

Table 11 presents a statement of the amount and value of coal used; and the amount and value of coke produced in 1899, 1889, and 1880; also the amount of coal in pounds necessary to produce a ton (2,000 pounds) of coke; and the value of the coal used to a ton of coke.

TABLE 11.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, RELATION OF COAL USED TO COKE PRODUCED: 1899, 1889, 1880.

ITEMS.	1899	1889	1880
Total coal used, tons	30,157,829	15,795,087	$4,360,110
Total cost of coal	$18,355,252	$11,110,700	2,761,657
Average cost of coal per ton	$0.61	$0.70	$0.63
Tons of coke made	19,640,798	10,008,169	2,752,475
Value of coke made	$34,633,418	$16,494,454	$5,359,489
Average value of coke per ton	$1.76	$1.65	$1.95
Quantity of coal per ton of coke (pounds)	3,070	3,156	3,168
Average cost of coal to ton of coke	$0.93	$1.11	$1.00

The amount of coal used in 1899 was 30,157,829 tons, yielding 19,640,798 tons of coke—indicating a loss in weight by the coking process of 34.9 per cent. The value of the coal used was $18,355,252, whereas the value of the coke produced was $34,633,418, an increase of 88.7 per cent. In 1889 the loss in weight by coking was 36.6 per cent, and the increase in value was 48.4 per cent. The amount of coal necessary to make a ton of coke was less in 1889 than in 1880, and was reduced in 1899, as compared

with 1889, indicating a greater efficiency in the coking operations.

Table 12 presents, by states and territories, the total amount of coal used and the coke produced in 1899 and 1889, together with the percentage of coal in coke in each state and territory in both years.

TABLE 12.—QUANTITY AND PERCENTAGE OF YIELD OF COAL IN COKE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1899 AND 1889.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1899			1889		
	Number of tons of coal used.	Number of tons of coke manufactured.	Percentage of yield in coke.	Number of tons of coal used.	Number of tons of coke manufactured.	Percentage of yield in coke.
United States	30,157,829	19,640,798	65.1	15,795,087	10,008,169	63.4
Alabama	3,028,472	1,787,809	59.0	1,789,047	1,055,823	59.0
Colorado	817,725	503,543	61.6	323,731	199,638	61.7
Indiana				16,428	8,301	50.5
Kansas	26,988	14,476	53.6	21,600	13,910	64.4
Kentucky	151,503	81,095	53.5	25,192	13,021	51.7
Missouri	5,320	2,860	53.8	8,485	5,275	62.2
Ohio	142,678	83,878	58.8	134,178	75,826	56.5
Pennsylvania	19,490,030	13,245,594	68.0	11,326,985	7,372,653	65.0
Tennessee	684,821	380,525	55.6	619,016	356,964	57.7
Virginia	994,635	618,707	62.2			
West Virginia	3,792,825	2,278,679	60.1	1,025,885	612,645	59.7
All other states and territories.	[1] 1,022,882	643,632	62.9	[2] 494,540	294,113	59.5

[1] Includes Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Indian Territory, Massachusetts, Montana, New Mexico, New York, Utah, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.
[2] Includes Georgia, Illinois, Indian Territory, Montana, Utah, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin.

By the yield of coal in coke is meant the percentage of the original weight of the coal that remains in the form of coke after the process of coking is complete. The statement shows that the yield of coal in coke in 1899 was 65.1 per cent as compared with 63.4 per cent in 1889. The highest yield in both years is reported for Pennsylvania. The lowest yield in 1899 was in Kentucky (53.5 per cent), and in 1889, in Indiana (50.5 per cent). It must be stated in this connection (and the same statement should be made in regard to the amount of coal used in the manufacture of coke) that it is not possible to secure absolutely accurate information on this point, for the reason that, in many instances, the coal is not weighed before being charged into the ovens, and the amount as reported on the schedules is frequently estimated. The figures, however, may be taken as fairly representing the conditions.

Table 13 shows the quantity and value of by-products from retort or by-product ovens in 1899.

TABLE 13.—BY-PRODUCTS: 1899.

ITEMS.	Unit of measure.	Number.	Value.
Tar	Pounds	104,687,330	$207,952
Ammonium sulphate	Pounds	11,984,931	330,921
Ammonia liquor	Gallons	1,572,325	180,642
Surplus gas sold	Cubic feet	1,171,942,697	225,022
Unclassified			7,490
Total value			952,027

TABLE 14.—PENNSYLVANIA AND WEST

	DISTRICTS.	Rank according to number of tons of coke produced.	Number of establishments reporting.	Total capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED OFFICERS.		WAGE-EARNERS.	
						Number.	Salaries.	Average number.	Wages.
1	Pennsylvania		89	$20,213,147	43	518	$481,133	9,283	$4,516,651
2	Allegheny Mountain	6	10	1,267,100		52	53,027	450	172,509
3	Broad Top	14	4	158,096		8	7,077	103	43,199
4	Clearfield-Center	12	5	153,585	1	9	5,200	140	57,635
5	Connellsville	1	39	14,642,004	24	370	348,924	6,647	3,405,285
6	Greensburg	13	3	150,500		11	6,600	123	30,397
7	Irwin	11	4	397,410		3	1,507	156	57,213
8	Pittsburg	3	7	1,805,071	14	22	21,290	512	262,615
9	Reynoldsville-Walston	4	6	802,104		9	6,491	550	228,861
10	Upper Connellsville	5	11	837,277	4	34	31,017	602	258,937
11	West Virginia		77	4,452,579	1	208	126,878	3,131	890,024
12	Flat Top	2	35	2,325,737		106	66,126	1,849	445,789
13	Kanawha	10	7	479,964		11	13,669	331	74,586
14	New River	9	16	558,861	1	34	23,941	333	113,796
15	Upper Monongahela	7	16	823,529		36	15,380	332	142,977
16	Upper Potomac	8	3	264,488		21	7,762	286	112,876

As previously stated, the introduction of retort ovens, whereby the volatile constituents of the coal consumed in the coking are saved, has been a development of the last decade, and no statistics of this kind are available for either 1889 or 1880. These by-products consist of tar, ammonia (as sulphate or ammoniacal liquor), and surplus gas. The gas which is consumed at the ovens in the distillation of the coke is not considered a marketable product, and no statement of value of this factor could be obtained in any way, as it is not measured. Nor does the investigation extend to the consideration of the products obtained from the coal tar as a raw material. The by-products of tar, ammonia, gas, etc., represent a total value of $952,027.

Table 14 presents the statistics of the coke-producing regions of Pennsylvania and West Virginia, divided, for the sake of convenience, into districts.

The division in Pennsylvania has been made as follows: The Allegheny Mountain district includes the ovens along the line of the Pennsylvania Railroad from Gallitzin to beyond Altoona on the eastern side of the Alleghenies. The Connellsville district is the one located in the well-known region of that name in western Pennsylvania, and covers the greater part of Westmoreland and Fayette counties from just south of Latrobe to Fairchance. The Upper Connellsville district includes the northern portion of the Connellsville basin lying just north of the Connellsville district proper. The Clearfield-Center district is contained in the two counties from which it derives its name. The Broad Top district is located in the Broad Top coal fields, and the Greensburg, Irwin, Pittsburg, and Reynolds-Walston districts include the ovens near the towns from which their names are derived.

West Virginia is divided into five coking districts, known respectively as the Kanawha, the New River, the Flat Top, the Upper Monongahela, and the Upper Potomac. The first two are compact and continuous. They include the ovens along the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad from Quinnimont to the western limit of the coal fields. The Flat Top region includes the ovens in what is known as the Pocahontas district, including the counties of McDowell and Mercer. The Upper Monongahela and the Upper Potomac regions embrace the ovens located in the northern part of the state along the headwaters of the two rivers from which they derive their names.

Table 15 presents a detailed statement of the statistics for the industry, by states and territories, during the period covered by the present investigation.

VIRGINIA, BY DISTRICTS: 1899.

MATERIALS USED.				Miscellaneous expenses.	PRODUCTS.				Percentage yield of coal in coke.	Price of coke per ton.	
Total value.	Coal.		All other.		Total value.	Coke.		All other.			
	Quantity, short tons.	Value.	Value.			Quantity, short tons.	Value.	Value.			
$11,678,079	19,490,080	$10,899,882	$778,247	$1,227,259	$22,282,358	13,245,594	$22,039,151	$243,207	68.0	$1.66	1
609,580	773,543	536,513	73,067	71,894	1,058,302	506,340	1,018,540	39,762	65.5	2.01	2
131,936	161,196	120,698	11,238	6,459	199,953	107,258	197,895	2,058	66.5	1.85	3
132,508	198,110	131,040	1,468	9,224	234,527	130,865	234,527		66.1	1.79	4
8,803,833	14,974,978	8,204,585	599,248	981,346	17,128,112	10,389,335	17,075,411	52,701	69.4	1.64	5
102,152	173,811	101,757	395	6,189	247,421	110,594	247,421		63.6	2.24	6
96,106	223,457	90,364	5,742	8,416	197,694	133,085	197,694		59.6	1.49	7
713,155	954,028	675,728	37,427	58,793	1,337,803	644,467	1,189,117	148,686	67.6	1.85	8
507,449	1,097,115	503,638	3,811	44,550	892,248	613,757	892,248		55.9	1.45	9
581,360	933,792	535,509	45,851	40,397	936,298	609,893	936,298		65.3	1.62	10
1,966,682	3,792,825	1,874,960	91,722	226,603	3,529,241	2,278,679	3,470,405	58,836	60.1	1.52	11
802,129	1,861,570	757,341	44,788	150,167	1,453,598	1,138,490	1,453,598		61.2	1.28	12
166,908	323,506	154,978	11,930	14,483	364,148	190,337	364,148		58.8	1.91	13
349,263	493,160	338,889	10,374	23,461	523,996	281,135	523,996		57.0	1.86	14
345,057	607,796	335,686	9,371	33,899	655,141	362,872	596,305	58,836	59.7	1.64	15
303,325	506,793	288,066	15,259	4,593	532,358	305,845	532,358		60.4	1.74	16

TABLE 15.—COKE MANUFACTURED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1899.

ESTABLISHMENTS, CAPITAL, ETC.	The United States.[1]	Alabama.	Colorado.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Missouri.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	Tennessee.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	All other states and territories.[2]
Number of establishments	241	15	9	8	5	3	5	89	8	5	77	17
Character of organization:												
Individual	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	----	2	1
Firm and limited partnership.	21	1	----	2	----	----	----	16	----	----	1	1
Incorporated company	205	14	9	6	5	3	5	61	8	5	74	15
Capital	$36,502,679	$3,855,379	$928,874	$44,267	$198,533	$1,850	$84,690	$20,213,147	$607,322	$1,252,377	$4,452,579	$4,863,661
Land	$2,927,354	$1,303,111	$27,700	$400	$1,900	$125	$4,100	$744,341	$144,412	$102,000	$90,416	$508,849
Buildings	$2,382,237	$78,751	$95,325	$1,057	$17,800	----	$3,770	$1,501,105	$44,800	$94,600	$380,793	$164,236
Ovens	$18,351,924	$1,839,319	$726,572	$22,346	$135,650	$1,500	$62,745	$9,774,075	$319,000	$879,000	$2,918,889	$1,672,828
Machinery, tools, and implements.	$5,927,702	$377,821	$36,810	$16,188	$30,428	$75	$9,345	$2,686,344	$66,840	$51,300	$646,701	$2,005,850
Live capital	$6,913,462	$256,377	$42,467	$4,276	$12,755	$150	$4,730	$5,507,282	$32,270	$125,477	$415,780	$511,898
Proprietors and firm members	48	2	----	4	----	----	----	40	----	----	1	1
Salaried employees:												
Total number	915	43	19	4	8	----	14	518	22	23	208	56
Total salaries	$797,296	$40,003	$26,779	$2,920	$5,600	----	$18,760	$481,133	$14,281	$26,360	$126,878	$54,582
Officers of corporations:												
Number	172	11	1	----	2	----	3	93	6	1	50	5
Salaries	$216,427	$6,854	$500	----	$2,000	----	$8,600	$146,217	$6,390	$1,800	$35,956	$8,110
General superintendents, managers, clerks, and salesmen:												
Total number	743	32	18	4	6	----	11	425	16	22	158	51
Total salaries	$580,869	$33,149	$26,279	$2,920	$3,600	----	$10,160	$334,916	$7,891	$24,560	$90,922	$46,472
Men:												
Number	722	32	18	4	5	----	7	414	15	22	158	47
Salaries	$571,658	$33,149	$26,279	$2,920	$3,000	----	$8,200	$331,045	$7,711	$24,560	$90,922	$43,872
Women:												
Number	21	----	----	----	1	----	4	11	1	----	----	4
Salaries	$9,211	----	----	----	$600	----	$1,960	$3,871	$180	----	----	$2,600
Wage-earners, including piece-workers, and total wages:												
Greatest number employed at any one time during the year.	20,245	1,953	586	41	148	4	77	10,864	547	912	3,816	1,297
Least number employed at any one time during the year.	14,403	1,591	278	23	96	4	62	7,676	426	669	2,669	914
Average number	16,999	1,592	406	28	126	4	71	9,283	477	785	3,131	1,096
Wages	$7,085,736	$535,622	$226,454	$11,425	$47,806	$2,220	$32,710	$4,516,651	$127,539	$225,532	$890,024	$469,753
Men, 16 years and over:												
Average number	16,932	1,558	406	28	126	4	71	9,278	468	773	3,124	1,096
Wages	$7,071,834	$527,757	$226,454	$11,425	$47,806	$2,220	$32,710	$4,515,749	$125,469	$223,872	$888,619	$469,753
Children, under 16 years:												
Average number	67	34	----	----	----	----	----	5	9	12	7	----
Wages	$13,902	$7,865	----	----	----	----	----	$902	$2,070	$1,660	$1,405	----
Average number of wage-earners, including piece-workers, employed during each month:												
Men, 16 years and over:												
January	15,495	1,350	366	34	97	4	75	8,383	453	678	2,960	1,095
February	15,353	1,224	361	34	97	4	75	8,463	460	674	2,913	1,048
March	16,112	1,387	405	31	102	4	73	8,883	467	721	2,940	1,099
April	16,312	1,423	400	25	115	4	76	9,000	455	740	3,035	1,039
May	16,624	1,566	403	20	135	4	62	8,983	439	833	3,093	1,086
June	16,261	1,557	352	18	136	4	63	8,724	451	822	3,123	1,011
July	16,966	1,529	394	24	139	4	65	9,273	484	829	3,195	1,030
August	17,437	1,617	391	26	137	4	65	9,578	460	846	3,196	1,117
September	17,666	1,727	412	24	137	4	73	9,713	471	813	3,129	1,163
October	17,973	1,765	453	26	138	4	71	9,833	476	801	3,262	1,144
November	18,364	1,760	471	31	139	4	77	10,145	486	774	3,313	1,164
December	18,619	1,791	468	36	141	4	77	10,358	514	745	3,329	1,156
Children, under 16 years:												
January	58	26	----	----	----	----	----	4	9	12	7	----
February	58	27	----	----	----	----	----	4	8	12	7	----
March	59	26	----	----	----	----	----	4	10	12	7	----
April	61	29	----	----	----	----	----	4	9	12	7	----
May	65	34	----	----	----	----	----	4	8	12	7	----
June	65	34	----	----	----	----	----	4	8	12	7	----
July	69	36	----	----	----	----	----	3	10	12	8	----
August	69	35	----	----	----	----	----	4	10	12	8	----
September	77	41	----	----	----	----	----	6	10	12	8	----
October	73	40	----	----	----	----	----	6	10	12	5	----
November	72	39	----	----	----	----	----	6	10	12	5	----
December	74	39	----	----	----	----	----	6	10	12	7	----
Miscellaneous expenses:												
Total	$2,184,968	$180,290	$38,446	$12,069	$7,393	$125	$2,924	$1,227,259	$24,736	$37,145	$226,603	$427,978
Rent of works	$167,695	----	----	$260	$50	----	$220	$32,177	$3,940	$20,315	$107,390	$3,343
Fire brick, cement, etc., used in repairing ovens.	$408,311	$55,938	$17,208	$95	$3,055	$75	$1,274	$232,825	$4,152	$8,650	$63,095	$21,944
Taxes, not including internal revenue.	$261,079	$16,764	$628	$639	$720	$35	$780	$186,344	$1,169	$2,100	$18,897	$33,003
Rent of offices, insurance, interest, and all sundry expenses not hitherto included.	$1,291,287	$74,916	$20,610	$11,075	$3,568	$15	$650	$763,057	$9,450	$6,080	$37,221	$364,645
Contract work	$56,596	$32,672	----	----	----	----	----	$12,856	$6,025	----	----	$5,043
Materials used:												
Total	$19,665,532	$2,673,568	$527,558	$28,136	$75,234	$2,566	$138,296	$11,678,079	$522,966	$677,269	$1,966,682	$1,375,178
Coal used:												
Number of short tons	30,157,829	3,028,472	817,725	26,988	151,503	5,320	142,678	19,490,030	684,821	994,635	3,792,825	1,022,832
Cost	$18,355,252	$2,596,718	$496,033	$26,079	$72,196	$2,256	$102,540	$10,899,332	$501,927	$523,979	$1,874,960	$1,258,732
Fuel	$189,184	$6,240	$3,850	$1,622	$220	----	$12	$122,156	$3,470	$3,080	$8,416	$40,118
Mill supplies	$200,215	$12,757	----	----	$826	----	$500	$88,858	$7,658	$66,712	$7,850	$15,059
All other materials	$675,720	$13,479	$18,269	----	$830	----	$1,209	$503,261	$9,594	$13,673	$65,137	$50,268
Freight	$245,161	$44,374	$9,406	$435	$1,162	$310	$34,035	$63,977	$317	$69,825	$10,319	$11,001

[1] Exclusive of 1 penal establishment in Tennessee, operating 100 beehive ovens with an output of 54,783 tons of coke, valued at $85,796. This institution also reports capital, $63,400, and materials used, $30,317, including 95,174 tons of coal costing $28,847.

[2] Includes states having less than 3 establishments in order that the operations of individual establishments may not be disclosed. These establishments are distributed as follows: Georgia, 2; Illinois, 1; Indiana, 1; Indian Territory, 2; Massachusetts, 1; Montana, 2; New Mexico, 2; New York, 1; Utah, 1; Washington, 2; Wisconsin, 1; and Wyoming, 1.

TABLE 15.—COKE MANUFACTURED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1899—Continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS, CAPITAL, ETC.	The United States.[1]	Alabama.	Colorado.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Missouri.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	Tennessee.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	All other states.[2]
Products:												
Total value	$35,585,445	$3,726,433	$1,213,561	$32,270	$161,454	$5,520	$255,129	$22,282,358	$764,890	$1,072,684	$3,529,241	$2,541,905
Coke:												
Number of short tons	19,640,798	1,787,809	503,543	14,476	81,095	2,860	83,878	13,245,594	380,525	618,707	2,278,679	643,632
Value	$34,633,418	$3,684,471	$1,212,101	$30,817	$161,454	$5,520	$255,129	$22,039,151	$764,890	$1,071,284	$3,470,405	$1,988,196
Tar:												
Number of pounds	104,687,330	15,437,230	282,000					35,044,280		40,000	8,181,160	45,702,660
Value	$207,952	$28,428	$1,460					$64,429		$150	$15,063	$98,422
Ammonium sulphate:												
Number of pounds	11,984,931							3,046,683		50,000		8,888,248
Value	$330,921							$78,999		$1,250		$250,672
Ammonia liquor:												
Number of gallons	1,572,325	371,130						890,184			214,945	96,066
Value	$180,642	$63,594						$61,073			$38,492	$17,543
Gas sold:												
Number of cubic feet	1,171,942,697							153,201,100			160,378,200	858,363,397
Value	$225,022							$32,669			$5,281	$187,072
Value of all other products	$7,490			$1,453				$6,037				
Comparison of products:												
Number of establishments reporting for both years.	200	9	7	5	3	2	5	75	7	5	68	14
Value for census year	$32,335,445	$3,282,997	$1,154,281	$15,438	$88,755	$4,320	$255,129	$21,548,766	$762,236	$1,072,684	$3,241,770	$909,069
Value for preceding business year.	$23,253,879	$2,487,727	$1,036,778	$9,330	$48,032	$1,050	$210,488	$14,983,787	$507,905	$719,616	$2,425,402	$823,764
Power:												
Total horse power	36,229	692	240	50	136		55	25,057	630	1,439	4,095	3,835
Owned:												
Engines:												
Steam:												
Number	350	13	5	1	4		2	220	11	17	54	23
Horse power	29,148	482	240	50	136		55	21,513	605	408	3,224	2,435
Gas or gasoline:												
Number	2							2				
Horse power	7							7				
Electric motors:												
Number	68							25		1	2	40
Horse power	1,462							532		90	40	800
Locomotives:												
Number	84	7						54	2	5	15	1
Horse power	5,269	210						2,817	25	941	[3]676	600
Other power (pumps):												
Number	14							5			9	
Horse power	343							188			155	

[1] Exclusive of 1 penal establishment in Tennessee, operating 100 beehive ovens with an output of 54,783 tons of coke, valued at $85,796. This institution also reports capital, $63,400, and materials used, $30,817, including 95,174 tons of coal costing $28,847.

[2] Includes states having less than 3 establishments in order that the operations of individual establishments may not be disclosed. These establishments are distributed as follows: Georgia, 2; Illinois, 1; Indiana, 1; Indian Territory, 2; Massachusetts, 1; Montana, 2; New Mexico, 2; New York, 1; Utah, 1; Washington, 2; Wisconsin, 1; and Wyoming, 1.

[3] Includes 1 compressed air locomotive.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 64. WASHINGTON, D. C. May 29, 1901.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

The Official Count, 76,303,387.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, gives the population of the United States by states and territories, according to the official count of the returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900.

By the terms of the census act, approved March 3, 1899, the Census Office was charged with the duty of enumerating the population of each of the states and organized territories, including the District of Columbia, and, in addition, the population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory. For the purposes of this enumeration 300 supervisors' districts were established, and in 297 of these districts, comprehending all the area to be canvassed, with the exception of Alaska and Hawaii, the conduct of the work was vested in officers termed by the census act Supervisors of Census, appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate. In the remaining 3 districts, namely, 2 in Alaska and 1 in Hawaii, the enumeration was placed in charge of special agents, appointed by the Director of the Census, under the discretion given him by the census act. For purposes of the enumeration the area comprising the 297 supervisors' districts was divided into 52,726 enumeration districts, and, similarly, that comprising the 3 districts in Alaska and Hawaii into 145 districts. The census was taken as of June 1, 1900, and was to be completed in two weeks in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more at the census of 1890, and in one month in rural districts.

By special arrangement with the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy, the enumeration of persons in the military and naval service, either at stations in this country or abroad, was made in behalf of this office through the agencies of the War and Navy Departments.

The first returns of population were received June 13, 1900, and the count of population was begun shortly thereafter.

The announcement of the population of the entire country, needed for purposes of apportionment, was made on November 27, 1900, including an estimate of 14,400 persons in the military and naval service of the United States stationed abroad, principally in the Philippines, for which no returns had at that time been received. Since that announcement a few minor changes in the population have been made, arising from complaints of faulty enumeration which upon investigation were sufficiently substantiated to warrant making the necessary corrections. The population of the United States, including that of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations, taken as of June 1, 1900, is 76,303,387, distributed by states and territories as follows:

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Population in 1900.	Indians not taxed in 1900.
The United States	76,303,387	129,518
States.		
Alabama	1,828,697	
Arkansas	1,311,564	
California	1,485,053	1,519
Colorado	539,700	597
Connecticut	908,420	
Delaware	184,735	
Florida	528,542	
Georgia	2,216,331	
Idaho	161,772	2,297
Illinois	4,821,550	
Indiana	2,516,462	
Iowa	2,231,853	
Kansas	1,470,495	
Kentucky	2,147,174	
Louisiana	1,381,625	
Maine	694,466	
Maryland	1,188,044	
Massachusetts	2,805,346	
Michigan	2,420,982	
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,768
Mississippi	1,551,270	
Missouri	3,106,665	
Montana	243,329	10,746
Nebraska	1,066,300	
Nevada	42,335	1,665
New Hampshire	411,588	
New Jersey	1,883,669	
New York	7,268,894	4,711
North Carolina	1,893,810	
North Dakota	319,146	4,692
Ohio	4,157,545	
Oregon	413,536	
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	
Rhode Island	428,556	
South Carolina	1,340,316	
South Dakota	401,570	10,932

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Population in 1900.	Indians not taxed in 1900.
States—Continued.		
Tennessee	2,020,616	
Texas	3,048,710	
Utah	276,749	1,472
Vermont	343,641	
Virginia	1,854,184	
Washington	518,103	2,531
West Virginia	958,800	
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,657
Wyoming	92,531	
Total for 45 states	74,607,225	44,617
Territories.		
Alaska	63,592	
Arizona	122,931	24,644
District of Columbia	278,718	
Hawaii	154,001	
Indian Territory	392,060	51,398
New Mexico	195,310	2,937
Oklahoma	398,331	5,927
Total for 7 territories	1,604,943	84,901
Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad.	91,219	

As shown by the above table, 129,518 Indians not taxed were enumerated at the census of 1900, and are included in the statement of the aggregate population of the country and of the several states and territories in which they are found; but, under the provisions of the Constitution, the number of Indians not taxed living in the 45 states (44,617) should be deducted from the total population of the states and from that of each state affected thereby, for the purpose of determining the population to be used in the apportionment of representatives.

The 91,219 persons enumerated at military or naval stations abroad, including naval vessels, are distributed as follows:

TABLE 2.—PERSONS ENUMERATED AT MILITARY OR NAVAL STATIONS ABROAD: 1900.

LOCATION OF STATIONS.	Total.	Officers and enlisted men.	Civilian employees, etc.
Aggregates	91,219	87,538	3,681
Naval vessels	14,701	14,305	396
Cuba	11,048	9,666	1,382
Guam	147	147	
Philippines	62,095	60,883	1,212
Porto Rico	3,201	2,537	664
Tutuila	27		27

The 396 persons reported under the heading of "civilian employees, etc.," as being on naval vessels include boys and other persons (not officers or enlisted men) on vessels loaned to certain states for use as school ships, and on vessels under the control of other departments of the government but which are operated by officers and enlisted men detailed by the Navy Department. The remaining 3,285 persons, classed under the same heading include not only civilian employees, but also officers' servants and members of the families of certain of the officers and enlisted men and of civilian employees.

No provision was made by the census act for the enumeration of the inhabitants of Porto Rico, but a census for that island, taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department, showed a population of 953,243. A similar enumeration, under the direction of the War Department, was made of the island of Cuba, and this census, taken as of October 16, 1899, showed a population of 1,572,797. No census of the Philippines, or of the islands of Guam and Tutuila, has been taken since they have been in the possession of the United States, although an attempt is now being made to take a partial census of the Philippines, under the direction of the civil commission, popularly known as the Taft Commission, appointed by the President April 7, 1900.

There was no enumeration made, as a part of the United States census, prior to 1890 of the Indians and other persons living in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations, or prior to 1880 of the population of Alaska. Hawaii was annexed August 12, 1898, and the census of 1900 is, therefore, the first census of the islands taken under the supervision of the United States. The Hawaiian Government, however, took a census every six years from 1866 to 1896, inclusive, and the figures derived from the census taken as of December 28, 1890, are used for comparison with similar results for 1900.

The total population in 1890, with which the aggregate population at the present census should be compared, is 63,069,756, comprising 62,622,250 persons enumerated in the states and organized territories at that census; 32,052 persons in Alaska; 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory; 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc.; and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, this last named figure being taken from the census of December 28, 1890, as explained in the preceding paragraph. These figures for 1890 are compared with similar figures for 1900 as follows:

	1900.	1890.
States and organized territories	75,559,258	62,622,250
Alaska	63,592	32,052
Hawaii	154,001	89,990
Indian Territory	392,060	180,182
Indian reservations, etc	134,476	145,282
Total population	76,303,387	63,069,756

On the basis of the above figures, the aggregate population of the entire area of enumeration in 1900 is 76,303,387, which, compared with the population of equivalent areas in 1890, namely, 63,069,756, shows an increase during the decade of 13,233,631, or 21 per cent.

In order to make a direct comparison of the population in 1890 and 1900 with that comprehended by preceding censuses, it is necessary to exclude from the statements of population in 1890 and 1900 the population of those areas which have been included only recently in the Federal census, as indicated by table 3.

TABLE 3.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	States and organized territories, etc.	Indian Territory, Indian reservations, etc.	Alaska.	Hawaii.
1900	75,559,258	526,536	63,592	154,001
1890	62,622,250	325,464	32,052	89,990
1880	50,155,783	----------	33,426	----------
1870	38,558,371	----------	----------	----------
1860	31,443,321	----------	----------	----------
1850	23,191,876	----------	----------	----------
1840	17,069,453	----------	----------	----------
1830	12,866,020	----------	----------	----------
1820	9,638,453	----------	----------	----------
1810	7,239,881	----------	----------	----------
1800	5,308,483	----------	----------	----------
1790	3,929,214	----------	----------	----------

Eliminating the population of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations in 1900, there remains, as shown by the above table, 75,559,258, which figure can be compared with the population obtained in 1890 as a part of the general enumeration (62,622,250) and with the population returned at each census from 1790 to 1880, inclusive. There has been an increase in the population of the states and organized territories of the United States since 1890, on this basis, of 12,937,008, or 20.7 per cent, as compared with an increase from 1880 to 1890 for the same area of 12,466,467, or 24.9 per cent, as shown by table 4.

TABLE 4.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population, excluding Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, Indian reservations, etc.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1900	75,559,258	12,937,008	20.7
1890	62,622,250	12,466,467	24.9
1880	50,155,783	11,597,412	30.1
1870	38,558,371	7,115,050	22.6
1860	31,443,321	8,251,445	35.6
1850	23,191,876	6,122,423	35.9
1840	17,069,453	4,203,433	32.7
1830	12,866,020	3,227,567	33.5
1820	9,638,453	2,398,572	33.1
1810	7,239,881	1,931,398	36.4
1800	5,308,483	1,379,269	35.1
1790	3,929,214	----------	----------

As stated in the census report of 1890,[1] there was a deficiency in the enumeration of the population in the southern states in 1870, which not only gave an exaggerated rate of increase between 1870 and 1880 in the population of those states, but affected materially the rate of increase in the country at large. There is no means of ascertaining accurately the extent of these omissions, but an approximate correction in the population for 1870 was made in the census report of 1890, by which the population in 1870 was said to be 39,818,449 instead of 38,558,371, resulting in the following changes in the percentages of increase from 1860 to 1870 and from 1870 to 1880, respectively:

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1860	31,443,321	----------	----------
1870	[2] 39,818,449	8,375,128	26.6
1880	50,155,783	10,337,334	26.0

Using the corrected population for 1870, an increase of 26 per cent is shown for the decade from 1870 to 1880, or practically the same rate of increase that was attained during the preceding ten years. There was an increase in the population of the states and organized territories from 1880 to 1890 of not quite 25 per cent, and from 1890 to 1900, as previously stated, of not quite 21 per cent.

The population of states and territories as returned at each census from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, is presented in table 5, while the increase in population of states and territories at each decennial period, based upon the figures given in table 5, is presented in table 6.

[1] Report on Population, Census of 1890, Part 1, pages xi, xii.
[2] Corrected population.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND

[The first column under each census year shows the order of

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900		1890		1880		1870		1860	
1	The United States		[1] 76,303,387		[2] 62,622,250		[3] 50,155,783		38,558,371		31,443,321
2	Alabama	18	1,828,697	17	1,513,017	17	1,262,505	16	996,992	13	964,201
3	Alaska	51	63,592	----	(2)	----	(3)				
4	Arizona	49	122,931	48	59,620	44	40,440	46	9,658	----	
5	Arkansas	25	1,311,564	24	1,128,179	25	802,525	26	484,471	25	435,450
6	California	21	1,485,053	22	1,208,130	24	864,694	24	560,247	26	379,994
7	Colorado	31	539,700	31	412,198	35	194,327	41	39,864	38	34,277
8	Connecticut	29	908,420	29	746,258	28	622,700	25	537,454	24	460,147
9	Delaware	46	184,735	42	168,493	38	146,608	35	125,015	32	112,216
10	District of Columbia	42	278,718	39	230,392	36	177,624	34	131,700	35	75,080
11	Florida	32	528,542	32	391,422	34	269,493	33	187,748	31	140,424
12	Georgia	11	2,216,331	12	1,837,353	13	1,542,180	12	1,184,109	11	1,057,286
13	Hawaii	48	154,001	----	(2)	----		----		----	
14	Idaho	47	161,772	45	84,385	46	32,610	44	14,999	----	
15	Illinois	3	4,821,550	3	3,826,351	4	3,077,871	4	2,539,891	4	1,711,951
16	Indiana	8	2,516,462	8	2,192,404	6	1,978,301	6	1,680,637	6	1,350,428
17	Indian Territory	39	392,060	----	(2)	----		----		----	
18	Iowa	10	2,231,853	10	1,911,896	10	1,624,615	11	1,194,020	20	674,913
19	Kansas	22	1,470,495	19	1,427,096	20	996,096	29	364,399	33	107,206
20	Kentucky	12	2,147,174	11	1,858,635	8	1,648,690	8	1,321,011	9	1,155,684
21	Louisiana	23	1,381,625	25	1,118,587	22	939,946	21	726,915	17	708,002
22	Maine	30	694,466	30	661,086	27	648,936	23	626,915	22	628,279
23	Maryland	26	1,188,044	27	1,042,390	23	934,943	20	780,894	19	687,049
24	Massachusetts	7	2,805,346	6	2,238,943	7	1,783,085	7	1,457,351	7	1,231,066
25	Michigan	9	2,420,982	9	2,093,889	9	1,636,937	13	1,184,059	16	749,113
26	Minnesota	19	1,751,394	20	1,301,826	26	780,773	28	439,706	30	172,023
27	Mississippi	20	1,551,270	21	1,289,600	18	1,131,597	18	827,922	14	791,305
28	Missouri	5	3,106,665	5	2,679,184	5	2,168,380	5	1,721,295	8	1,182,012
29	Montana	44	243,329	44	132,159	45	39,159	43	20,595	----	
30	Nebraska	27	1,066,300	26	1,058,910	30	452,402	36	122,993	39	28,841
31	Nevada	52	42,335	49	45,761	43	62,266	40	42,491	41	6,857
32	New Hampshire	36	411,588	33	376,530	31	346,991	31	318,300	27	326,073
33	New Jersey	16	1,883,669	18	1,444,933	19	1,131,116	17	906,096	21	672,035
34	New Mexico	45	195,310	43	153,593	41	119,565	37	91,874	34	93,516
35	New York	1	7,268,894	1	5,997,853	1	5,082,871	1	4,382,759	1	3,880,735
36	North Carolina	15	1,893,810	16	1,617,947	15	1,399,750	14	1,071,361	12	992,622
37	North Dakota	41	319,146	41	182,719	40	[6] 135,177	45	[6] 14,181	42	[6] 4,837
38	South Dakota	37	401,570	37	328,808						
39	Ohio	4	4,157,545	4	3,672,316	3	3,198,062	3	2,665,260	3	2,339,511
40	Oklahoma	38	398,331	46	61,834	----		----		----	
41	Oregon	35	413,536	38	313,767	37	174,768	38	90,923	36	52,465
42	Pennsylvania	2	6,302,115	2	5,258,014	2	4,282,891	2	3,521,951	2	2,906,215
43	Rhode Island	34	428,556	35	345,506	33	276,531	32	217,353	29	174,620
44	South Carolina	24	1,340,316	23	1,151,149	21	995,577	22	705,606	18	703,708
45	Tennessee	14	2,020,616	13	1,767,518	12	1,542,359	9	1,258,520	10	1,109,801
46	Texas	6	3,048,710	7	2,235,523	11	1,591,749	19	818,579	23	604,215
47	Utah	43	276,749	40	207,905	39	143,963	39	86,786	37	40,273
48	Vermont	40	343,641	36	332,422	32	332,286	30	330,551	28	315,098
49	Virginia	17	1,854,184	15	1,655,980	14	1,512,565	10	1,225,163	5	1,596,318
50	Washington	33	518,103	34	349,390	42	75,116	42	23,955	40	11,594
51	West Virginia	28	958,800	28	762,794	29	618,457	27	442,014	----	
52	Wisconsin	18	2,069,042	14	1,686,880	16	1,315,497	15	1,054,670	15	775,881
53	Wyoming	50	92,531	47	60,705	47	20,789	47	9,118	----	

[1] Includes 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] 32,052 persons in Alaska, 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory, and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., were specially enumerated under the law but were not included in the general report on population in 1890; Hawaii had a population in 1890 of 89,990, according to the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government; including these persons, the total population was 63,069,756.

TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

the states and territories when arranged according to population.]

1850		1840		1830		1820		1810		1800		1790		
23,191,876		[4] 17,069,453		[5] 12,866,020		9,638,453		7,239,881		5,308,483		3,929,214		1
12	771,623	12	590,756	15	309,527	19	127,901							2
														3
														4
26	209,897	25	97,574	28	30,388	26	14,273							5
29	92,597													6
														7
21	370,792	20	309,978	16	297,675	14	275,248	9	261,942	8	251,002	8	237,946	8
30	91,532	26	78,085	24	76,748	22	72,749	19	72,674	17	64,273	16	59,096	9
33	51,687	28	43,712	25	32,834	25	33,039	22	24,023	19	14,093			10
31	87,445	27	54,477	26	34,730									11
9	906,185	9	691,392	10	516,823	11	340,989	11	252,433	12	162,686	13	82,548	12
														13
														14
11	851,470	14	476,183	20	157,445	24	55,211	21	12,282					15
7	988,416	10	685,866	13	343,031	18	147,178	21	24,520	21	5,641			16
														17
27	192,214	29	43,112											18
														19
8	982,405	6	779,828	6	687,917	6	564,317	7	406,511	9	220,955	14	73,677	20
18	517,762	19	352,411	19	215,739	17	153,407	18	76,556					21
16	583,169	13	501,793	12	399,455	12	298,335	14	228,705	14	151,719	11	96,540	22
17	583,034	15	470,019	11	447,040	10	407,350	8	380,546	7	341,548	6	319,728	23
6	994,514	8	737,699	8	610,408	7	523,287	5	472,040	5	422,845	4	378,787	24
20	397,654	23	212,267	27	31,639	27	8,896	25	4,762					25
36	6,077													26
15	606,526	17	375,651	22	136,621	21	75,448	20	40,352	20	8,850			27
13	682,044	16	383,702	21	140,455	23	66,586	23	20,845					28
														29
														30
														31
22	317,976	22	284,574	18	269,328	15	244,161	16	214,460	11	183,858	10	141,885	32
19	489,555	18	373,306	14	320,823	13	277,575	12	245,562	10	211,149	9	184,139	33
32	61,547													34
1	3,097,394	1	2,428,921	1	1,918,608	1	1,372,812	2	959,049	3	589,051	5	340,120	35
10	869,039	7	753,419	5	737,987	4	638,829	4	555,500	4	478,103	8	393,751	36
														37
														38
3	1,980,329	3	1,519,467	4	937,903	5	581,434	13	230,760	18	45,365			39
														40
34	13,294													41
2	2,311,786	2	1,724,033	2	1,348,233	3	1,049,458	3	810,091	2	602,365	2	434,373	42
28	147,545	24	108,830	23	97,199	20	83,059	17	76,931	16	69,122	15	68,825	43
14	668,507	11	594,398	9	581,185	8	502,741	6	415,115	6	345,591	7	249,073	44
5	1,002,717	5	829,210	7	681,904	9	422,823	10	261,727	15	105,602	17	35,691	45
25	212,592													46
35	11,880													47
23	314,120	21	291,948	17	280,652	16	235,981	15	217,895	13	154,465	12	85,425	48
4	1,421,661	4	1,239,797	3	1,211,405	2	1,065,366	1	974,600	1	880,200	1	747,610	49
														50
														51
24	305,391	30	30,945											52
														53

[3] 88,426 persons in Alaska were specially enumerated under the law but were not included in the general report on population in 1880.

[4] Includes 6,100 persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

[5] Includes 5,318 persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

[6] Dakota territory.

TABLE 6.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF STATES

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890 to 1900		1880 to 1890		1870 to 1880		1860 to 1870	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent
1	The United States	[1] 12,937,008	20.7	12,466,467	24.9	11,597,412	30.1	7,115,050	22.6
2	Alabama	315,680	20.9	250,512	19.8	265,513	26.6	32,791	3.4
3	Alaska								
4	Arizona	[3] 39,930	67.0	19,180	47.4	30,782	318.7	9,658	
5	Arkansas	183,385	16.3	325,654	40.6	318,054	65.6	49,021	11.3
6	California	[3] 274,049	22.7	343,436	39.7	304,447	54.3	180,253	47.4
7	Colorado	[3] 126,357	30.7	217,871	112.1	154,463	387.5	5,587	16.3
8	Connecticut	162,162	21.7	123,558	19.8	85,246	15.9	77,307	16.8
9	Delaware	16,242	9.6	21,885	14.9	21,593	17.3	12,799	11.4
10	District of Columbia	48,326	21.0	52,768	29.7	45,924	34.9	56,620	75.4
11	Florida	187,120	35.0	121,929	45.2	81,745	43.5	47,324	33.7
12	Georgia	378,978	20.6	295,173	19.1	358,071	30.2	126,823	12.0
13	Hawaii								
14	Idaho	[3] 74,762	88.6	51,775	158.8	17,611	117.4	14,999	
15	Illinois	995,199	26.0	748,480	24.3	537,980	21.2	827,940	48.4
16	Indiana	324,058	14.8	214,103	10.8	297,664	17.7	330,209	24.5
17	Indian Territory								
18	Iowa	[3] 319,572	16.7	287,281	17.7	430,595	36.1	519,107	76.9
19	Kansas	[3] 41,973	2.9	431,000	43.3	631,697	173.4	257,193	239.9
20	Kentucky	288,539	15.5	209,945	12.7	327,679	24.8	165,327	14.3
21	Louisiana	263,038	23.5	178,641	19.0	213,031	29.3	18,913	2.7
22	Maine	33,380	5.0	12,150	1.9	22,021	3.5	[5] 1,364	[5] 0.2
23	Maryland	145,654	14.0	107,447	11.5	154,049	19.7	93,845	13.7
24	Massachusetts	566,403	25.3	455,858	25.6	325,734	22.4	226,285	18.4
25	Michigan	327,093	15.6	456,952	27.9	452,878	38.2	434,946	58.1
26	Minnesota	[3] 440,160	33.8	521,053	66.7	341,067	77.6	267,683	155.6
27	Mississippi	261,670	20.3	158,003	14.0	303,675	36.7	36,617	4.6
28	Missouri	427,481	16.0	510,804	23.6	447,085	26.0	539,283	45.6
29	Montana	[3] 99,400	75.2	93,000	237.5	18,564	90.1	20,595	
30	Nebraska	7,390	0.7	606,508	134.1	329,409	267.8	94,152	326.5
31	Nevada	[4] 5,099	[4] 11.1	[5] 16,505	[5] 26.5	19,775	46.5	35,634	519.7
32	New Hampshire	35,058	9.3	29,539	8.5	28,691	9.0	[5] 7,773	[5] 2.4
33	New Jersey	438,736	30.4	313,817	27.7	225,020	24.8	234,061	34.8
34	New Mexico	[3] 29,727	19.4	34,028	28.5	27,691	30.1	[5] 1,642	[5] 1.8
35	New York	[3] 1,265,257	21.1	914,982	18.0	700,112	16.0	502,024	12.9
36	North Carolina	275,363	17.1	218,197	15.6	328,389	30.7	78,739	7.9
37	North Dakota	[3] 129,520	70.9	[6] 376,350	[6] 278.4	[7] 120,996	[7] 853.2	[7] 9,344	[7] 193.2
38	South Dakota	[3] 55,079	16.8						
39	Ohio	485,229	13.2	474,254	14.8	532,802	20.0	325,749	13.9
40	Oklahoma	[3] 320,407	518.2	61,834					
41	Oregon	[3] 95,518	30.4	138,999	79.5	83,845	92.2	38,458	73.3
42	Pennsylvania	[3] 1,044,020	19.9	975,123	22.8	760,940	21.6	615,736	21.2
43	Rhode Island	83,050	24.0	68,975	24.9	59,178	27.2	42,733	24.5
44	South Carolina	189,167	16.4	155,572	15.6	289,971	41.1	1,898	0.3
45	Tennessee	253,098	14.3	225,159	14.6	283,339	22.6	148,719	13.4
46	Texas	813,187	36.4	643,774	40.4	773,170	94.5	214,364	35.5
47	Utah	[3] 67,047	32.2	63,942	44.4	57,177	65.9	46,513	115.5
48	Vermont	11,219	3.4	136	(8)	1,735	0.5	15,453	4.9
49	Virginia	198,204	12.0	148,415	9.5	287,402	23.5	[9] 371,155	[9] 23.3
50	Washington	[3] 162,194	46.4	274,274	365.1	51,161	213.6	12,361	106.6
51	West Virginia	196,006	25.7	144,337	23.3	176,443	39.9	442,014	
52	Wisconsin	[3] 376,036	22.3	371,383	28.2	260,827	24.7	278,789	35.9
53	Wyoming	[3] 29,865	49.2	39,916	192.0	11,671	128.0	9,118	

[1] Inclusive in 1900 of 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory, but exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska, 154,001 persons in Hawaii, 392,060 persons in Indian Territory, and 134,476 persons on Indian reservations, credited to states and territories as follows: Arizona, 23,381; California, 2,874; Colorado, 1,145; Idaho, 2,625; Iowa, 385; Kansas, 2,026; Minnesota, 9,405; Montana, 11,770; Nevada, 1,673; New Mexico, 11,990; New York, 5,784; North Dakota, 6,907; Oklahoma, 16,090; Oregon, 4,251; Pennsylvania, 81; South Dakota, 17,683; Utah, 1,797; Washington, 6,519; Wisconsin, 6,126; and Wyoming, 1,961.

[2] The population of the United States in 1830 included 5,318 persons, and, similarly, the population of the United States in 1840 included 6,100 persons, on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

AND TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

1850 to 1860		1840 to 1850		1830 to 1840		1820 to 1830		1810 to 1820		1800 to 1810		1790 to 1800		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
8,251,445	35.6	[2] 6,122,423	35.9	[2] 4,203,433	32.7	[2] 3,227,567	33.5	2,898,572	33.1	1,931,398	36.4	1,379,269	35.1	1
192,578	25.0	180,867	30.6	281,229	90.9	181,626	142.0	127,901						2
														3
225,553	107.5	112,323	115.1	67,186	221.1	16,115	112.9	14,273						4
287,397	310.4	92,597												5
34,277														6
89,355	24.1	60,814	19.6	12,303	4.1	22,427	8.1	13,306	5.1	10,940	4.4	13,056	5.5	7
20,684	22.6	13,447	17.2	1,337	1.7	3,999	5.5	75	0.1	8,401	13.1	5,177	8.8	8
23,393	45.3	7,975	18.2	3,878	9.7	6,795	20.6	9,016	37.5	9,930	70.5	14,093		9
52,979	60.6	32,968	60.5	19,747	56.9	34,730								10
														11
151,101	16.7	214,793	31.1	174,569	33.8	175,834	51.6	88,556	35.1	89,747	55.2	80,138	97.1	12
														13
														14
860,481	101.1	375,287	78.8	318,738	202.4	102,234	185.2	42,929	349.5	12,282				15
362,012	36.6	302,550	44.1	342,885	99.9	195,853	133.1	122,658	500.2	18,879	334.7	5,641		16
														17
482,699	251.1	149,102	345.8	43,112										18
107,206														19
173,279	17.6	202,577	26.0	91,911	13.4	123,600	21.9	157,806	38.8	185,556	84.0	147,278	199.9	20
190,240	36.7	165,351	46.9	136,672	63.4	62,332	40.6	76,851	100.4	76,556				21
45,110	7.7	81,376	16.2	102,338	25.6	101,120	33.9	69,630	30.4	76,986	50.7	55,179	57.2	22
104,015	17.8	113,015	24.0	22,979	5.1	39,690	9.7	26,801	7.0	38,998	11.4	21,820	6.8	23
236,552	23.8	256,815	34.8	127,291	20.9	87,121	16.6	51,247	10.9	49,195	11.6	44,058	11.6	24
351,459	38.4	185,387	87.3	180,628	570.9	22,743	255.7	4,134	86.8	4,762				25
165,946	2,730.7	6,077												26
184,779	30.5	230,875	61.5	239,030	175.0	61,173	81.1	35,096	87.0	31,502	356.0	8,850		27
499,968	73.3	298,842	77.8	243,247	173.2	73,369	110.9	45,741	219.4	20,845				28
														29
28,841														30
6,857														31
8,097	2.5	33,402	11.7	15,246	5.7	25,167	10.3	29,701	13.8	30,602	16.6	41,973	29.6	32
182,480	37.3	116,249	31.1	52,483	16.4	43,248	15.6	32,013	13.0	34,413	16.3	27,010	14.7	33
31,969	51.9	61,547												34
783,341	25.3	668,473	27.5	510,313	26.6	545,796	39.8	413,763	43.1	369,998	62.8	218,931	73.2	35
123,583	14.2	115,620	15.3	15,432	2.1	99,158	15.5	83,329	15.0	77,397	16.2	84,352	21.4	36
[7] 4,837														37
														38
359,182	18.1	460,862	30.3	581,564	62.0	356,469	61.3	350,674	152.0	185,395	408.7	45,365		39
39,171	294.7	13,294												40
														41
594,429	25.7	587,753	34.1	375,800	27.9	298,775	28.5	239,367	29.5	207,726	34.5	167,992	38.7	42
27,075	18.4	38,715	35.6	11,631	12.0	14,140	17.0	6,128	8.0	7,809	11.3	297	0.4	43
35,201	5.3	74,109	12.5	13,213	2.3	78,444	15.6	87,626	21.1	69,524	20.1	96,518	38.8	44
107,084	10.7	178,507	20.9	147,306	21.6	259,081	61.3	161,096	61.6	156,125	147.8	69,911	195.9	45
891,623	184.2	212,592												46
28,893	253.9	11,380												47
978	0.3	22,172	7.6	11,296	4.0	44,671	18.9	18,086	8.3	63,480	41.1	69,040	80.8	48
174,657	12.3	181,864	14.7	28,392	2.3	146,039	13.7	90,766	9.3	94,400	10.7	132,590	17.7	49
11,594														50
														51
470,490	154.1	274,446	886.9	30,945										52
														53

[3] Exclusive of persons on Indian reservations.
[4] Decrease; exclusive of persons on Indian reservations.
[5] Decrease.
[6] North and South Dakota combined. Apportioning the population of Dakota territory in 1880, North Dakota (36,909 in 1880) increased 145,810, or 395.1 per cent, and South Dakota (98,268 in 1880) increased 230,540, or 234.6 per cent.
[7] Dakota territory.
[8] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[9] Decrease; due to loss of territory, West Virginia having been set off from Virginia December 31, 1862.

In order that the aggregate population returned at the census of 1900 may be compared with the population of equivalent areas in 1890, as stated on page 2, it is necessary to add 447,506 persons, specially enumerated, to the population of the states and organized territories in 1890, giving a total population of 63,069,756, distributed by states and territories, arranged geographically, as follows:

TABLE 7.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900	1890		
		Total.	Included in general enumeration.	Specially enumerated.
The United States	[1] 76,303,387	63,069,756	62,622,250	447,506
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	17,406,969	17,401,545	5,424
Maine	694,466	661,086	661,086	
New Hampshire	411,588	376,530	376,530	
Vermont	343,641	332,422	332,422	
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,238,947	2,238,943	4
Rhode Island	428,556	345,506	345,506	
Connecticut	908,420	746,258	746,258	
New York	7,268,894	6,003,174	5,997,853	5,321
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,444,933	1,444,933	
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,258,113	5,258,014	99
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	8,857,922	8,857,920	2
Delaware	184,735	168,493	168,493	
Maryland	1,188,044	1,042,390	1,042,390	
District of Columbia	278,718	230,392	230,392	
Virginia	1,854,184	1,655,980	1,655,980	
West Virginia	958,800	762,794	762,794	
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,617,949	1,617,947	2
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,151,149	1,151,149	
Georgia	2,216,331	1,837,353	1,837,353	
Florida	528,542	391,422	391,422	
North Central division	26,333,004	22,410,417	22,362,279	48,138
Ohio	4,157,545	3,672,329	3,672,316	13
Indiana	2,516,462	2,192,404	2,192,404	
Illinois	4,821,550	3,826,352	3,826,351	1
Michigan	2,420,982	2,093,890	2,093,889	1
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,693,330	1,686,880	6,450
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,310,283	1,301,826	8,457
Iowa	2,231,853	1,912,297	1,911,896	401
Missouri	3,106,665	2,679,185	2,679,184	1
North Dakota	319,146	190,983	182,719	8,264
South Dakota	401,570	348,600	328,808	19,792
Nebraska	1,066,300	1,062,656	1,058,910	8,746
Kansas	1,470,495	1,428,108	1,427,096	1,012
South Central division	14,080,047	11,170,137	10,972,893	197,244
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,858,635	1,858,635	
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,767,518	1,767,518	
Alabama	1,828,697	1,513,401	1,513,017	384
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,289,600	1,289,600	
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,118,588	1,118,587	1
Texas	3,048,710	2,235,527	2,235,523	4
Oklahoma	398,331	78,475	61,834	16,641
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,128,211	1,128,179	32
Indian Territory	392,060	180,182		180,182
Western division	4,091,349	3,102,269	3,027,613	74,656
Montana	243,329	142,924	132,159	10,765
Wyoming	92,531	62,555	60,705	1,850
Colorado	539,700	413,249	412,198	1,051
New Mexico	195,310	160,282	153,593	6,689
Arizona	122,931	88,243	59,620	28,623
Utah	276,749	210,779	207,905	2,874
Nevada	42,335	47,355	45,761	1,594
Idaho	161,772	88,548	84,385	4,163
Washington	518,103	357,232	349,390	7,842
Oregon	413,536	317,704	313,767	3,937
California	1,485,053	1,213,398	1,208,130	5,268
Alaska	63,592	32,052		32,052
Hawaii	154,001	89,990		89,990

[1] Includes 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

The increase in the population of the several states and territories since 1890, based upon the figures given in table 7, is shown in the first two columns of table 8, in comparison with the increase as shown in table 6, reproduced in the last two columns of table 8.

TABLE 8.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 TO 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase, including in 1890 population specially enumerated.		Increase, excluding in 1890 population specially enumerated. [1]	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	13,233,631	21.0	12,937,008	20.7
North Atlantic division	3,639,726	20.9	3,639,285	20.9
Maine	33,380	5.0	33,380	5.0
New Hampshire	35,058	9.3	35,058	9.3
Vermont	11,219	3.4	11,219	3.4
Massachusetts	566,399	25.3	566,403	25.3
Rhode Island	83,050	24.0	83,050	24.0
Connecticut	162,162	21.7	162,162	21.7
New York	1,265,720	21.1	1,265,257	21.1
New Jersey	438,736	30.4	438,736	30.4
Pennsylvania	1,044,002	19.9	1,044,020	19.9
South Atlantic division	1,585,558	17.9	1,585,560	17.9
Delaware	16,242	9.6	16,242	9.6
Maryland	145,654	14.0	145,654	14.0
District of Columbia	48,326	21.0	48,326	21.0
Virginia	198,204	12.0	198,204	12.0
West Virginia	196,006	25.7	196,006	25.7
North Carolina	275,861	17.1	275,863	17.1
South Carolina	189,167	16.4	189,167	16.4
Georgia	378,978	20.6	378,978	20.6
Florida	137,120	35.0	137,120	35.0
North Central division	3,922,587	17.5	3,928,190	17.6
Ohio	485,216	13.2	485,229	13.2
Indiana	324,058	14.8	324,058	14.8
Illinois	995,198	26.0	995,199	26.0
Michigan	327,092	15.6	327,093	15.6
Wisconsin	375,712	22.2	376,036	22.3
Minnesota	441,111	33.7	440,160	33.8
Iowa	319,556	16.7	319,572	16.7
Missouri	427,480	16.0	427,481	16.0
North Dakota	128,163	67.1	129,520	70.9
South Dakota	52,970	15.2	55,079	16.8
Nebraska	3,644	0.3	7,390	0.7
Kansas	42,387	3.0	41,378	2.9
South Central division	2,909,910	26.1	2,699,004	24.6
Kentucky	288,539	15.5	288,539	15.5
Tennessee	253,098	14.3	253,098	14.3
Alabama	315,296	20.8	315,680	20.9
Mississippi	261,670	20.3	261,670	20.3
Louisiana	263,037	23.5	263,038	23.5
Texas	813,183	36.4	813,187	36.4
Oklahoma	319,856	407.6	320,407	518.2
Arkansas	183,353	16.3	183,385	16.3
Indian Territory	211,878	117.6		
Western division	989,080	31.9	993,750	32.8
Montana	100,405	70.3	99,400	75.2
Wyoming	29,976	47.9	29,865	49.2
Colorado	126,451	30.6	126,357	30.7
New Mexico	35,028	21.9	29,727	19.4
Arizona	34,688	39.3	39,930	67.0
Utah	65,970	31.3	67,047	32.2
Nevada	[2] 5,020	[2] 10.6	[2] 5,099	[2] 11.1
Idaho	73,224	82.7	74,762	88.6
Washington	160,871	45.0	162,194	46.4
Oregon	95,832	30.2	95,518	30.4
California	271,655	22.4	274,049	22.7
Alaska	31,540	98.4		
Hawaii	64,011	71.1		

[1] See table 6.

[2] Decrease.

As shown by table 8 (columns 1 and 2), there has been an increase of 21 per cent in the population of the entire area of enumeration in 1900 as compared with the population of the same area in 1890, representing a total numerical increase of 13,233,631. Excluding the population of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations in 1890 and 1900, there has been an increase in the population of the states and organized territories during the decade, as shown by table 8 (columns 3 and 4), of

12,937,008, or 20.7 per cent, as compared with an increase of 12,466,467, or 24.9 per cent, for the equivalent area from 1880 to 1890.

Among the several states and territories, Oklahoma shows the largest percentage of increase since 1890. The territory of Oklahoma was opened to settlement in May, 1890, and at the census taken one month later, in June, 1890, had a population of 78,475, including 16,641 Indians and other persons specially enumerated but not included in the general report on population at that census. At the census of 1900 it had a population of 398,331, or an increase since 1890 of 407.6 per cent; in other words, its population in 1900 is more than five times as large as the entire population returned in 1890.

The second largest percentage of increase in population since 1890 is found in Indian Territory, being somewhat more than 100 per cent. The population of Indian Territory was specially enumerated in 1890, but no part of the population thus enumerated was included in the general report on population. There were 180,182 Indians and other persons enumerated in Indian Territory in 1890, but this number has been increased to 392,060 in 1900, showing an increase of 211,878, or 117.6 per cent, during the ten years.

The population of Idaho has increased 82.7 per cent since 1890, while the population of Montana has increased 70.3 per cent, and that of North Dakota 67.1 per cent. The 5 states and territories named are the only ones in which the population has increased more than 50 per cent during the ten years from 1890 to 1900, but Wyoming has increased its population during the same period by 47.9 per cent and Washington its population by 45 per cent.

Nevada is the only state which shows an actual decrease in its population since 1890, but for this state there was a much larger decrease reported for the preceding decade, or 26.5 per cent from 1880 to 1890 as against 10.6 per cent from 1890 to 1900. The smallest percentage of increase during the ten years is that shown by Nebraska, being less than one-half of 1 per cent, while for the same period there has been an increase of only 3 per cent in the population of Kansas, 3.4 per cent in that of Vermont, and 5 per cent in that of Maine.

There has been a gain during the decade of not quite 10 per cent in the population, respectively, of Delaware and New Hampshire, and of between 10 and 40 per cent in the population of each of the remaining states and territories, the largest percentage among this class being that for Arizona, or 39.3 per cent, and the smallest percentage that for Virginia, or 12 per cent.

The gross area (land and water surface) of the United States, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, is 3,025,600 square miles. The United States at the first census, in 1790, comprised only the territory between the Atlantic ocean and the Mississippi river, representing a gross area of 827,844 square miles. There was no change in the gross area of the country at the census of 1800, but in 1803 there were added by the Louisiana purchase more than a million square miles, making the gross area of the country at the census of 1810, 1,999,775 square miles. In 1819 our territory was increased by the purchase of the Floridas from Spain to 2,059,043 square miles, which represented the gross area of the country at the censuses of 1820, 1830, and 1840. Between 1840 and 1850, there was a large acquisition of territory from Mexico, so that at the census of 1850 the gross area of the United States comprised 2,980,959 square miles. By the Gadsden purchase in 1853 our territory was further increased to 3,025,600 square miles, which constitutes the present area of the country, exclusive of the areas of Alaska and Hawaii. The territory of Alaska, comprising 590,884 square miles, was purchased from Russia in 1867, and the territory of Hawaii, comprising 6,449 square miles, was acquired by annexation in 1898. Including Alaska and Hawaii, the entire area of enumeration at the present census comprises 3,622,933 square miles.

The gross area (land and water surface) which the country, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, had at the date of each census, from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, is summarized in table 9.

TABLE 9.—GROSS AREA OF THE UNITED STATES, EXCLUSIVE OF ALASKA AND HAWAII, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Gross area in square miles.	CENSUS YEARS.	Gross area in square miles.
1900	3,025,600	1840	2,059,043
1890	3,025,600	1830	2,059,043
1880	3,025,600	1820	2,059,043
1870	3,025,600	1810	1,999,775
1860	3,025,600	1800	827,844
1850	2,980,959	1790	827,844

The area in square miles, including land and water surface, of the several states and territories at the census of 1900 is presented in table 10.

TABLE 10.—AREA OF THE UNITED STATES IN SQUARE MILES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Gross area.	Water surface.	Land surface.
Total	3,622,933	[1]55,562	[1]2,970,038
Alabama	52,250	710	51,540
Alaska	590,884		
Arizona	113,020	100	112,920
Arkansas	53,850	805	53,045
California	158,360	2,380	155,980
Colorado	103,925	280	103,645
Connecticut	4,990	145	4,845
Delaware	2,050	90	1,960
District of Columbia	70	10	60
Florida	58,680	4,440	54,240
Georgia	59,475	495	58,980
Hawaii	6,449		
Idaho	84,800	510	84,290
Illinois	56,650	650	56,000
Indiana	36,350	440	35,910
Indian Territory	31,400	400	31,000
Iowa	56,025	550	55,475
Kansas	82,080	380	81,700
Kentucky	40,400	400	40,000
Louisiana	48,720	3,300	45,420
Maine	33,040	3,145	29,895
Maryland	12,210	2,350	9,860
Massachusetts	8,315	275	8,040
Michigan	58,915	1,485	57,430
Minnesota	83,365	4,160	79,205
Mississippi	46,810	470	46,340
Missouri	69,415	680	68,735
Montana	146,080	770	145,310
Nebraska	77,510	670	76,840
Nevada	110,700	960	109,740
New Hampshire	9,305	300	9,005
New Jersey	7,815	290	7,525
New Mexico	122,580	120	122,460
New York	49,170	1,550	47,620
North Carolina	52,250	3,670	48,580
North Dakota	70,795	600	70,195
Ohio	41,060	300	40,760
Oklahoma	39,030	200	38,830
Oregon	96,030	1,470	94,560
Pennsylvania	45,215	230	44,985

[1] Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 10.—AREA OF THE UNITED STATES IN SQUARE MILES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Gross area.	Water surface.	Land surface.
Rhode Island	1,250	197	1,053
South Carolina	30,570	400	30,170
South Dakota	77,650	800	76,850
Tennessee	42,050	300	41,750
Texas	265,780	3,490	262,290
Utah	84,970	2,780	82,190
Vermont	9,565	430	9,135
Virginia	42,450	2,325	40,125
Washington	69,180	2,300	66,880
West Virginia	24,780	135	24,645
Wisconsin	56,040	1,590	54,450
Wyoming	97,890	315	97,575
Delaware bay	620	620	
Raritan bay and lower New York bay.	100	100	

The density of population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, according to the census of 1900, is 25.6, that is, there are in the United States in 1900, on the average, 25.6 inhabitants to the square mile, using land surface only. At the census of 1790 there were less than 5 inhabitants to the square mile, so that the density of the population of the country has increased in 110 years more than fivefold, although the land area of the country in 1900, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, is more than three and one-half times what it was in 1790.

The density of population of the several states and territories at each census is shown in detail in table 11.

TABLE 11.—DENSITY OF POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

[The density of population is obtained by dividing the population of each state and territory and of the United States by its total land area in square miles at each census. In computing density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska and Hawaii in 1900, of Alaska in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1860, 1870, and 1880 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the states and territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States, prior to 1890, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained, and, for this reason, can not be considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The United States	25.6	21.2	17.3	13.3	10.8	7.9	8.4	6.4	4.8	3.7	6.6	4.9
Alabama	35.5	29.4	24.5	19.3	18.7	15.0	11.5	6.0	2.5			
Alaska	0.1											
Arizona	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.1								
Arkansas	24.7	21.3	15.1	9.1	8.2	4.0	1.8	0.6	0.3			
California	9.5	7.8	5.5	3.6	2.4	0.6						
Colorado	5.2	4.0	1.9	0.4	0.3							
Connecticut	187.5	154.0	128.5	110.9	95.0	76.5	64.0	61.4	56.8	54.1	51.8	49.1
Delaware	94.3	86.0	74.8	63.8	57.3	46.7	39.8	39.2	37.1	37.1	32.8	30.2
District of Columbia	4,645.3	3,889.9	2,960.4	2,195.0	1,251.3	861.5	485.7	442.6	367.1	266.9	156.6	
Florida	9.7	7.2	5.0	3.5	2.6	1.6	1.0	0.6				
Georgia	37.6	31.2	26.1	20.1	17.9	15.4	11.7	8.8	5.8	4.3	2.8	1.4
Hawaii	23.9											
Idaho	1.9	1.1	0.4	0.2								
Illinois	86.1	68.3	55.0	45.4	30.6	15.2	8.5	2.8	1.0	0.1		
Indiana	70.1	61.1	55.1	46.8	37.6	27.5	19.1	9.6	4.1	0.7	(1)	
Indian Territory	12.6	5.8										
Iowa	40.2	34.5	29.3	21.5	12.2	3.5	0.2					
Kansas	18.0	17.5	12.2	4.5	0.9							
Kentucky	53.7	46.5	41.2	33.0	28.9	24.6	19.5	17.2	14.1	10.2	5.5	1.8
Louisiana	30.4	24.6	20.7	16.0	15.6	11.4	7.8	4.7	3.4	1.7		
Maine	23.2	22.1	21.7	21.0	21.0	19.5	16.8	13.4	10.0	7.7	5.1	3.2
Maryland	120.5	105.7	94.8	79.2	69.7	59.1	47.7	45.3	41.3	38.6	34.6	32.2
Massachusetts	348.9	278.5	221.8	181.3	153.1	123.7	91.8	75.9	65.1	58.7	52.6	47.1
Michigan	42.2	36.5	28.5	20.6	13.0	6.9	3.7	0.2	0.1	0.1		
Minnesota	22.1	16.5	9.9	5.6	2.2	(2)						
Mississippi	33.5	27.8	24.4	17.9	17.1	13.1	8.1	2.9	1.6	0.4	0.2	
Missouri	45.2	39.0	31.5	25.0	17.2	9.9	5.6	2.1	1.0	0.3		
Montana	1.7	1.0	0.3	0.1								
Nebraska	13.9	13.8	5.9	1.6	0.1							
Nevada	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.1							
New Hampshire	45.7	41.8	38.5	35.3	36.2	35.3	31.6	29.9	27.1	23.8	20.4	15.8
New Jersey	250.3	193.8	151.7	121.5	90.1	65.7	50.1	43.0	37.2	32.9	28.3	24.7
New Mexico	1.6	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.3						
New York	152.6	126.1	106.7	92.0	81.5	65.0	51.0	40.3	28.8	20.1	12.4	7.1
North Carolina	39.0	33.3	28.8	22.1	20.4	17.9	15.5	15.2	13.2	11.4	9.8	8.1
North Dakota	4.5	2.7	(3)	(3)	(3)							
Ohio	102.0	90.1	78.5	65.4	57.4	48.6	37.3	23.0	14.3	5.7	1.1	
Oklahoma	10.3	2.0										
Oregon	4.4	3.4	1.8	1.0	0.6	(4)						
Pennsylvania	140.1	116.9	95.2	78.3	64.6	51.4	38.3	30.0	23.3	18.0	13.4	9.7
Rhode Island	407.0	318.4	254.9	200.3	160.9	136.0	100.3	89.6	76.6	70.9	63.7	63.4
South Carolina	44.4	38.2	33.0	23.4	23.3	22.2	19.7	19.3	16.7	13.8	11.5	8.3
South Dakota	5.2	4.5	(3)	(3)	(3)							
Tennessee	48.4	42.3	36.9	30.1	26.6	24.0	19.9	16.3	10.1	6.3	2.5	0.9
Texas	11.6	8.5	5.1	3.1	2.3	0.8						
Utah	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.1	0.2	0.1						
Vermont	37.6	36.4	36.4	36.2	34.5	34.4	32.0	30.7	25.8	23.9	16.9	9.4
Virginia	46.2	41.3	37.7	30.5	24.6	21.9	19.1	18.7	16.4	15.0	13.6	11.5
Washington	7.7	5.3	1.1	0.4	0.1							
West Virginia	38.9	31.0	25.1	17.9								
Wisconsin	38.0	31.1	24.2	19.4	14.2	5.6	0.5					
Wyoming	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.1								

[1] 0.02. [2] 0.03. [3] Dakota territory, 1880, 0.9; 1870, 0.1; 1860, 0.03. [4] 0.04

Excluding the District of Columbia, which is in effect a municipality, Rhode Island, with 407 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, is the most densely settled state in the Union, while Massachusetts comes next, with not quite 349 inhabitants to the square mile. New Jersey, with a little more than 250 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, is the third state in point of density of population, while Connecticut, with somewhat more than 187 inhabitants to the square mile, occupies fourth place. Four other states have more than 100 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, namely, New York, with 152.6 inhabitants; Pennsylvania, with 140.1 inhabitants; Maryland, with 120.5 inhabitants; and Ohio, with 102 inhabitants to the square mile.

Alaska has, on the average, but one-tenth of 1 person to the square mile in 1900, and, similarly, Nevada has only four-tenths of 1 person to the square mile. Wyoming has not quite 1 inhabitant to the square mile in 1900, while Arizona has an average to the square mile of 1.1 inhabitants; New Mexico of 1.6 inhabitants; Montana of 1.7 inhabitants; and Idaho of 1.9 inhabitants.

The newly acquired territory of Hawaii shows an average density of population in 1900 of not quite 24 persons, ranking in this respect between Maine, with 23.2 persons, and Arkansas, with 24.7 persons to the square mile.

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 65. WASHINGTON, D. C. June 8, 1901.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES IN 1900.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, relates to incorporated cities, towns, villages, and boroughs, and gives the population, according to the returns of the Twelfth Census of the United States, of all such places, so far as it has been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part.

In accordance with the provisions of section 12 of the census act, approved March 3, 1899, by which a separate enumeration of all incorporated places was required, every effort was made by this office to insure a complete return of the population of each incorporated city, town, village, and borough within the United States, and it is believed that the list given in table 8 of this bulletin, comprising, in all, 10,602 places, includes practically every incorporated place in the several states and territories comprehended by the Federal census taken as of June 1, 1900.

At the census of 1890, in presenting the population of states and territories by minor civil divisions (report on population, part 1, page 47), an attempt was made to state separately the population of all places, incorporated and unincorporated, having a certain number of inhabitants, the limit of population ranging higher or lower according to the conditions of settlement in the various sections of the country; in other words, an arbitrary limit of population was fixed for each state and territory, being as low as 200 in some cases, and a separate statement was made for every place, whether incorporated or not, having upwards of the amount of population fixed upon for the state or territory in which it was situated, but ignoring all places having a less amount of population, so far as this could be determined from the returns of the census enumerators. No complete summary of the population of these incorporated and unincorporated places is given in the report on population for 1890, but a table (part 1, page 378) is presented giving the population of places having 1,000 inhabitants or more, including towns of like population in the New England states, with the exception of Connecticut, where a slightly different plan was pursued. There were in 1890, including the New England towns, 3,715 such places, and a brief analysis of the aggregate population represented by these places was presented in census bulletin 165, published February 19, 1892. In order that the statements contained in said bulletin for 1890 may be made comparable, even approximately, with similar results for 1900, it is necessary to exclude New England towns and, as far as possible, all unincorporated places in 1890, inasmuch as the tables of population comprehended by this bulletin for 1900 relate to incorporated places only, no attempt having been made in the present census to secure a separate enumeration of unincorporated places. For the purposes of this comparison, therefore, after excluding the New England towns, it has been assumed, for want of more definite information, that if a place for which the population was given separately in 1890 is included in the list of incorporated places returned in 1900 it was similarly incorporated in 1890, the inclusion under this plan of certain places not in reality incorporated offsetting in great measure the omission of places which were in fact incorporated at the time of the census enumeration in 1890, but for which the population was not separately returned by the census enumerators. By this plan the number of places having a population of 1,000 or more in 1890 is reduced to 2,835, representing, approximately, that number of incorporated places, and if by the same process the number of incorporated places having under 1,000 inhabitants in 1890 is determined, it is found that there were, approximately, 4,743 incorporated places having a population of less than 1,000 in 1890, making a total of 7,578 incorporated places in 1890 as against 10,602 such places in 1900. The number

of incorporated places at the two censuses are classified by size in table 1, that is, according to the respective amounts of population represented by them.

TABLE 1.—NUMBER OF INCORPORATED PLACES IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SIZE: 1890 AND 1900.

CLASSIFIED SIZES.	NUMBER OF PLACES.	
	1900	1890
Aggregate	10,602	7,578
Places of 1,000,000 and over	3	3
Places of 500,000 and under 1,000,000	3	1
Places of 400,000 and under 500,000		3
Places of 300,000 and under 400,000	5	
Places of 200,000 and under 300,000	8	9
Places of 100,000 and under 200,000	19	12
Places of 50,000 and under 100,000	40	30
Places of 25,000 and under 50,000	83	66
Places of 20,000 and under 25,000	52	41
Places of 15,000 and under 20,000	72	46
Places of 12,000 and under 15,000	75	55
Places of 10,000 and under 12,000	62	71
Places of 9,000 and under 10,000	50	30
Places of 8,000 and under 9,000	45	49
Places of 7,000 and under 8,000	75	57
Places of 6,000 and under 7,000	98	63
Places of 5,000 and under 6,000	147	88
Places of 4,000 and under 5,000	212	150
Places of 3,000 and under 4,000	347	267
Places of 2,500 and under 3,000	257	203
Places of 2,000 and under 2,500	413	304
Places of 1,500 and under 2,000	601	478
Places of 1,000 and under 1,500	1,116	809
Places of 500 and under 1,000	2,501	1,909
Places under 500	4,318	2,834

If cities with a population of 100,000 or more are taken to represent the large cities of the country, there are, as shown by table 1, 38 such cities in 1900 as compared with 28 in 1890. Of the 38 large cities in 1900, 3 contain upwards of a million inhabitants, the same as in 1890, while for cities having between 500,000 and 1,000,000 inhabitants those in 1900 number 3 as against 1 only in 1890. There are no cities in 1900 containing between 400,000 and 500,000 inhabitants, but at the census of 1890 there were 3 cities of this class. On the other hand, there are 5 cities in 1900 with a population of between 300,000 and 400,000, but in 1890 there were no cities coming between these limits of population. The cities having between 200,000 and 300,000 inhabitants number 8 in 1900 as against 9 in 1890, while for cities of from 100,000 to 200,000 inhabitants there are 19 in 1900 as compared with 12 in 1890. The cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1890 and 1900 are presented in detail in table 2, arranged according to their population at each census.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890 AND 1900, IN THE ORDER OF THEIR RANK AT EACH CENSUS.

Cities of 1,000,000 and over.

1900			1890		
Relative rank.	CITIES.	Population.	Relative rank.	CITIES.	Population.
1	New York, N. Y	3,437,202	1	New York, N. Y	1,515,301
2	Chicago, Ill	1,698,575	2	Chicago, Ill	1,099,850
3	Philadelphia, Pa	1,293,697	3	Philadelphia, Pa	1,046,964

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890 AND 1900, IN THE ORDER OF THEIR RANK AT EACH CENSUS.—Continued.

Cities of 500,000 and under 1,000,000.

1900			1890		
Relative rank.	CITIES.	Population.	Relative rank.	CITIES.	Population.
4	St. Louis, Mo	575,238	4	Brooklyn, N. Y	806,343
5	Boston, Mass	560,892			
6	Baltimore, Md	508,957			

Cities of 400,000 and under 500,000.

			5	St. Louis, Mo	451,770
			6	Boston, Mass	448,477
			7	Baltimore, Md	434,439

Cities of 300,000 and under 400,000.

7	Cleveland, Ohio	381,768			
8	Buffalo, N. Y	352,387			
9	San Francisco, Cal	342,782			
10	Cincinnati, Ohio	325,902			
11	Pittsburg, Pa	321,616			

Cities of 200,000 and under 300,000.

12	New Orleans, La	287,104	8	San Francisco, Cal	298,997
13	Detroit, Mich	285,704	9	Cincinnati, Ohio	296,908
14	Milwaukee, Wis	285,315	10	Cleveland, Ohio	261,353
15	Washington, D. C	278,718	11	Buffalo, N. Y	255,664
16	Newark, N. J	246,070	12	New Orleans, La	242,039
17	Jersey City, N. J	206,433	13	Pittsburg, Pa	238,617
18	Louisville, Ky	204,731	14	Washington, D. C	230,392
19	Minneapolis, Minn	202,718	15	Detroit, Mich	205,876
			16	Milwaukee, Wis	204,468

Cities of 100,000 and under 200,000.

20	Providence, R. I	175,597	17	Newark, N. J	181,830
21	Indianapolis, Ind	169,164	18	Minneapolis, Minn	164,738
22	Kansas City, Mo	163,752	19	Jersey City, N. J	163,003
23	St. Paul, Minn	163,065	20	Louisville, Ky	161,129
24	Rochester, N. Y	162,608	21	Omaha, Nebr	140,452
25	Denver, Colo	133,859	22	Rochester, N. Y	133,896
26	Toledo, Ohio	131,822	23	St. Paul, Minn	133,156
27	Allegheny, Pa	129,896	24	Kansas City, Mo	132,716
28	Columbus, Ohio	125,560	25	Providence, R. I	132,146
29	Worcester, Mass	118,421	26	Denver, Colo	106,713
30	Syracuse, N. Y	108,374	27	Indianapolis, Ind	105,436
31	New Haven, Conn	108,027	28	Allegheny, Pa	105,287
32	Paterson, N. J	105,171			
33	Fall River, Mass	104,863			
34	St. Joseph, Mo	102,979			
35	Omaha, Nebr	102,555			
36	Los Angeles, Cal	102,479			
37	Memphis, Tenn	102,320			
38	Scranton, Pa	102,026			

New York, Chicago, and Philadelphia each has more than a million inhabitants in 1900, the same as in 1890, but since the latter census the area and population of New York city have been increased greatly, and with its 3,437,202 inhabitants it now represents the second largest city in the world, London alone exceeding it in population. The city of Brooklyn, which had a population of 806,343 in 1890, has become since 1890 a part of New York city and no longer exists as a separate municipality.[1] St. Louis, Boston, and Baltimore, each of which had in 1890 upwards of 400,000 inhabitants, have now passed the half-million mark, and with the first three cities named constitute the six great cities of the country.

[1] For a fuller consideration of the population of New York city as now constituted, see page 59.

Referring again to table 1, it is seen that somewhat more than three-fifths of all the incorporated places at each of the two censuses named constitute places having less than 1,000 inhabitants; that is to say, of places of 500 and under 1,000 inhabitants there are 2,501 in 1900 and 1,909 in 1890, and of places of under 500 inhabitants there are 4,318 in 1900 and 2,834 in 1890, representing, when combined, 6,819 out of a total of 10,602 places in 1900 and 4,743 out of a total of 7,578 in 1890.

The number of incorporated places in 1890 and 1900 are presented in detail for certain classified sizes by states and territories in table 3.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF INCORPORATED PLACES, CLASSIFIED BY SIZE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890 AND 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL NUMBER.		200,000 AND OVER.		100,000 TO 200,000.		50,000 TO 100,000.		25,000 TO 50,000.		15,000 TO 25,000.		10,000 TO 15,000.		8,000 TO 10,000.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
The United States	10,602	7,578	19	16	19	12	40	30	83	66	124	87	137	126	95	79
Alabama	203	116							3	2		1			3	1
Arizona	16	13														
Arkansas	185	117							1	1			2	1	1	2
California	116	100	1	1	1		1	1	1	2	4	2	2	3	1	
Colorado	164	96			1	1			1		1	1	2	2		
Connecticut	39	21			1		2	2	2	2	5	4	2	1	3	2
Delaware	35	32					1	1								
District of Columbia	1	1	1	1												
Florida	92	66							1		3	2		1		
Georgia	375	229					2	1	1	2	2	2	1		1	2
Hawaii	1	1							1			1				
Idaho	33	15														
Illinois	930	712	1	1			1		5	2	11	10	7	8	6	3
Indiana	400	335			1	1	1	1	3	2	8	4	6	6	5	4
Indian Territory	90															
Iowa	684	459					1	1	5	3	3	3	5	4	3	1
Kansas	356	327					1		1	2	3	2	4	2	2	3
Kentucky	354	259	1			1			3	1	1	2	2	1	2	2
Louisiana	103	74	1	1							1		1	2		
Maine	43	25					1			1	3	2	3	3	2	2
Maryland	100	73	1	1							1		1	2	2	1
Massachusetts	33	26	1	1	2		7	5	10	10	8	6	5	4		
Michigan	383	312	1	1			1	1	3	2	5	3	9	8	7	5
Minnesota	450	265	1		1	2	1			1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Mississippi	240	123											3	3		
Missouri	553	397	1	1	2	1		1	1		2	1	1	2	4	2
Montana	26	19							1				2	2	1	
Nebraska	367	247			1	1		1	2					3		3
Nevada	3	3														1
New Hampshire	11	7					1			1	2	2	2	1	4	1
New Jersey	191	99	2		1	2	4	3	3	2	7	3	7	6	3	4
New Mexico	10	10														
New York	458	378	2	3	2	1	3	3	5	6	13	10	15	12	7	11
North Carolina	347	210									2	1	4	3	1	1
North Dakota	75	59													1	
Ohio	711	584	2	2	2		1	3	4	4	10	5	9	9	10	6
Oklahoma	51	10											2			
Oregon	114	69					1			1				1	1	
Pennsylvania	833	684	2	2	2	1	4	2	10	7	7	6	18	15	11	11
Rhode Island	5	4			1	1			2	1	2	2				
South Carolina	202	124					1	1			1	1	2			1
South Dakota	138	92											1	1		
Tennessee	104	83			1		1	2	2	1		1	1	1	1	
Texas	196	173					1		4	4	3	1	3	5	5	1
Utah	69	34					1			1	1			1		
Vermont	48	29									1		1	1	1	1
Virginia	156	98					1	1	1	1	6	3	1	3	1	1
Washington	90	67					1		2	2		1	1			
West Virginia	139	83							1	1			3	1		1
Wisconsin	262	212	1	1					4	1	7	4	6	6	4	5
Wyoming	17	15											1	1	1	

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF INCORPORATED PLACES, CLASSIFIED BY SIZE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	6,000 TO 8,000.		5,000 TO 6,000.		4,000 TO 5,000.		2,500 TO 4,000.		1,500 TO 2,500.		1,000 TO 1,500.		500 TO 1,000.		UNDER 500.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
The United States	173	120	147	88	212	150	604	470	1,014	782	1,116	809	2,501	1,909	4,318	2,834
Alabama	2	3	2	-------	6	3	11	9	13	11	22	10	42	34	99	42
Arizona	1	-------	1	1	-------	-------	2	1	2	3	3	1	6	3	1	4
Arkansas	-------	-------	1	1	3	-------	7	4	20	11	17	13	37	27	96	57
California	6	1	2	4	5	5	16	14	23	18	21	18	25	24	7	7
Colorado	1	-------	1	3	1	-------	12	5	7	8	15	7	31	23	91	46
Connecticut	8	1	1	-------	-------	4	4	-------	6	4	2	1	1	-------	2	-------
Delaware	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	3	1	6	2	3	7	7	8	15	12
District of Columbia	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Florida	-------	-------	-------	1	2	1	6	7	8	2	8	6	27	15	37	31
Georgia	3	2	3	1	6	2	12	10	22	17	35	14	83	61	204	115
Hawaii	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Idaho	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	3	1	6	1	8	7	14	6
Illinois	11	3	10	9	14	11	47	32	98	76	105	81	242	188	372	288
Indiana	14	7	4	7	10	5	28	25	47	33	47	35	115	111	111	94
Indian Territory	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	4	-------	7	-------	8	-------	22	-------	47	-------
Iowa	3	6	4	1	9	4	37	23	42	42	74	46	198	147	300	178
Kansas	5	5	3	2	6	3	15	16	34	34	36	31	94	92	152	135
Kentucky	5	2	1	3	5	4	14	10	21	15	27	20	71	51	201	147
Louisiana	2	-------	2	-------	2	-------	6	6	11	8	13	7	24	22	40	28
Maine	4	3	4	2	4	2	2	1	5	3	4	3	6	2	5	1
Maryland	-------	1	2	-------	1	1	6	6	7	8	11	11	22	15	46	27
Massachusetts	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Michigan	8	8	7	5	14	6	16	23	34	34	71	50	102	90	105	76
Minnesota	5	3	5	2	2	1	18	10	35	18	50	24	96	71	232	130
Mississippi	3	1	1	1	3	1	12	6	17	15	13	13	39	22	149	61
Missouri	5	5	9	4	10	12	15	15	51	32	48	46	108	89	296	186
Montana	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	5	4	3	2	5	3	4	6	4	2
Nebraska	5	2	2	-------	1	-------	10	6	18	22	26	17	86	59	216	133
Nevada	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
New Hampshire	1	1	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
New Jersey	6	5	7	1	9	4	18	12	23	14	21	10	36	23	44	10
New Mexico	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	4	1	2	5	-------	1	1	-------	1	2
New York	9	13	10	6	17	19	39	29	77	55	68	61	120	105	71	44
North Carolina	4	1	1	1	5	5	11	6	15	13	23	12	64	34	217	133
North Dakota	1	-------	-------	1	-------	1	2	-------	6	4	9	2	19	11	37	31
Ohio	21	13	12	10	12	18	42	37	58	40	79	75	178	154	271	208
Oklahoma	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	5	1	5	1	6	1	10	1	23	5
Oregon	1	1	-------	1	2	-------	6	6	4	2	5	4	28	13	66	40
Pennsylvania	20	15	20	9	25	14	71	59	114	88	82	76	192	158	255	221
Rhode Island	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
South Carolina	-------	-------	4	1	8	-------	4	10	10	10	14	8	37	24	121	68
South Dakota	1	-------	-------	-------	3	-------	4	6	5	5	11	5	30	22	83	53
Tennessee	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	6	18	17	13	9	18	28	33	15
Texas	7	6	4	2	9	3	20	20	40	30	29	24	50	36	21	41
Utah	1	-------	1	1	-------	1	8	2	12	10	13	3	24	8	8	7
Vermont	2	-------	3	1	1	1	1	5	11	6	8	5	11	7	8	2
Virginia	2	1	2	2	2	2	11	11	13	11	18	7	30	26	68	29
Washington	2	-------	-------	-------	2	5	7	2	10	10	9	6	28	18	28	23
West Virginia	1	2	3	-------	3	-------	5	5	13	9	8	5	39	21	63	38
Wisconsin	1	6	10	4	4	8	24	15	34	30	29	28	84	49	54	55
Wyoming	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	3	3	1	2	6	4	4	3

There are no incorporated places in Alaska, and no mention of that territory is made, therefore, in table 3.

In Indian Territory 90 towns, incorporated under the act of June 28, 1898, have been separately enumerated in 1900 and are numbered among the incorporated places at the present census. The population of Indian Territory was taken in 1890, apart from the general enumeration, under a special provision of the census act, but there were no incorporated places in Indian Territory at that census.

The present census of the Hawaiian Islands is the first census taken under the auspices of the United States, the

islands not having been annexed until August 12, 1898, under an act of Congress approved July 7, 1898, but a census has been taken under the direction of the Hawaiian Government at six-year intervals from 1866 to 1896, inclusive, and the figures derived from the census taken as of December 28, 1890, are used for purposes of comparison in this bulletin. Honolulu city, so-called, is coextensive with Honolulu district, but is not in reality incorporated. It is to all intents and purposes a municipality, however, and is included, therefore, in table 3 as one of the incorporated places in 1890 and 1900.

The 10,602 incorporated places in 1900 contain, in the aggregate, 35,849,516 inhabitants, as compared with a total of 26,079,828 persons living in incorporated places in 1890. These figures are presented in table 4, in detail, by states and territories arranged geographically, together with the percentage of the total population of the several states and territories living in incorporated places at each of the two censuses named.

TABLE 4.—PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES OF TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900				1890			
	TOTAL POPULATION.	INCORPORATED PLACES.			TOTAL POPULATION.	INCORPORATED PLACES.		
		Number.	Population.	Per cent of total population.		Number.	Population.	Per cent of total population.
The United States	[1] 76,148,576	10,602	35,849,516	47.1	[2] 63,037,704	7,578	26,079,828	41.4
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	1,661	14,334,878	68.1	17,406,969	1,273	10,365,621	59.5
Maine	694,466	43	258,431	37.2	661,086	25	184,821	28.0
New Hampshire	411,588	11	171,789	41.7	376,530	7	115,142	30.6
Vermont	343,641	48	115,761	33.7	332,422	29	72,663	21.9
Massachusetts	2,805,346	33	1,880,087	67.0	2,238,947	26	1,340,969	59.9
Rhode Island	428,556	5	283,233	66.1	345,506	4	200,066	57.9
Connecticut	908,420	39	560,681	61.7	746,258	21	349,513	46.8
New York	7,268,894	458	5,642,999	77.6	6,003,174	378	4,169,055	69.4
New Jersey	1,883,669	191	1,435,714	76.2	1,444,933	99	936,016	64.8
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	833	3,986,183	63.3	5,258,113	684	2,997,376	57.0
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	1,447	2,970,776	28.4	8,857,922	916	2,215,957	25.0
Delaware	184,735	35	110,049	59.6	168,493	32	91,403	54.2
Maryland	1,188,044	100	648,359	54.6	1,042,390	73	542,833	52.1
District of Columbia	278,718	1	278,718	100.0	230,392	1	230,392	100.0
Virginia	1,854,184	156	426,199	23.0	1,655,980	98	338,875	20.5
West Virginia	958,800	139	205,701	21.5	762,794	83	132,222	17.3
North Carolina	1,893,810	347	338,277	17.9	1,617,949	210	212,288	13.1
South Carolina	1,340,316	202	261,463	19.5	1,151,149	124	178,010	15.5
Georgia	2,216,331	375	541,309	24.4	1,837,353	229	382,002	20.8
Florida	528,542	92	160,701	30.4	391,422	66	107,932	27.6
North Central division	26,333,004	5,309	13,367,653	50.8	22,410,417	3,992	9,903,215	44.2
Ohio	4,157,545	711	2,414,260	58.1	3,672,329	584	1,845,917	50.3
Indiana	2,516,462	400	1,126,419	44.8	2,192,404	335	801,787	36.6
Illinois	4,821,550	930	3,205,417	66.5	3,826,352	712	2,181,819	57.0
Michigan	2,420,982	383	1,213,949	50.1	2,093,890	312	943,972	45.1
Wisconsin	2,069,042	262	971,241	46.9	1,693,330	212	716,226	42.3
Minnesota	1,751,394	450	859,878	49.1	1,310,283	265	591,765	45.2
Iowa	2,231,853	684	973,178	43.6	1,912,297	459	700,162	36.6
Missouri	3,106,665	553	1,436,549	46.2	2,679,185	397	1,094,022	40.8
North Dakota	319,146	75	71,148	22.3	190,983	50	36,768	19.3
South Dakota	401,570	138	106,677	26.6	348,600	92	74,085	21.3
Nebraska	1,066,300	367	441,657	41.4	1,062,656	247	433,449	40.8
Kansas	1,470,495	356	547,280	37.2	1,428,108	327	483,243	33.8
South Central division	14,080,047	1,526	3,066,696	21.8	11,170,137	955	2,126,229	19.0
Kentucky	2,147,174	354	635,320	29.6	1,858,635	259	482,229	25.9
Tennessee	2,020,616	104	400,723	19.8	1,767,518	83	307,143	17.4
Alabama	1,828,697	203	323,830	17.7	1,513,401	116	222,862	14.7
Mississippi	1,551,270	240	227,935	14.7	1,289,600	123	144,938	11.2
Louisiana	1,381,625	103	431,754	31.2	1,118,588	74	332,469	29.7
Texas	3,048,710	196	681,000	22.3	2,235,527	178	477,275	21.3
Indian Territory	392,060	90	74,749	19.1	180,182			
Oklahoma	398,331	51	68,009	17.1	78,475	10	12,687	16.2
Arkansas	1,311,564	185	223,376	17.0	1,128,211	117	146,626	13.0

[1] Exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska and 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States stationed abroad.

[2] Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (62,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 82,052 persons in Alaska. The 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are credited to the several states and territories in which the reservations are situated.

TABLE 4.—PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES OF TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900				1890			
	TOTAL POPULATION.	INCORPORATED PLACES.			TOTAL POPULATION.	INCORPORATED PLACES.		
		Number.	Population.	Per cent of total population.		Number.	Population.	Per cent of total population.
Western division	4,091,349	658	2,070,207	50.6	3,102,269	441	1,445,899	46.6
Montana	243,329	26	100,259	41.2	142,924	19	51,013	35.7
Wyoming	92,531	17	39,382	42.6	62,555	15	32,988	52.7
Colorado	539,700	164	337,145	62.5	413,249	96	235,925	57.1
New Mexico	195,310	10	29,629	15.2	160,282	10	22,841	14.3
Arizona	122,931	16	31,358	25.5	88,243	13	18,639	21.1
Utah	276,749	69	165,220	59.7	210,779	34	106,323	50.4
Nevada	42,335	3	9,295	22.0	47,355	3	16,024	33.8
Idaho	161,772	33	35,353	21.9	88,548	15	10,967	12.4
Washington	518,103	90	270,477	52.2	357,232	67	170,977	47.9
Oregon	413,536	114	183,642	44.4	317,704	69	113,731	35.8
California	1,485,053	116	868,447	58.5	1,213,398	100	666,471	54.9
Hawaii	154,001	1	39,306	25.5	89,990	1	22,907	25.5

The combined population of the 10,602 incorporated places in 1900 constitutes very nearly one-half (47.1 per cent) of the entire population comprehended by the present Federal census, exclusive of the population of Alaska and of persons in the military and naval service of the United States stationed abroad, representing an aggregate population of 76,148,576. In equivalent areas, the whole number of persons living in the 7,578 incorporated places at the census of 1890 constituted a little more than two-fifths (41.4 per cent) of the total population at that census, representing, in the aggregate, 63,037,704 persons.

Aside from the District of Columbia, which is considered for census purposes to be coextensive with the city of Washington, New York has the largest percentage of its population living in incorporated places; that is to say, out of a total population in 1900 of 7,268,894 in that state 5,642,999, or 77.6 per cent, live in incorporated places, as compared with 69.4 per cent in 1890. More than three-fifths of the population of incorporated places in New York in 1900 is found in the city of New York, which alone contains 3,437,202 inhabitants and constitutes 47.3 per cent of the present population of that state. New Jersey has very nearly the same proportion (76.2 per cent) of its population in 1900 living in incorporated places as in New York state, equivalent in these two states to more than three-fourths of their entire population. In six other states, namely, Massachusetts, Illinois, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Colorado, and Connecticut, from three-fifths to somewhat more than two-thirds of the total population live in incorporated places, while in seven states, namely, Delaware, Utah, California, Ohio, Maryland, Washington, and Michigan, there is between 50 and 60 per cent of the population in 1900 living in incorporated places.

Mississippi has the smallest percentage of population living in incorporated places in 1900, being but 14.7 per cent, and is closely followed by New Mexico with 15.2 per cent. Seven other states and territories have less than one-fifth of their total population in incorporated places, namely, Arkansas, 17 per cent; Oklahoma, 17.1 per cent; Alabama, 17.7 per cent; North Carolina, 17.9 per cent; Indian Territory, 19.1 per cent; South Carolina, 19.5 per cent; and Tennessee, 19.8 per cent.

Analyzing the results for the United States according to the proportion of the entire population found in incorporated places of various sizes, it appears that the 161 cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900 contain an aggregate of 19,757,618 persons, and that this number of persons constitutes 25.9 per cent of the total population considered. This population does not agree with the population given in census bulletin 11, issued October 25, 1900, on account of the addition of two cities, namely, Joplin, Mo., and Honolulu, Hawaii, and a correction in the population of Chattanooga, Tenn. In 1890 there were 124 cities which had a population of 25,000 or more, but of these cities Brooklyn and Long Island City now form a part of New York city, showing a net gain of 39 cities in 1900 as compared with 1890. These 124 cities in 1890 had a combined population of 13,989,568, or 22.2 per cent of the total population considered at that census.

Incorporated places having between 8,000 and 25,000 inhabitants in 1900 number 356 and comprise, in the aggregate, a population of 4,946,091, equivalent to 6.5 per cent of the entire population. Places of similar character and size in 1890 numbered 292 and contained 3,947,233 persons, or 6.3 per cent of the total population.

There are 532 incorporated places in 1900 with a population of more than 4,000 but less than 8,000, comprising a total of 2,937,327, or 3.9 per cent of the whole population, as against 358 such places in 1890 with a combined population of 1,970,752 and constituting 3.1 per cent of the total population.

The 604 incorporated places returned in 1900 with a population ranging from 2,500 to 4,000 contain, in all, 1,896,705 persons and represent 2.5 per cent of the total population, as compared with a total of 1,473,999 persons

living in 470 incorporated places of similar size in 1890, representing 2.3 per cent of the entire population ten years ago.

The incorporated places containing between 1,000 and 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 number 2,130 and represent a combined total of 3,304,700 persons, constituting 4.3 per cent of the country's present population, while those incorporated places having under 1,000 inhabitants in 1900 number 6,819 and contain 3,007,075 persons, or 4 per cent of the total population. There were in 1890 a total of 1,591 incorporated places with a population of more than 1,000 but less than 2,500, representing 2,489,194 persons in all and constituting 4 per cent of the total population, while the incorporated places having a population of less than 1,000 numbered 4,743, with a combined population of 2,209,082, or 3.5 per cent of the total population in 1890.

These results just presented for the United States as a whole are summarized in table 5.

TABLE 5.—PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES, BY CLASSIFIED SIZES, OF TOTAL POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES: 1890 AND 1900.

CLASSIFIED SIZES.	1900			1890		
	Number of places.	Population.	Per cent of total population.	Number of places.	Population.	Per cent of total population.
The United States	10,602	35,849,516	47.1	7,578	26,079,828	41.4
Places of 25,000 and over.	161	19,757,618	25.9	124	13,989,568	22.2
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000.	356	4,946,091	6.5	292	3,947,233	6.3
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000.	532	2,937,327	3.9	358	1,970,752	3.1
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000.	604	1,896,705	2.5	470	1,473,999	2.3
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500.	2,130	3,304,700	4.3	1,591	2,489,194	4.0
Places under 1,000	6,819	3,007,075	4.0	4,743	2,209,082	3.5

If the results as shown in table 5 are still further summarized, it appears that the incorporated places containing 8,000 inhabitants or more in 1900 are 517 in number, representing an aggregate of 24,703,709 persons, and constituting not quite one-third (32.4 per cent) of all the persons in the United States. In 1890 there were 17,936,801 persons living in 416 incorporated places of similar size and they constituted not quite three-tenths (28.5 per cent) of the entire population at that census. Considering in the same way all incorporated places having upwards of 4,000 inhabitants, it appears that there are 1,049 such places in 1900 having a combined population of 27,641,036 and representing more than seven-twentieths (36.3 per cent) of the whole population. There were 774 places with 4,000 inhabitants or more in 1890 containing an aggregate population of 19,907,553 and constituting somewhat more than three-tenths (31.6 per cent) of the total population.

These statements of population are limited to incorporated places having upwards of 4,000 and 8,000 inhabitants, respectively, and do not agree with the statements contained in census bulletin 70, relating to "Urban population in 1900," in which the population of certain towns in the New England states containing no incorporated places is used, in order that the urban population of the New England states may be made more nearly comparable with that for other sections of the country, as fully explained in said bulletin.

While the whole body of population found in incorporated places, without limit as to the amount of population, may be said to be living more or less under urban conditions, still it has been maintained in previous censuses that the population of all incorporations and New England towns having 8,000 inhabitants or more should be taken, on the whole, as representing that increment of the population that is living under truly urban conditions. This limit of population is a purely arbitrary one, however, and is considered generally to be too high, so that at the present census the limit has been lowered so as to comprise all incorporations and New England towns containing upwards of 4,000 inhabitants.

In order to make the figures presented in this bulletin comparable with those given in bulletin 70, it is necessary to add the population of 109 towns in New England having 4,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, but containing no incorporated city, village, or borough. The aggregate population represented by these 109 New England towns is 770,662, which, added to the population of incorporated places of similar size (27,641,036), gives a combined population of 28,411,698, for all places of upwards of 4,000 inhabitants in 1900; that is, 37.3 per cent of the population may be considered as living at present under truly urban conditions. Increasing the figures for 1890 on a similar basis, the population of incorporated places of 4,000 inhabitants or more (19,907,553) is raised to 20,768,881, by the addition of 861,328 persons living in 125 New England towns, equivalent to 32.9 per cent of the total population in 1890, and representing the proportion, therefore, living under urban conditions.

The number and population of incorporated places in the several states and territories in 1890 and 1900 are classified according to certain ranges of population in table 6, the states and territories being arranged geographically as in table 4.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER AND POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES, CLASSIFIED BY SIZE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900.

1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.		25,000 AND OVER.		8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.		4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.		2,500 AND UNDER 4,000.		1,000 AND UNDER 2,500.		UNDER 1,000.	
	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.
The United States	10,602	35,849,516	161	19,757,618	356	4,946,091	532	2,987,327	604	1,896,705	2,130	3,304,700	6,819	3,007,075
North Atlantic division	1,661	14,334,878	70	10,098,696	132	1,898,217	152	846,161	135	424,597	421	685,122	751	382,085
Maine	43	258,431	1	50,145	8	114,494	12	67,145	2	5,309	9	15,315	11	6,023
New Hampshire	11	171,789	1	56,987	8	101,933	2	12,869						
Vermont	48	115,761			3	38,587	6	33,461	1	3,783	19	29,828	19	10,102
Massachusetts	33	1,880,087	20	1,637,164	13	242,923								
Rhode Island	5	288,233	3	243,032	2	40,201								
Connecticut	39	560,681	5	330,730	10	141,737	9	59,656	4	11,632	8	15,791	3	1,135
New York	458	5,642,999	12	4,457,033	35	523,009	36	196,372	39	121,697	145	231,521	191	113,367
New Jersey	191	1,435,714	10	906,747	17	246,254	22	119,258	18	56,903	44	69,078	80	37,474
Pennsylvania	833	3,986,183	18	2,416,858	36	449,079	65	357,400	71	225,273	196	323,589	447	213,984
South Atlantic division	1,447	2,970,776	11	1,302,528	32	475,098	52	271,894	58	183,112	214	327,255	1,080	410,889
Delaware	35	110,049	1	76,508					3	9,209	9	14,788	22	9,544
Maryland	100	648,359	1	508,957	4	48,540	3	15,298	6	18,411	18	27,294	68	29,859
District of Columbia	1	278,718	1	278,718										
Virginia	156	426,199	2	131,674	8	140,021	6	33,534	11	34,838	31	46,697	98	39,435
West Virginia	139	205,701	1	38,878	3	34,725	7	37,436	5	14,426	21	35,016	102	45,220
North Carolina	347	338,277			7	96,537	10	55,482	11	34,771	38	56,661	281	94,826
South Carolina	202	261,463	1	55,807	3	44,363	12	56,941	4	14,145	24	37,353	158	52,854
Georgia	375	541,309	3	183,557	4	60,212	12	64,918	12	37,695	57	84,467	287	110,460
Florida	92	160,701	1	28,429	3	50,700	2	8,285	6	19,617	16	24,979	64	28,691
North Central division	5,309	13,367,653	49	6,097,884	143	1,957,622	231	1,287,707	258	805,714	1,047	1,590,642	3,581	1,628,084
Ohio	711	2,414,260	9	1,206,918	29	392,922	45	264,679	42	132,581	137	205,757	449	211,403
Indiana	400	1,126,419	5	345,958	19	261,876	28	162,573	28	92,282	94	146,374	226	117,356
Illinois	930	3,205,417	7	1,915,145	24	356,795	35	188,203	47	139,915	203	312,289	614	293,070
Michigan	383	1,213,949	5	468,422	21	278,912	29	153,222	16	51,767	105	151,544	207	110,082
Wisconsin	262	971,241	5	402,687	17	231,750	15	80,119	24	75,657	63	100,572	138	80,456
Minnesota	450	859,878	3	418,752	4	51,294	12	72,205	18	55,849	85	129,463	328	132,315
Iowa	684	973,178	6	218,259	11	156,466	16	81,754	37	115,907	116	172,917	498	227,875
Missouri	553	1,436,549	4	867,992	7	87,571	24	128,451	15	44,090	99	153,767	404	154,678
North Dakota	75	71,148			1	9,589	1	7,652	2	6,172	15	22,895	56	24,840
South Dakota	138	106,677			1	10,266	4	18,477	4	12,193	16	23,445	113	42,296
Nebraska	367	441,657	3	168,725			8	52,968	10	31,009	44	65,577	302	123,378
Kansas	356	547,280	2	85,026	9	120,181	14	77,404	15	48,292	70	106,042	246	110,335
South Central division	1,526	3,066,696	18	1,186,025	31	371,306	63	339,324	92	291,598	300	469,651	1,022	408,792
Kentucky	354	635,320	4	302,339	5	60,620	11	60,687	14	44,022	48	71,243	272	96,409
Tennessee	104	400,723	4	245,976	2	23,942	3	15,968	13	40,753	31	51,241	51	22,843
Alabama	203	323,830	3	107,230	3	26,476	10	48,742	11	34,266	35	50,105	141	57,011
Mississippi	240	227,935			3	41,094	7	41,005	12	37,936	30	47,437	188	60,463
Louisiana	103	431,754	1	287,104	2	27,282	6	32,890	6	19,012	24	35,206	64	30,260
Texas	196	681,000	5	205,069	11	138,793	20	111,064	20	65,833	69	115,174	71	45,067
Indian Territory	90	74,749					2	9,935	4	12,271	15	24,519	69	28,024
Oklahoma	51	68,009			2	20,043			5	16,168	11	18,964	33	12,834
Arkansas	185	223,376	1	38,307	3	33,056	4	19,033	7	21,337	37	55,762	133	55,881
Western division	658	2,070,207	12	1,033,179	18	243,848	34	192,241	61	191,684	148	282,030	385	177,225
Montana	26	100,259	1	30,470	3	35,153	1	4,366	5	14,565	8	11,354	8	4,351
Wyoming	17	39,382			2	22,294	1	4,363			4	7,347	10	5,378
Colorado	164	337,145	2	162,016	3	43,687	3	16,481	12	38,467	22	33,524	122	42,970
New Mexico	10	29,629					2	11,841	4	12,778	2	3,561	2	1,454
Arizona	16	31,358					2	13,075	2	6,420	5	7,351	7	4,512
Utah	69	165,220	1	53,531	1	16,313	2	11,636	8	23,947	25	39,420	32	20,373
Nevada	3	9,295					1	4,500	1	2,695	1	2,100		
Idaho	33	35,353					2	10,003			9	14,507	22	10,843
Washington	90	270,477	3	155,233	1	10,049	4	23,468	7	22,727	19	29,539	56	29,461
Oregon	114	183,642	1	90,426	1	8,381	3	15,327	6	19,046	9	13,914	94	36,548
California	116	868,447	4	541,503	7	107,971	13	77,181	16	51,044	44	69,413	32	21,335
Hawaii	1	39,306	1	39,306										

TABLE 6.—NUMBER AND POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES, CLASSIFIED BY SIZE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.		25,000 AND OVER.		8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.		4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.		2,500 AND UNDER 4,000.		1,000 AND UNDER 2,500.		UNDER 1,000.	
	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.
The United States	7,578	26,079,828	124	13,989,568	292	3,947,233	358	1,970,752	470	1,473,999	1,591	2,489,194	4,743	2,209,082
North Atlantic division	1,273	10,365,621	56	7,138,650	110	1,505,795	102	566,184	106	337,985	326	519,034	573	297,973
Maine	25	184,821	1	36,425	7	93,921	7	40,254	1	3,181	6	9,133	3	1,907
New Hampshire	7	115,142	1	44,126	4	58,932	2	12,084						
Vermont	29	72,663			2	22,829	2	9,613	5	18,196	11	16,295	9	5,730
Massachusetts	26	1,340,969	16	1,155,200	10	185,769								
Rhode Island	4	200,066	2	159,779	2	40,287								
Connecticut	21	349,513	4	212,040	7	102,297	5	25,544			5	9,632		
New York	378	4,169,055	13	3,153,528	33	446,349	38	205,600	29	91,452	116	179,622	149	92,504
New Jersey	99	936,016	7	620,363	13	160,549	10	56,533	12	39,193	24	38,909	33	20,469
Pennsylvania	684	2,997,376	12	1,757,189	32	394,862	38	216,556	59	185,963	164	265,443	379	177,368
South Atlantic division	916	2,215,957	10	1,074,020	26	345,944	25	134,226	56	171,264	142	220,921	657	269,582
Delaware	32	91,403	1	61,431			1	4,010	1	3,061	9	13,942	20	8,959
Maryland	73	542,833	1	434,439	3	31,040	2	11,796	6	18,427	19	28,294	42	18,837
District of Columbia	1	230,392	1	230,392										
Virginia	98	338,875	2	116,259	7	105,706	5	26,739	11	34,017	18	28,808	55	27,346
West Virginia	83	132,222	1	34,522	2	18,516	2	13,968	5	14,359	14	23,262	59	27,595
North Carolina	210	212,288			5	62,544	7	34,515	6	18,700	25	39,389	167	57,140
South Carolina	124	178,010	1	54,955	2	23,960	1	5,544	10	31,724	18	28,314	92	33,513
Georgia	229	382,002	3	142,022	4	57,147	5	27,380	10	30,923	31	47,512	176	77,018
Florida	66	107,932			3	47,031	2	10,274	7	20,053	8	11,400	46	19,174
North Central division	3,992	9,903,215	36	4,249,843	116	1,544,500	172	950,593	208	654,834	810	1,245,990	2,650	1,257,455
Ohio	584	1,845,917	9	907,970	20	251,372	41	228,542	37	115,213	115	169,955	362	172,865
Indiana	335	801,787	4	221,802	14	178,764	19	106,567	25	79,379	68	107,055	205	108,220
Illinois	712	2,181,819	8	1,172,368	21	313,587	23	119,513	32	103,322	157	242,887	476	230,142
Michigan	312	943,972	4	340,315	16	205,780	19	106,436	23	74,931	84	123,677	166	92,833
Wisconsin	212	716,226	2	229,558	15	194,988	18	98,280	15	45,632	58	92,494	104	55,274
Minnesota	265	591,765	3	331,009	3	38,306	6	35,776	10	34,590	42	64,640	201	87,444
Iowa	459	700,162	4	145,082	8	124,148	11	64,933	23	71,601	88	134,268	325	160,130
Missouri	397	1,094,022	3	636,810	5	66,933	21	107,825	15	45,398	78	117,805	275	119,251
North Dakota	50	36,768					2	10,643			6	10,003	42	16,122
South Dakota	92	74,085			1	10,177			6	18,378	10	16,275	75	29,255
Nebraska	247	433,449	2	195,606	6	63,889	2	14,283	6	17,863	39	61,909	192	79,899
Kansas	327	483,243	2	69,323	7	96,556	10	57,795	16	48,527	65	105,022	227	106,020
South Central division	955	2,126,229	13	825,811	24	321,278	34	192,143	62	191,580	205	327,020	617	268,447
Kentucky	259	482,229	2	198,500	5	77,954	9	49,155	10	31,104	35	53,027	198	72,489
Tennessee	83	307,143	3	169,763	2	32,574	3	17,455	6	18,602	26	45,227	43	23,522
Alabama	116	222,862	2	57,254	2	31,881	6	34,782	9	28,318	21	33,154	76	37,473
Mississippi	123	144,938			3	34,098	3	17,137	6	18,731	28	44,038	83	30,934
Louisiana	74	332,469	1	242,039	2	22,457			6	19,349	15	23,689	50	24,935
Texas	173	477,275	4	132,381	7	92,965	11	64,274	20	59,891	54	87,804	77	39,960
Oklahoma	10	12,687					1	4,151	1	2,788	2	3,275	6	2,473
Arkansas	117	146,626	1	25,874	3	29,349	1	5,189	4	12,747	24	36,806	84	36,661
Western division	441	1,445,899	9	701,244	15	206,809	25	127,606	38	118,386	108	176,229	246	115,625
Montana	19	51,013			2	24,557			4	14,230	5	7,419	8	4,807
Wyoming	15	32,988			1	11,690	1	6,388	1	3,406	5	8,172	7	3,332
Colorado	96	235,925	1	106,713	3	46,082	3	15,792	5	14,001	15	25,409	69	27,928
New Mexico	10	22,841					1	6,185	1	3,785	6	12,082	2	789
Arizona	18	18,639					1	5,150	1	3,152	4	6,601	7	3,736
Utah	34	106,323	1	44,843	1	14,889	2	9,724	2	5,699	13	22,744	15	8,424
Nevada	3	16,024			1	8,511			2	7,513				
Idaho	15	10,967									2	3,485	13	7,482
Washington	67	170,977	2	78,843	1	19,922	5	22,100	2	6,313	16	24,855	41	18,944
Oregon	69	113,731	1	46,385	1	10,532	2	11,313	6	16,863	6	9,044	53	19,594
California	100	666,471	4	424,460	5	70,626	10	50,954	14	43,424	36	56,418	31	20,589
Hawaii	1	22,907			1	22,907								

The proportionate amounts of population represented by incorporated places of various sizes, considered with respect to the total amount of population contained in all incorporated places in 1890 and 1900, respectively, are shown for the United States and for each geographical division in table 7.

TABLE 7.—NUMBER AND POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES IN THE UNITED STATES AND EACH GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISION, CLASSIFIED BY SIZE, WITH PERCENTAGES: 1890 AND 1900.

1900.

CLASSIFIED SIZES.	NUMBERS.		PERCENTAGES.	
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.
The United States[1]	10,602	35,849,516	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	[1]161	[1]19,757,618	1.5	55.1
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	356	4,946,091	3.4	13.8
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	532	2,937,327	5.0	8.2
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	604	1,896,705	5.7	5.3
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	2,130	3,304,700	20.1	9.2
Places under 1,000	6,819	3,007,075	64.3	8.4
North Atlantic division	1,661	14,334,878	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	70	10,098,696	4.2	70.4
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	132	1,898,217	8.0	13.2
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	152	846,161	9.2	5.9
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	135	424,597	8.1	3.0
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	421	685,122	25.3	4.8
Places under 1,000	751	382,085	45.2	2.7
South Atlantic division	1,447	2,970,776	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	11	1,302,528	0.8	43.8
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	32	475,038	2.2	16.0
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	52	271,894	3.6	9.2
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	58	183,112	4.0	6.2
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	214	327,255	14.8	11.0
Places under 1,000	1,080	410,889	74.6	13.8
North Central division	5,309	13,367,653	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	49	6,097,884	0.9	45.6
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	143	1,957,622	2.7	14.7
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	231	1,287,707	4.3	9.6
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	258	805,714	4.9	6.0
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	1,047	1,590,642	19.7	11.9
Places under 1,000	3,581	1,628,084	67.5	12.2
South Central division	1,526	3,066,696	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	18	1,186,025	1.2	38.7
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	31	371,306	2.0	12.1
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	63	339,324	4.1	11.1
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	92	291,598	6.0	9.5
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	300	469,651	19.7	15.3
Places under 1,000	1,022	408,792	67.0	13.3
Western division	658	2,070,207	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	12	1,033,179	1.8	49.9
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	18	243,848	2.7	11.8
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	34	192,241	5.2	9.3
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	61	191,684	9.3	9.2
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	148	232,030	22.5	11.2
Places under 1,000	385	177,225	58.5	8.6

1890.

The United States[1]	7,578	26,079,828	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	124	13,989,568	1.6	53.6
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	[1]292	[1]3,947,233	3.9	15.1
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	358	1,970,752	4.7	7.6
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	470	1,473,999	6.2	5.7
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	1,591	2,489,194	21.0	9.5
Places under 1,000	4,743	2,209,082	62.6	8.5
North Atlantic division	1,273	10,365,621	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	56	7,138,650	4.4	68.9
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	110	1,505,795	8.7	14.5
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	102	566,184	8.0	5.5
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	106	337,985	8.3	3.2
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	326	519,034	25.6	5.0
Places under 1,000	573	297,973	45.0	2.9
South Atlantic division	916	2,215,957	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	10	1,074,020	1.1	48.5
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	26	345,944	2.9	15.6
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	25	134,226	2.7	6.0
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	56	171,264	6.1	7.7
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	142	220,921	15.5	10.0
Places under 1,000	657	269,582	71.7	12.2

TABLE 7.—NUMBER AND POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES IN THE UNITED STATES AND EACH GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISION, CLASSIFIED BY SIZE, WITH PERCENTAGES: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

1890.

CLASSIFIED SIZES.	NUMBERS.		PERCENTAGES.	
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.
North Central division	3,992	9,903,215	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	36	4,249,843	0.9	42.9
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	116	1,544,500	2.9	15.6
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	172	950,593	4.3	9.6
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	208	654,834	5.2	6.6
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	810	1,245,990	20.3	12.6
Places under 1,000	2,650	1,257,455	66.4	12.7
South Central division	955	2,126,229	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	13	825,811	1.4	38.9
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	24	321,278	2.5	15.1
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	34	192,143	3.5	9.0
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	62	191,530	6.5	9.0
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	205	327,020	21.5	15.4
Places under 1,000	617	268,447	64.6	12.6
Western division	441	1,445,899	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	9	701,244	2.0	48.5
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	15	206,809	3.4	14.3
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	25	127,606	5.7	8.8
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	38	118,386	8.6	8.2
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	108	176,229	24.5	12.2
Places under 1,000	246	115,625	55.8	8.0

[1] Includes Honolulu, Hawaii.

From this table it appears that the 161 places having upwards of 25,000 inhabitants in 1900 contain 55.1 per cent of the entire population of incorporated places, although they constitute but 1.5 per cent of the whole number of such places. At the census of 1890 the 124 cities with a population of 25,000 or more constituted 1.6 per cent of all the incorporated places and contained 53.6 per cent of the total population living in incorporated places.

Places having less than 1,000 persons, on the other hand, constitute very nearly two-thirds (64.3 per cent) of all the incorporated places in 1900, but contain considerably less than a tenth (8.4 per cent) of the entire population resident therein. Similar results for 1890 do not show material differences, although the percentage of such places in 1890 (62.6 per cent) is slightly smaller than that for 1900.

Considering the results shown in table 7 for the several geographical divisions of the country, the very much smaller proportion of places under 1,000 in the North Atlantic division as compared with the other divisions is noticeable, the percentages for 1900 being 45.2 for the North Atlantic division as opposed to 74.6 for the South Atlantic division, 67.5 for the North Central division, 67 for the South Central division, and 58.5 for the Western division. There is a corresponding difference in the amount of population represented by such places in the several divisions, being 2.7 per cent for the North Atlantic division as compared with 13.8, 12.2, 13.3, and 8.6 for each of the other four divisions, respectively, in the order as first named. Practically seven-tenths, on the other hand, of all the persons living in incorporated places in the North Atlantic division in 1900 are found in cities of 25,000 and upwards, contrasted with 43.8 per cent living under similar conditions in the South Atlantic division, 45.6 per cent in the North Central division, 38.7 per cent in the South Central division, and 49.9 per cent in the Western division.

The 10,602 incorporated cities, towns, villages, and boroughs for which the population is separately returned in 1900, are presented in detail by states and territories in table 8.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890.

[This table gives the population of all incorporated places in the United States, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. There are no incorporated places in Alaska.]

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
Alabama.		
Abbeville town	889	465
Alabama City town	2,276	
Alexander city	1,061	679
Andalusia town	551	270
Anniston city	9,695	9,998
Ashford village	286	
Ashland town	422	635
Ashville town	362	
Athens town	1,010	940
Attalla town	1,692	1,254
Auburn village	1,447	1,440
Avondale town	3,060	1,642
Banks town	198	
Batesville town	137	
Berry Station town	245	
Bessemer town	6,358	4,544
Birmingham city	38,415	26,178
Boaz town	253	
Bolling town	175	
Brantley town	390	
Brewton town	1,382	1,115
Bridgeport town	1,247	
Brookside town	658	380
Brundidge town	537	
Calera town	770	753
Camden town	478	545
Camp Hill village	686	366
Carbon Hill town	830	568
Cardiff town	562	203
Carrollton town	278	
Castleberry town	167	
Center town	282	347
Centerville town	422	239
Cherokee town	261	
Childersburg town	372	777
Chulafinnee town	34	
Citronelle village	696	
Clanton town	611	623
Clayton village	998	997
Clio town	326	
Coal City town	509	
Collinsville town	524	367
Columbia town	1,132	960
Columbiana town	1,075	654
Cordova town	567	
Courtland town	488	579
Cuba town	384	265
Cullman city	1,255	1,017
Dadeville town	1,136	873
Dayton village	427	412
Decatur city	3,114	2,765
Deer Creek town	332	
Demopolis city	2,606	1,898
Dothan town	3,275	247
Dundee town	249	
Eden town	177	
Edwardsville town	448	446
Elba town	635	285
Elkmont town	174	
Ensley city	2,100	
Enterprise town	610	
Epes town	331	
Estaboga town	398	
Eufaula city	4,532	4,394
Eunola town	132	
Eutaw town	884	1,115
Evergreen town	1,277	1,783
Falkville town	343	
Faunsdale village	333	211
Fayette town	452	
Fitzpatrick town	447	357
Flint town	229	
Florence city	6,478	6,012
Fort Deposit town	1,078	518
Fort Payne city	1,037	2,698
Fruithurst town	374	
Fulton town	140	
Furman town	184	195
Gadsden town	4,282	2,901
Gainesville town	817	1,017
Gaylesville town	266	
Geneva town	1,032	637
Georgiana city	567	456
Girard city	3,840	
Goodwater town	728	589
Gordon village	356	
Graysville town	319	
Greensboro town	2,416	1,759
Greenville city	3,162	2,806
Guin town	249	
Guntersville town	618	471
Gurley town	831	570
Haleysville town	165	
Hamilton town	235	
Hardaway village	200	
Hartford town	382	
Hartsell town	670	596
Headland village	602	
Heflin town	460	383
Highland Park town	467	
Hillsboro town	256	
Hobson city	292	
Hollins town	238	422
Holly Pond town	144	
Hollywood town	168	
Horse Creek town	385	
Huntsville town	8,068	7,995
Hurtsboro town	407	433
Ironaton town	735	562
Irondale town	525	
Jackson village	1,039	
Jacksonville town	1,176	1,237
Jasper town	1,661	780
Jemison town	245	
Jenifer town	331	323
Joppa town	130	
Kennedy town	166	
Kinsey village	342	
Lafayette town	1,629	1,369
Lanett town	2,909	777
Langston town	270	
Leighton town	506	
Lineville town	211	234
Livingston town	851	850
Louisville town	416	288
Luverne village	731	451
McFall town	820	
Madison town	412	
Marion town	1,698	1,982
Midland City village	304	
Midway town	430	612
Millport town	357	244
Mobile city	38,469	31,076
Monroeville village	422	
Montgomery city	30,346	21,883
Mooresville town	150	143
Morris town	187	156
Moulton town	290	
Muscadine town	132	100
Newbern town	564	
New Decatur city	4,437	3,565
New Hope town	208	
Newton town	457	520
Northport town	424	413
Oakman town	503	421
Oneonta town	583	
Opelika city	4,245	3,703
Oxanna town	1,184	748
Oxford town	1,372	1,473
Ozark village	1,570	1,195
Paint Rock town	394	
Pell City town	98	
Phoenix city	4,163	3,700
Pickensville town	241	
Piedmont village	1,745	711
Pinckard town	711	
Pineapple town	623	520
Pollard village	267	389
Pratt City town	3,485	1,946
Prattville town	1,929	724
Ragland town	309	
Reform town	198	
Renfroe village	180	202
Repton town	170	
Riverside town	300	
Roanoke town	1,155	631
Rock Mills town	420	385
Russellville town	1,602	920
Rutledge village	346	314
Scottsboro town	1,014	959
Seale town	386	299
Seddon town	229	
Selma city	8,713	7,622
Sheffield city	3,333	2,731
Springville town	496	
Stevenson town	560	586
Sulligent town	303	
Sylacauga town	880	464
Talladega city	5,056	2,063
Thomasville village	686	291
Thompson town	145	
Town Creek town	280	201
Townly town	124	
Trinity town	191	
Troy city	4,097	3,449
Trussville town	742	462
Tuscaloosa city	5,094	4,215
Tuscumbia city	2,348	2,491
Tuskegee town	2,170	1,803
Union Springs town	2,634	2,049
Uniontown town	1,047	854
Vernon town	291	192
Vienna town	74	
Vincent town	765	
Walnut Grove town	251	
Warrior town	1,018	
Wetumka city	562	619
White Oak Springs village	475	
Wilsonville town	1,095	
Winfield town	816	
Woodlawn town	2,848	1,506
Wyeth City town	299	
York town	528	415
Arizona.		
Chloride town	465	
Flagstaff town	1,271	963
Globe town	1,495	803
Jerome town	2,861	250
Mesa town	722	
Nogales town	1,761	1,194
Phoenix city	5,544	3,152
Pima town	521	750
Prescott city	3,559	1,759
Solomonville city	629	287
Tempe town	885	
Thatcher town	644	320
Tombstone city	646	1,875
Tucson city	7,531	5,150
Winslow town	1,305	363
Yuma city	1,519	1,778
Arkansas.		
Alexander town	173	146
Alma town	440	486
Altus town	500	469
Antoine town	197	
Arkadelphia town	2,739	2,455
Arkansas City town	1,091	
Ashdown town	400	
Atkins town	745	660
Augusta town	1,040	519
Austin Station town	196	
Bald Knob town	707	
Baring Cross town	389	
Batesville city	2,327	2,150
Bearden town	341	
Beebe town	904	
Bee Branch town	122	
Belleville town	552	247
Benton town	1,025	647
Bentonville town	1,843	1,677
Berryville town	551	549
Black Rock town	1,400	761
Blythesville town	302	
Bonanza town	906	
Booneville town	988	496
Bradford town	223	
Brinkley town	1,648	1,510
Bryant town	113	

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
ARKANSAS—Continued.		
Buckner town	400	312
Cabot town	294	
Camden city	2,840	2,571
Cargile town	417	
Carlisle town	212	185
Center Point town	334	297
Chester town	174	222
Clarendon town	1,840	1,060
Clarksville city	1,086	937
Cleveland town	202	303
Clinton town	297	176
Coal Hill town	1,341	802
Collins town	212	
Conway town	2,003	1,207
Corning town	1,041	584
Cotton Plant town	458	429
Dalark town	174	208
Danville town	600	
Dardanelle town	1,602	1,456
De Queen town	1,200	
Dermott town	467	
Des Arc town	640	546
De Valls Bluff town	605	380
Dewitt town	318	246
Douglas town	117	
Dryden town	637	
Dyer town	343	
Eldorado town	1,069	455
Emmet town	277	
England town	368	
Eureka Springs city	3,572	3,706
Fayetteville city	4,061	2,942
Fordyce town	1,710	980
Forrest City	1,361	1,021
Fort Smith city	11,587	11,311
Frostville town	225	
Fulton town	504	337
Gentry City town	419	
Gravett town	447	
Green Forest town	469	
Greenway town	165	33
Greenwood town	491	587
Gurdon town	1,045	802
Hackett city	330	458
Hamburg town	1,260	655
Hardy town	347	
Harrisburg town	462	482
Harrison town	1,551	1,438
Hartford town	460	
Hazen town	429	458
Helena city	5,550	5,189
Holly Grove town	391	353
Hope town	1,644	1,937
Horatio town	625	
Hot Springs city	9,973	8,086
Hoxie town	125	102
Huntington town	1,298	913
Imboden town	411	157
Jacksonport town	265	421
Jamestown town	130	
Jonesboro city	4,508	2,065
Judsonia town	600	475
Junction City	1,251	
Kingsland town	364	464
Knobel town	410	
Kress city	264	
Lake City town	434	
Lamar town	474	
Little Rock city	38,307	25,874
Locksburg town	550	451
London town	268	
Louoke town	951	858
Luxora town	943	
McCrory town	225	299
McNeil town	260	294
Magazine town	897	183
Magnolia town	1,614	1,486
Malvern town	1,582	1,520
Mammoth Spring town	717	
Mansfield town	368	243
Marianna town	1,707	1,126
Marked Tree town	352	
Marshall town	260	278
Marvel town	391	
Maynard town	358	
Melbourne town	256	209
Mena town	3,423	
Mineral Springs town	278	
Monticello town	1,579	1,285
Morrillton city	1,707	1,644
Mountain Home town	363	242
Mountainview town	226	
Mt. Nebo town	27	
Mulberry town	361	321
Murfreesboro town	200	159
Nashville town	928	810
Nettleton town	613	
Newark town	315	
New Lewisville town	548	500
Newport town	2,866	1,571
Osceola town	953	458
Ozan town	118	91
Ozark town	848	862
Palestine town	196	163
Paragould city	3,324	1,666
Paris town	836	547
Perryville town	300	310
Piggott town	597	
Pike City town	703	
Pine Bluff city	11,496	9,952
Plummerville town	296	214
Pocahontas town	967	507
Portia town	400	571
Portland town	426	
Pottsville town	192	
Powhatan town	249	220
Prairie Grove town	551	412
Prescott town	2,005	1,287
Princeton town	168	
Quitman town	383	327
Rector town	520	525
Redfield town	333	400
Reyno town	138	
Rison town	453	
Rogers town	2,158	1,265
Russell town	200	
Russellville town	1,832	1,321
St. Francis town	420	356
St. Paul town	345	417
Sayre town	300	
Searcy town	1,995	1,203
Sedgwick town	309	
Sheridan town	210	184
Shiloh town	190	
Siloam Springs town	1,748	821
Springdale town	1,251	906
Stamps town	1,021	
Star City town	251	204
Stephens town	407	379
Stuttgart city	1,258	1,165
Sugarloaf town	552	322
Sulphur Rock town	213	387
Sulphur Springs town	315	
Swifton town	206	
Texarkana city	4,914	3,528
Tuckerman town	260	
Upland town	385	
Van Buren city	2,573	2,291
Waldo town	929	709
Waldron city	487	487
Walnut Ridge town	845	457
Warren town	954	492
Washington town	374	519
West Point town	111	
Wilmar town	844	
Wilmot village	378	
Wynne town	1,629	565
Yellville town	578	263
California.		
Alameda city	16,464	11,165
Anaheim town	1,456	1,273
Antioch town	674	635
Arcata town	952	962
Auburn city	2,050	1,595
Azusa city	863	
Bakersfield city	4,836	2,626
Belvedere town	434	
Benicia city	2,751	2,361
CALIFORNIA—Continued.		
Berkeley city	13,214	5,101
Calistoga town	690	
Chico city	2,640	2,894
Cloverdale town	750	763
Colton city	1,285	1,315
Colusa town	1,441	1,336
Corona city	1,434	
Coronado city	935	
Crescent City	699	907
Dixon town	783	1,082
Downieville town	500	
Elsinore city	279	
Emeryville city	1,016	228
Escondido city	755	541
Etna town	500	271
Eureka city	7,327	4,858
Ferndale town	846	763
Fort Bragg city	1,590	945
Fort Jones town	356	266
Fresno city	12,470	10,818
Gilroy city	1,820	1,694
Grass Valley city	4,719	
Hanford city	2,929	942
Hayward town	1,965	1,419
Healdsburg city	1,869	1,485
Hollister town	1,315	1,234
Hornitos town	205	276
Kelseyville town	994	582
Kern city	1,291	
Lakeport town	726	991
Lincoln city	1,061	961
Livermore town	1,493	1,391
Lompoc town	972	1,015
Long Beach city	2,252	564
Los Angeles city	102,479	50,395
Los Gatos city	1,915	1,652
Martinez town	1,380	1,600
Marysville city	3,497	3,991
Merced city	1,969	2,009
Modesto city	2,024	2,402
Monrovia city	1,205	907
Monterey city	1,748	1,662
Napa city	4,036	4,395
National City	1,086	1,353
Nevada City town	3,250	2,524
Oakland city	66,960	48,682
Oceanside city	330	
Ontario city	722	683
Orange city	1,216	866
Pacific Grove city	1,411	1,336
Palo Alto town	1,658	
Pasadena city	9,117	4,882
Paso Robles city	1,224	827
Petaluma city	3,871	3,692
Placerville city	1,748	1,690
Pleasanton town	1,100	
Pomona city	5,526	3,634
Potter Valley town	563	
Red Bluff city	2,750	2,608
Redding city	2,946	1,821
Redlands city	4,797	1,904
Redondo Beach city	855	608
Redwood city	1,653	1,572
Rio Vista town	682	648
Riverside city	7,973	4,683
Rocklin city	1,050	1,056
Sacramento city	29,282	26,386
St. Helena town	1,582	1,705
Salinas city	3,304	2,399
San Bernardino city	6,150	4,012
San Diego city	17,700	16,159
San Francisco city	342,782	298,997
San Jacinto city	583	661
San Jose city	21,500	18,060
San Juan town	449	463
San Leandro town	2,253	
San Luis Obispo city	3,021	2,995
San Mateo city	1,832	
San Pedro city	1,787	1,240
San Rafael city	3,879	3,290
Santa Ana city	4,933	3,628
Santa Barbara city	6,587	5,864
Santa Clara town	3,650	2,891
Santa Cruz city	5,659	5,596
Santa Monica city	3,057	1,580

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
CALIFORNIA—Continued.		
Santa Rosa city	6,673	5,220
Sausalito town	1,628	1,334
Selma town	1,083	1,150
Sonoma town	652	757
Sonora city	1,922	1,441
South Pasadena city	1,001	623
Stockton city	17,506	14,424
Suisun town	625	499
Tulare city	2,216	2,697
Ukiah city	1,850	1,627
Vacaville town	1,220	725
Vallejo city	7,965	6,343
Ventura city	2,470	2,320
Visalia city	3,085	2,885
Watsonville city	3,528	2,149
Wheatland town	492	630
Whittier city	1,590	585
Willits town	791	815
Willows town	893	1,176
Winters town	785	
Woodland city	2,886	3,069
Yreka town	1,254	1,100
Colorado.		
Aguilar city	698	
Akron town	351	559
Alamosa town	1,141	978
Alma town	297	367
Altman town	659	
Anaconda town	1,059	
Animas town	154	180
Antonito town	347	315
Argo town	443	
Aspen city	3,303	5,108
Basalt town	382	
Bed Rock town	35	
Bellvue town	99	
Berkeley town	707	
Berthoud village	805	228
Black Hawk town	1,200	1,067
Bonanza village	141	96
Boulder city	6,150	3,330
Breckenridge town	976	
Brighton town	366	306
Brush town	381	112
Buena Vista town	1,006	
Burlington town	183	146
Canyon City	3,775	2,825
Carbondale town	173	166
Castle Rock town	304	315
Central City town	3,114	2,480
Coal Creek town	698	
Colorado City town	2,914	1,788
Colorado Springs city	21,085	11,140
Como town	407	374
Conejos town	348	
Cortez town	125	332
Creede city	938	
Creede town (Amethyst P. O.)	235	
Crested Butte town	988	857
Cripple Creek town	10,147	
Dallas town	50	541
De Beque town	83	
Del Norte town	705	736
Delta town	819	470
Denver city	133,859	106,713
Dolores town	108	
Dubois town	23	
Durango city	3,317	2,726
Eagle town	124	
Eaton town	384	
Edith town	282	
Eldora town	395	
Elizabeth town	215	
Elyria town	1,384	
Empire town	276	134
Erie town	697	662
Eureka village	39	49
Evans town	400	306
Fairplay town	319	301
Fletcher town	202	
Florence city	3,728	
Florissant town	131	439
Fort Collins city	3,053	2,011
COLORADO—Continued.		
Fort Lupton town	214	113
Fort Morgan town	634	488
Freshwater town	77	
Fruita town	126	
Georgetown town	1,418	1,927
Gillett town	524	
Gilman town	222	442
Glenwood Springs town	1,350	920
Globeville town	2,192	
Golden City	2,152	2,383
Goldfield town	2,191	
Gothic town	20	
Granada town	204	163
Grand Junction city	3,503	2,030
Granite town	250	
Greeley city	3,023	2,395
Green Mountain Falls town	40	
Gunnison town	1,200	1,105
Gypsum town	76	
Holly town	364	
Holyoke town	451	649
Hooper town	177	
Hotchkiss town	261	
Idaho Springs town	2,502	1,338
Ironton town	71	
Irwin village	26	
Jamestown town	164	212
Julesburg town	371	202
Lafayette town	970	410
La Jara town	208	
La Junta town	2,513	1,439
Lake City town	700	607
Lamar town	987	566
Las Animas town	1,192	611
La Veta town	254	361
Lawrence town	299	
Leadville city	12,455	10,384
Littleton town	738	
Longmont town	2,201	1,543
Louisville town	966	596
Loveland village	1,091	698
Lyons town	547	574
Manassa town	739	642
Mancos town	383	
Manitou town	1,303	1,439
Marble town	101	
Meeker town	507	260
Montclair town	415	380
Monte Vista town	556	780
Montezuma town	40	
Montrose town	1,217	1,330
Monument town	156	177
Nevadaville town	823	933
Newcastle town	431	311
Ophir town	127	113
Ordway town	138	
Ouray city	2,196	2,534
Pagosa Springs town	367	
Palmer Lake town	166	
Pitkin village	203	371
Platteville town	263	213
Poncha Springs town	97	101
Portland town	69	116
Pueblo city	28,157	24,558
Red Cliff town	256	383
Red Mountain town	30	
Rico town	811	1,134
Ridgway town	245	
Rifle town	278	
Rockvale city	870	
Rocky Ford town	2,018	468
Rosita town	110	304
Saguache town	389	660
St. Elmo town	64	
Salida city	3,722	2,586
San Rafael town	700	
Saw Pit town	94	
Sheridan town	442	
Silver Cliff town	576	546
Silver Plume town	775	908
Silverton town	1,360	
South Canyon City	958	
Spencer town	52	
Springfield town	44	90
COLORADO—Continued.		
Sterling town	998	540
Sugar City town	609	
Telluride town	2,446	766
Tin Cup village	64	
Trinidad city	5,345	5,523
Valverde town	665	
Victor city (Hastings P. O.)	1,174	
Victor town (Teller county)	4,986	
Villa Grove town	103	
Walden town	141	64
Walsenburg town	1,033	928
Ward town	300	424
Westcliffe town	256	192
West Creek town	161	
White Pine village	69	143
Williamsburg town	337	
Windsor town	305	173
Woodland Park town	269	
Wray town	271	125
Yuma town	139	241
Connecticut.		
Ansonia city	12,681	
Bethel borough	2,561	2,335
Branford borough	2,473	
Bridgeport city	70,996	48,866
Bristol borough	6,268	
Colchester borough	858	
Danbury city	16,537	16,552
Danielson borough	2,823	
Derby city	7,930	
Fenwick borough	28	
Greenwich borough	2,420	
Guilford borough	1,512	
Hartford city	79,850	53,230
Jewett City borough	2,224	1,934
Litchfield borough	1,120	1,058
Meriden city	24,296	21,652
Middletown city	9,589	9,013
Naugatuck borough	10,541	
New Britain city	25,998	16,519
New Canaan borough	1,304	
New Haven city	108,027	81,298
New London city	17,548	13,757
Newtown borough	254	
Norwalk city	6,125	
Norwich city	17,251	16,156
Putnam city	6,667	
Rockville city	7,287	7,772
Shelton borough	2,837	1,952
Southington borough	3,411	
South Norwalk city	6,591	
Stafford Springs borough	2,460	2,353
Stamford city	15,997	
Stonington borough	2,278	
Torrington borough	8,360	4,283
Wallingford borough	6,737	4,230
Waterbury city	45,859	28,646
West Haven borough	5,247	
Willimantic city	8,937	8,648
Winsted borough	6,804	4,846
Delaware.		
Bridgeville town	613	576
Camden town	586	553
Cheswold town	201	129
Clayton town	819	540
Dagsboro town	190	
Delaware City	1,132	969
Delmar town	444	360
Dover town	3,329	3,061
Felton town	400	403
Frankford town	424	519
Frederica town	706	621
Georgetown town	1,658	1,353
Harrington town	1,242	
Kenton town	192	241
Laurel town	1,825	2,888
Leipsic town	305	355
Lewes town	2,259	
Little Creek town	259	285
Magnolia town	208	216
Middletown town	1,567	1,454

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
DELAWARE—Continued.		
Milford town	2,500	2,565
Millsboro town	391	324
Milton town	948	1,074
Newark town	1,213	1,191
Newcastle city	3,380	4,010
Newport town	657	711
Odessa town	575	640
Port Penn town	304	310
Rehoboth town	198	
St. Georges town	325	323
Seaford town	1,724	1,462
Smyrna town	2,168	2,455
Townsend town	399	387
Wilmington city	76,508	61,431
Wyoming town	450	497
District of Columbia.		
Washington	278,718	230,392
Florida.		
Anthony town	198	231
Apalachicola city	3,077	2,727
Apopka town	218	490
Arcadia town	799	
Aucilla village	173	216
Bartow town	1,983	1,386
Bellair town	113	
Belleview town	137	130
Brooksville town	641	512
Carrabelle town	923	482
Cedar Keys town	739	
Chipley town	652	354
Citra town	322	387
Clear Water Harbor town	343	
Cocoa town	382	312
Crescent City town	352	554
Dade City	509	321
Daytona town	1,690	771
De Land town	1,449	1,113
Deleon Springs town	183	235
Dunedin town	113	
Dunnellon town	700	532
Eatonville town	125	
Eau Gallie town	172	88
Eustis town	411	
Federal Point town	172	
Fernandina city	3,245	2,803
Fort Brook town	1,135	448
Fort Meade town	261	267
Fort White town	600	376
Gainesville city	3,633	2,790
Goldsboro town	71	
Green Cove Springs town	929	1,106
Hampton town	198	
Hawthorn town	296	
High Springs town	1,562	
Interlachen city	147	207
Jacksonville city	28,429	17,201
Jasper town	993	
Key West city	17,114	18,080
Kissimmee city	1,132	1,086
Lake Butler town	431	
Lake City town	4,013	2,020
Lake Helen village	203	
Lakeland town	1,180	552
Lake Maitland town	136	
Leesburg town	765	722
Live Oak town	1,659	687
Macclenny town	350	334
Madison town	849	781
Manatee town	254	289
Marianna town	900	926
Melbourne town	131	99
Miami city	1,681	
Micanopy town	645	494
Milton town	1,204	1,455
Monticello town	1,076	1,218
Myers town	943	575
New Augustine city	693	553
New Smyrna town	543	287
Ocala city	3,380	2,904
Orange City town	365	
Orange Park town	245	228
Orlando city	2,481	2,856
FLORIDA—Continued.		
Ormond village	595	239
Palatka city	3,301	3,039
Palatka Heights town	354	454
Palmetto town	569	224
Pensacola city	17,747	11,750
Plant City town	720	349
Port Tampa City town	1,367	
Punta Gorda town	860	262
Quincy town	847	681
St. Augustine city	4,272	4,742
St. Petersburg town	1,575	273
Sanford city	1,450	2,016
San Mateo town	267	
Sneads town	368	
Starke town	972	669
Tallahassee city	2,981	2,934
Tampa city	15,839	5,532
Tarpon Springs town	541	327
Tavares town	113	
Titusville town	756	746
Vernon town	141	
Welaka town	215	
West Palm Beach city	564	
West Tampa city	2,356	
White Springs town	690	543
Wildwood town	244	419
Williston town	184	
Winter Park town	366	270
Georgia.		
Abbeville town	1,152	657
Acree town	159	
Acworth town	937	815
Adairsville town	616	531
Adel town	721	527
Adrian town	883	
Aikenton town	136	
Ailey town	271	
Alapaha town	429	449
Albany city	4,606	4,008
Alpharetta town	310	256
Alto town	74	
Americus city	7,674	6,398
Andersonville village	245	
Arabi village	505	
Arlington village	755	417
Ashburn town	1,301	403
Athens city	10,245	8,639
Atlanta city	89,872	65,533
Auburn town	161	
Augusta city	39,441	33,300
Austell town	648	582
Bainbridge town	2,641	1,668
Baldwin town	130	
Ball Ground town	302	296
Barnesville town	3,036	1,839
Barnett town	381	73
Barrington town	34	
Bartow town	286	437
Battle Hill town	223	
Baxley town	488	337
Bellton town	257	211
Blackshear town	876	656
Blairsville town	141	114
Blakely town	804	441
Blue Ridge town	1,148	264
Bluffton town	312	298
Bolingbroke town	157	
Boston town	722	646
Bowdon town	307	354
Bowersville town	294	275
Bowman town	367	323
Braswell town	100	
Bremen town	291	312
Brewton town	292	
Bronwood town	359	406
Brunswick city	9,081	8,459
Buchanan town	359	324
Buckhead town	240	
Buena Vista town	1,161	788
Buford town	1,352	496
Butler town	707	712
Cairo town	690	521
Calhoun town	851	680
Camak town	115	
GEORGIA—Continued.		
Camilla town	1,051	866
Canton town	817	659
Carlton town	277	
Carnesville town	305	275
Carrollton town	1,998	1,451
Cartersville city	3,135	3,171
Cave Springs town	821	952
Cecil town	394	266
Cedartown town	2,823	1,625
Chauncey town	422	633
Chickamauga town	95	
Chipley town	459	
Chokee village	120	153
Clarkston town	362	271
Clarksville town	491	396
Claxton town	553	
Clayton town	199	
Cochran town	1,531	
Cohutta town	283	268
Coleman town	263	211
College Park town	517	
Colquitt town	320	
Columbus city	17,614	17,303
Comer town	336	
Concord village	231	360
Conyers town	1,605	1,349
Cordele town	3,173	1,578
Cornelia town	467	175
Covington city	2,062	1,823
Crawford town	308	
Crawfordville town	597	584
Culloden village	334	
Culverton town	283	
Cumming town	239	356
Cusseta village	301	241
Cuthbert town	2,611	2,328
Dahlonega town	1,255	896
Dallas town	614	455
Dalton city	4,315	3,046
Danielsville town	194	149
Darien city	1,739	1,491
Davisboro village	387	221
Dawson town	2,926	2,284
Dawsonville town	217	
Decatur town	1,418	1,013
Demorest town	560	208
Dennard town	16	
De Soto village	250	
Dexter town	199	
Doerun town	325	
Donalsonville town	519	
Douglas town	617	
Douglasville town	1,140	863
Dublin city	2,987	862
Duluth town	336	319
Eastman town	1,235	1,082
East Point town	1,315	738
East Rome town	671	511
Eatonton city	1,823	1,682
Edgewood town	1,245	
Elberton city	3,831	1,572
Elko town	171	
Ellaville town	474	
Ellijay town	581	437
Emerson town	111	
Etna town	128	
Fairburn town	761	695
Fairmount town	191	
Fayetteville town	430	380
Fitzgerald city	1,817	
Five Forks town	141	
Flintstone town	257	
Flovilla town	523	422
Flowery Branch town	420	350
Folkston town	167	
Forsyth city	1,172	920
Fort Gaines town	1,305	1,097
Fort Valley town	2,022	1,752
Franklin town	218	250
Frazier town	68	
Gainesville city	4,382	3,202
Geneva town	264	
Georgetown village	348	348
Gibson town	293	197
Glenville town	269	
Gordon town	509	

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
GEORGIA—Continued.		
Grantville town	769	654
Graysville town	183	306
Greensboro city	1,511	1,313
Greenville town	815	
Griffin city	6,857	4,503
Grovetown town	527	
Guyton town	500	541
Hahira town	302	
Hamilton town	418	
Hampton town	468	422
Hapeville town	430	
Harlem town	527	647
Harmony Grove town	1,454	611
Harrison town	322	575
Harrisonville town	711	
Hartwell town	1,672	
Hawkinsville town	2,103	1,755
Hazlehurst town	793	290
Helena town	604	
Hephzibah town	541	
Hilton town	104	
Hiram town	105	
Hogansville town	893	518
Homer town	221	
Homerville town	434	
Hoschton town	290	207
Irwinton town	227	
Jackson town	1,487	922
Jakin town	267	
Jasper town	379	333
Jefferson town	726	540
Jenkinsburg town	255	
Jesup town	805	907
Jonesboro city	877	803
Kenesaw town	320	168
Kingston town	512	559
Kirkwood town	699	
Kite town	156	
Knoxville village	300	580
Lafayette town	491	377
La Grange city	4,274	3,090
Lake Park town	319	
Lavonia town	699	283
Lawrenceville town	853	566
Leary town	396	267
Leesburg town	413	442
Leslie village	213	
Lexington town	635	
Lincolnton town	221	220
Lithia Springs town	330	290
Lithonia town	1,208	1,182
Locust Grove town	254	255
Loganville town	431	338
Louisville town	1,009	836
Louvale town	53	
Lovett town	114	
Lula town	217	
Lumber City town	760	471
Lumpkin town	1,470	
Luthersville town	209	
Lyerly town	234	
Lyons town	534	
McDonough town	683	515
McIntosh town	262	315
McRae town	1,020	
Machen town	210	228
Macon city	23,272	22,746
Madison city	1,992	2,131
Marietta city	4,446	3,384
Marshallville village	879	1,086
Martin town	160	
Maysville town	453	327
Meansville town	155	
Meigs town	617	
Mesena town	124	
Metcalf town	259	156
Metter town	213	
Midville village	275	
Milledgeville city	4,219	3,322
Millen town	411	
Milner village	440	
Mineral Bluff town	158	76
Mitchell town	246	
Molina village	394	198
Monroe city	1,846	983
GEORGIA—Continued.		
Montezuma town	903	706
Monticello town	1,106	849
Moreland town	229	
Morgan town	240	180
Moultrie town	2,221	
Mt. Airy town	310	201
Mt. Vernon village	573	707
Mountville town	224	
Mystic town	97	
Nashville village	293	426
Nellieville town	476	
Nelson town	254	266
Newborn town	695	230
New England City	138	201
Newnan city	3,654	2,859
Newton town	329	
Norcross town	797	713
North Rome town	960	771
Norwood town	299	332
Oakland City town	823	
Ochlockonee town	244	202
Ocilla town	805	
Oconee town	27	
Oglethorpe town	545	486
Omaha town	152	
Oxford town	800	791
Palmetto town	620	552
Parrott town	267	
Patterson town	314	
Pavo town	262	
Pearson town	336	
Pelham town	945	385
Pendergrass town	232	
Penfield town	375	
Pepperton town	500	
Perry city	650	665
Pinehurst town	330	
Plains village	346	
Poulan town	474	
Powder Springs town	280	262
Powellville town	79	
Preston town	146	
Princeton town	244	
Quitman town	2,281	1,868
Raccoon Mills town	441	
Reidsville town	257	
Resaca town	128	197
Reynolds town	436	283
Rhine town	191	
Richland town	1,014	457
Riddleville village	178	
Ringgold town	437	465
Rising Fawn town	212	927
Roberta town	252	
Rochelle town	793	
Rockmart town	575	411
Rome city	7,291	6,957
Roopville village	109	123
Roswell town	1,329	1,138
Royston town	579	340
Ruckersville town	99	
Rutledge city	469	588
St. Charles town	66	
St. Marys town	529	575
Sandersville city	2,023	1,760
Sasser town	322	
Savannah city	54,244	43,189
Seney town	121	
Senoia town	782	863
Seville town	1,277	291
Shady Dale town	300	152
Sharon town	216	172
Sharpsburg town	137	177
Shellman town	584	462
Smithville town	597	
Smyrna town	238	416
Social Circle town	1,229	737
Sparks town	683	307
Sparta town	1,150	1,540
Spring Place town	213	194
Springvale town	166	
Statesboro town	1,197	425
Statham town	172	
Stellaville town	171	
Sterling town	97	
GEORGIA—Continued.		
Stillmore town	741	
Stone Mountain town	835	929
Sugar Valley town	231	164
Summerville town (Chattooga county).	486	560
Summerville town (Richmond county).	3,245	
Summit town	264	
Sumner town	333	
Suwanee town	247	166
Swainsboro town	895	395
Sycamore town	274	
Sylvania town	545	338
Sylvester town	552	
Talbotton town	1,131	1,140
Talking Rock town	102	141
Tallapoosa city	2,128	1,699
Tallulah Falls town	134	149
Taylorsville town	139	87
Temple town	397	240
Tennille town	1,121	953
The Rock town	180	
Thomaston town	1,714	1,181
Thomasville town	5,322	5,514
Thomson town	1,154	836
Tifton town	1,384	
Tilton town	194	182
Toccoa town	2,176	1,120
Toomsboro town	50	
Trenton town	349	378
Trion town	1,926	807
Tunnelhill town	302	360
Turin town	196	161
Tybee town	381	
Ty Ty town	175	253
Unadilla village	524	
Valdosta city	5,613	2,851
Vidalia town	503	
Vienna town	1,035	537
Villa Rica town	576	424
Waco town	345	357
Wadley town	630	522
Waleska town	170	
Waresboro town	269	
Warrenton town	1,113	974
Warthen town	148	
Washington village	3,300	2,631
Wassaw town	592	
Watkinsville town	351	314
Waycross town	5,919	3,364
Waynesboro village	2,030	1,711
West Buford town	211	
Weston town	273	215
West Point city	1,797	1,254
Whigham town	392	264
Whitehall town	660	
White Plains town	290	510
Whitesburg town	296	294
Willacoochee town	471	398
Winder town	1,145	202
Woodbury town	566	369
Woodstock town	276	
Wrightsville town	1,127	479
Yatesville town	283	
Young Harris town	342	
Zebulon town	361	315
Hawaii.		
Honolulu[1]	39,306	22,907
Idaho.		
Albion village	306	179
Bellevue city	356	892
Boise city	5,957	2,311
Bonners Ferry town	349	
Caldwell city	997	779
Cœur d'Alene town	508	491
Franklin village	435	
Genesee town	731	282
Grangeville town	1,132	540
Harrison town	702	
Idaho City	390	
Idaho Falls city	1,262	

[1] Honolulu city, so-called, is coextensive with Honolulu district, but is not in reality incorporated.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
IDAHO—Continued.		
Juliaetta town	287	
Kendrick town	490	
Lewiston city	2,425	849
Malade village	1,050	
Montpelier city	1,444	1,174
Moscow town	2,484	
Mountain Home town	529	233
Nampa village	799	347
Paris city	906	893
Payette village	614	
Placerville town	230	
Pocatello city	4,046	
Post Falls town	287	
Rathdrum town	407	218
Rexburg town	1,081	
St. Anthony town	411	
Salmon city	398	
Soda Springs village	428	
Troy town	283	
Wallace city	2,265	878
Weiser city	1,364	901
Illinois.		
Abingdon city	2,022	1,321
Adlieville village	190	117
Addison village	591	485
Adeline village	216	256
Albany village	629	611
Albion village	1,162	937
Aledo city	2,081	1,601
Alexis village	915	562
Algonquin village	550	
Alhambra village	368	
Alma village	418	
Alpha village	355	
Altamont town	1,335	1,044
Alton city	14,210	10,294
Altona town	633	654
Alto Pass village	518	389
Alvin village	368	
Amboy city	1,826	2,257
Andalusia village	326	281
Andover town	238	259
Anna city	2,618	2,295
Annawan village	428	387
Antioch village	522	303
Apple River village	576	572
Arcola city	1,995	1,733
Arenzville village	462	356
Argenta town	525	
Arlington village	400	436
Arlington Heights village	1,380	1,424
Arrowsmith village	317	
Arthur village	858	536
Ashkum village	429	300
Ashland town	1,201	1,045
Ashley city	953	1,035
Ashmore village	476	446
Ashton village	756	680
Assumption village	1,702	1,076
Astoria town	1,684	1,357
Athens city	1,535	944
Atkinson village	762	534
Atlanta city	1,270	1,178
Atwood village	698	530
Auburn village	1,281	874
Augusta village	1,149	1,077
Aurora city	24,147	19,688
Ava village	984	807
Averyville village	1,573	
Aviston village	387	381
Avon village	809	692
Baldwin village	381	298
Bardolph village	387	447
Barrington village	1,162	848
Barry city	1,643	1,354
Bartelso village	274	
Bartlett village	360	263
Basco village	318	327
Batavia city	3,871	3,543
Batchtown village	360	
Bath village	330	384
Baylis village	340	368
Beardstown city	4,827	4,226
Beecher village (Will county)	410	342
ILLINOIS—Continued.		
Beecher City village (Effingham county).	340	
Beechwood village	854	
Belknap village	372	358
Belle Prairie village	129	
Belle Rive town	370	
Belleville city	17,484	15,361
Bellflower village	356	
Bellmont village	624	487
Belvidere city	6,937	3,867
Bement village	1,484	1,129
Bensenville village	374	295
Benson village	367	338
Bentley city	138	144
Benton village	1,341	939
Berlin village	256	260
Bethalto village	477	379
Bethany village	873	688
Biggsville village	417	487
Bingham town	273	178
Birds village	335	
Bishop Hill village	345	330
Blandinsville village	995	877
Bloomingdale village	235	463
Bloomington city	23,286	20,484
Blue Island village	6,114	3,329
Blue Mound town	714	696
Bluffs village	539	421
Bolton village	479	464
Bone Gap village	496	
Bonfield village	165	150
Bourbonnais village	595	
Bowen village	528	376
Braceville village	1,669	2,150
Bradford village	773	604
Bradley village	1,518	
Braidwood city	3,279	4,641
Breese village	1,571	808
Bridgeport town	487	474
Brighton village	660	742
Brimfield town	677	719
Bristol village	427	
Broadwell village	202	231
Brocton village	613	292
Brooklyn village (Massac Co.)	865	216
Brooklyn village (St. Clair Co.)	1,019	
Brookville village	422	
Broughton village	327	
Browning town	455	
Browns village	421	
Brussels village	270	228
Bryant village	355	309
Buckley village	490	433
Buda village	873	990
Buffalo village	531	
Bunker Hill city	1,279	1,269
Bureau village	545	363
Bushnell city	2,490	2,314
Butler village	292	311
Byron village	1,015	698
Cabery village	385	342
Cable village	697	1,276
Cairo city	12,566	10,324
Cambridge village	1,345	940
Campbell Hill village	497	280
Camp Point village	1,260	1,150
Campus village	226	
Canton city	6,564	5,604
Cantrall village	396	
Capron village	502	436
Carbondale city	3,318	2,382
Carbon Hill village	1,252	
Carlinville city	3,502	3,293
Carlyle city	1,874	1,784
Carmi city	2,939	2,785
Carpentersville village	1,002	754
Carrier Mills village	427	
Carrollton city	2,355	2,258
Carterville city	1,749	969
Carthage town	2,104	1,654
Cary village	398	
Casey city	1,500	844
Caseyville village	449	475
Catlin village	697	275
Cedarville village	377	326
ILLINOIS—Continued.		
Central City (Grundy county)	290	673
Central City village (Marion county).	615	304
Centralia city	6,721	4,763
Cerro Gordo village	1,008	939
Chadwick village	505	
Champaign city	9,098	5,839
Chandlerville village	940	910
Channahon village	261	
Chapin village	514	
Charleston city	5,488	4,135
Chatham village	629	482
Chatsworth town	1,038	827
Chebanse town	555	616
Chenoa city	1,512	1,226
Cherry Valley village	349	
Chester city	2,832	2,708
Chesterfield village	377	374
Chicago city	1,698,575	1,099,850
Chicago Heights village	5,100	
Chillicothe city	1,699	1,632
Chrisman city	905	820
Cisco village	360	
Cisne village	400	
Cissna Park village	623	
Claremont town	226	212
Clarke City village	621	
Clay City village	907	
Clayton village	996	1,033
Clifton village	652	474
Clinton city	4,452	2,598
Coal City	2,607	1,672
Coal Valley village	259	207
Coatsburg village	321	308
Cobden village	1,034	994
Coffeen village	963	518
Colchester city	1,635	1,648
Colfax village	1,153	
Collinsville city	4,021	3,498
Columbia town	1,197	1,267
Columbus village	196	201
Compton village	428	234
Cordova village	414	443
Cornell village	521	437
Cortland village	261	313
Coulterville town	650	598
Cowden village	751	702
Crainville village	290	
Creal Springs city	940	589
Crescent City village	371	
Creston village	381	329
Crete village	760	642
Crossville village	523	
Crotty village	1,036	1,190
Crystal Lake village	950	781
Cuba city	1,198	1,114
Cullom village	456	290
Dahlgren village	452	301
Dakota village	269	283
Dallas City	970	747
Dalton City village	383	334
Dana village	310	221
Danforth village	407	
Danvers village	607	506
Danville city	16,354	11,491
Davis village	398	455
Dawson village	574	
Decatur city	20,754	16,841
Deer Creek village	298	125
Dekalb city	5,904	2,579
De Land village	411	
Delavan city	1,304	1,176
Depue village	488	455
De Soto village	560	376
Des Plaines village	1,666	986
Detroit town	149	161
Dewitt village	253	265
Diamond village	672	
Dieterich village	382	
Dixon city	7,917	5,161
Dolton village	1,229	1,110
Dongola village	681	733
Donnellson village	268	
Dover village	247	220
Downers Grove village	2,103	960

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
ILLINOIS—Continued.		
Dubois village	335	304
Duquoin city	4,353	4,052
Durand village	571	489
Dwight village	2,015	1,354
Earlville city	1,122	1,058
East Alton village	454	
East Carondelet village	222	404
East Dubuque city	1,146	1,069
East Dundee village	1,417	1,150
East Galesburg village	663	
Easton village	335	
East Peoria village	899	392
East St. Louis city	29,655	15,169
Eddyville village	162	212
Edgewood town	412	255
Edinburg village	1,071	806
Edison Park village	344	
Edwardsville city	4,157	3,561
Effingham city	3,774	3,260
Elburn village	606	584
Eldara town	249	241
Eldorado city	1,445	
Elgin city	22,433	17,823
Elizabeth town	659	495
Elizabethtown village	668	652
Elkhart village	553	414
Elkville village	465	145
Ellis Grove village	280	
Ellisville village	219	255
Elmhurst village	1,728	1,050
Elmwood town	1,582	1,548
El Paso city	1,441	1,353
Elsah village	220	271
Elvaston village	308	307
Elwood village	244	243
Emden village	330	
Emington village	206	129
Enfield town	971	870
Equality village	898	622
Erie village	768	535
Essex village	385	266
Eureka city	1,661	1,481
Evanston city	19,259	
Evansville town	663	407
Evergreen Park village	445	
Ewing village	419	290
Exeter town	233	244
Fairbury city	2,187	2,324
Fairfield city	2,338	1,881
Fairmount village	928	649
Fairview village	501	492
Fancher village	157	
Farina town	693	618
Farmer City	1,664	1,367
Farmersville village	315	
Farmington city	1,729	1,375
Fayetteville village	282	312
Ferris village	269	305
Fidelity town	222	
Fieldon town	259	292
Fillmore village	500	
Findlay village	479	
Fisher village	614	
Fithian village	309	
Flanagan village	509	384
Flat Rock village	315	151
Flora city	2,311	1,695
Forest City village (Mason Co.)	309	
Forrest town (Livingston Co.)	952	1,021
Forreston town	1,047	1,118
Fort Sheridan village	1,575	451
Fosterburg village	130	110
Frankfort village	250	431
Franklin village	687	578
Franklin Grove town	681	736
Franklin Park village	483	
Freeburg village	1,214	848
Freeport city	13,258	10,189
Fulton city	2,685	2,099
Galatia village	642	519
Galena city	5,005	5,635
Galesburg city	18,607	15,264
Galva town	2,682	2,409
Gardner village	1,036	1,094
Geneseo city	3,356	3,182
Geneva city	2,446	1,692
Genoa village	1,140	634
Georgetown village	988	662
Germantown village (Clinton county).	655	537
Germantown village (Vermilion county).	1,782	1,178
Gibson City	2,054	1,803
Gilberts village	222	
Gillespie village	873	948
Gilman city	1,441	1,112
Girard city	1,661	1,524
Gladstone village	433	
Glasford village	409	268
Glasgow village	235	187
Glencoe village	1,020	569
Glen Ellyn village	793	473
Godfrey village	29	228
Godley village	329	296
Golconda village	1,140	1,174
Golden village	516	466
Golden Gate village	345	
Good Hope village	430	368
Goreville village	406	
Grafton village	988	927
Grand Ridge village	392	328
Grand Tower city	881	624
Granite city	3,122	
Grant Park village	442	340
Granville village	320	148
Grape Creek village	610	778
Grayslake village	416	
Grayville city	1,948	1,999
Greenfield city	1,085	1,131
Greenup village	1,085	858
Greenview village	1,019	1,106
Greenville city	2,504	1,868
Gridley town	716	474
Griggsville city	1,404	1,400
Grossdale village	1,111	
Gross Point village	669	
Hamburg village	308	
Hamilton city	1,344	1,301
Hamletsburg village	280	
Hammond village	481	
Hampshire village	760	696
Hampton village	374	341
Hanover village	785	743
Hardin village	494	311
Harlem village	4,085	
Harrisburg city	2,202	1,723
Hartsburg village	269	269
Harvard city	2,602	1,967
Harvel village	357	246
Harvey city	5,395	
Havana city	3,268	2,525
Hebron village	611	
Hecker village	200	
Henderson town	170	163
Hennepin village	523	574
Henry city	1,637	1,512
Herrick village	421	
Herrin city	1,559	
Herscher village	384	224
Hettick village	259	
Heyworth village	683	566
Highland city	1,970	1,857
Highland Park city	2,806	2,163
Hillsboro city	1,937	
Himrod village	426	
Hinckley village	587	496
Hindsboro village	343	288
Hinsdale village	2,578	1,584
Hodgkins village	195	
Holloway village	207	
Homer village	1,080	917
Homewood village	352	
Hoopeston city	3,823	1,911
Hopedale village	600	471
Hoyleton village	352	361
Hudson town	378	273
Huey village	267	
Humboldt village	319	279
Hume village	598	433
Huntley village	606	550
Hutsonville village	743	582
Illiopolis village	744	689
Ina town	317	
Indianola village	381	472
Industry village	463	432
Ipava village	749	667
Iroquois village	427	393
Irving village	675	630
Irvington village	240	
Itasca village	256	
Iuka village	421	362
Ivesdale village	476	323
Jacksonville city	15,078	12,935
Jeffersonville village	286	256
Jerseyville city	3,517	3,207
Jewett village	322	335
Johnsonville village	268	
Johnstown city	787	
Joliet city	29,353	23,264
Jonesboro city	1,130	
Kampsville village	330	172
Kane village	588	551
Kangley village	1,004	934
Kankakee city	13,595	9,025
Kansas village	1,049	1,037
Kappa village	175	
Kaskaskia village	177	
Keithsburg city	1,566	1,484
Kempton village	409	201
Kenilworth village	336	
Kenney village	584	497
Kewanee city	8,382	4,569
Keyesport village	500	
Kinderhook village	370	
Kingston village (Dekalb Co.)	305	295
Kingston village (Peoria Co.)	509	
Kinmundy city	1,221	1,045
Kinsman village	174	129
Kirkland village	636	410
Kirkwood village	1,008	949
Knoxville city	1,857	1,728
Lacon city	1,601	1,649
Ladd village	1,324	
Lafayette village	283	250
Lagrange village	3,969	2,314
Lagrange Park village	730	
La Harpe city	1,591	1,113
Lake Bluff village	490	
Lake Forest city	2,215	1,203
Lake Zurich village	215	
La Moille village	576	516
Lanark city	1,306	1,295
Lansing village	830	
La Prairie village	182	194
La Rose village	146	
Lasalle city	10,446	9,855
Latham village	429	265
Lawrenceville city	1,300	865
Leaf River village	507	339
Lebanon city	1,812	1,636
Lee village	287	264
Leland village	634	554
Lemont village	2,449	
Lena town	1,252	1,270
Lenzburg village	343	266
L'Erable village	135	
Lerna village	396	
Leroy city	1,629	1,258
Lewistown city	2,504	2,166
Lexington city	1,415	1,187
Liberty town	499	
Libertyville village	864	550
Lima village	280	251
Lincoln city	8,962	6,725
Lisbon village	279	
Litchfield city	5,918	5,811
Little York village	334	
Loami village	481	383
Lockport village	2,659	2,449
Loda village	668	598
Lombard village	590	515
London Mills village	528	661
Long Point village	284	
Loraine village	349	327
Lostant village	480	378

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
ILLINOIS—Continued.		
Louisville village	646	637
Lovington village	815	767
Ludlow village	306	298
Lyndon village	430	461
Lynnville village	176	
Lyons village	951	732
McHenry village	1,013	979
McLean village	532	500
McLeansboro city	1,758	1,355
Macedonia village	315	
Mackinaw town	859	545
Macomb city	5,375	4,052
Macon village	705	819
Madison village	1,979	
Magnolia village	264	287
Mahomet village	515	473
Makanda village	528	344
Malden village	309	319
Malta village	507	461
Manchester town	430	408
Manhattan village	393	257
Manito village	561	444
Mansfield village	708	533
Manteno village	932	627
Maple Park village	391	382
Maquon village	475	501
Marengo city	2,005	1,445
Marine village	666	637
Marion city	2,510	1,338
Marissa village	1,086	876
Maroa city	1,213	1,164
Marseilles city	2,559	2,210
Marshall city	2,077	1,900
Martinsville village	1,000	779
Martinton village	319	125
Marysville village	764	186
Mascoutah city	2,171	2,032
Mason City (Mason county)	1,890	1,869
Mason town (Effingham county)	369	425
Mattison village	449	323
Mattoon city	9,622	6,833
Maywood village	4,532	
Mazon village	447	
Mechanicsburg village	476	426
Medora village	449	470
Melrose Park village	2,592	
Melvin village	550	491
Mendon village	627	640
Mendota city	3,736	3,542
Meredosia town	700	621
Metamora village	758	758
Metcalf village	429	244
Metropolis city	4,069	3,573
Milan town	719	692
Milford village	1,077	957
Mill Creek village	273	
Milledgeville village	633	446
Millersburg village	305	
Millington village	286	301
Mill Shoals town	669	221
Millstadt village	1,172	1,186
Milton village	420	415
Mineral village	339	188
Minier village	746	664
Minonk city	2,545	2,316
Minooka village	424	360
Modesto village	299	
Mokena village	281	364
Moline city	17,248	12,000
Momence city	2,026	1,635
Monee village	462	445
Monmouth city	7,460	5,936
Montgomery village	350	263
Monticello city	1,982	1,643
Montrose village	300	
Morgan Park village	2,329	1,027
Morris city	4,273	3,653
Morrison city	2,308	2,088
Morrisonville village	934	844
Morton village	894	657
Morton Grove village	564	
Mound City	2,705	
Mound Station town	178	219
Mt. Auburn village	235	222
Mt. Carmel city	4,311	3,376
Mt. Carroll city	1,965	1,836
Mt. Erie village	308	266
Mt. Greenwood village	190	
Mt. Morris village	1,048	895
Mt. Olive village	2,935	1,986
Mt. Pulaski city	1,643	1,357
Mt. Sterling town	1,960	1,655
Mt. Vernon city	5,216	3,233
Mt. Zion town	370	
Moweaqua village	1,478	848
Mulberry Grove village	632	
Muncie village	324	
Murphysboro city	6,463	3,880
Murrayville village	467	422
Naperville city	2,629	2,216
Naples town	398	452
Nashville city	2,184	2,084
Nauvoo city	1,321	1,208
Nebo village	508	453
Neoga village	1,126	829
Neponset village	516	542
Newark village	410	390
New Athens village	856	624
New Baden village	510	
New Berlin village	533	494
New Boston city	703	445
New Burnside village	468	596
New Canton town	476	424
New Douglas village	469	555
New Grand Chain village	451	
New Grantsburg village	227	
New Haven village	429	336
New Holland village	358	
Newman city	1,166	990
New Memphis village	249	
New Minden village	226	217
New Salem town	290	307
Newton city	1,630	1,428
New Windsor town	473	477
Niantic town	654	639
Niles village	514	
Niles Center village	529	
Nilwood village	1,378	
Noble town	597	424
Nokomis city	1,371	1,305
Nora village	312	309
Normal town	3,795	3,459
Norris City village	868	223
North Alton village	904	763
North Chicago village	1,150	
North Chillicothe town	417	
North Peoria village	2,358	1,086
North Utica village	1,150	1,094
Nunda village	604	438
Oakford village	338	
Oakland city	1,198	995
Oakley town	99	
Oblong village	743	390
Oconee village	316	332
Odell village	1,000	800
Odin village	1,180	817
O'Fallon village	1,267	865
Ogden village	419	334
Ohio village	461	364
Okawville village	544	472
Old Marissa village	216	
Olmsted village	268	203
Olney city	4,260	3,831
Omaha village	569	428
Onarga village	1,270	994
Oneida city	785	699
Oquawka village	1,010	
Orangeville village	343	347
Oregon city	1,577	1,566
Orion village	584	624
Orland Park village	366	
Oswego village	618	641
Ottawa city	10,588	9,985
Otterville town	208	173
Owaneco village	255	
Palatine village	1,020	891
Palestine village	979	732
Palmer town	299	432
Palmyra village	813	505
Pana city	5,580	5,077
Panola village	148	132
Papineau village	188	141
Paris city	6,105	4,996
Parkersburg town	211	196
Park Ridge village	1,340	987
Patoka village	640	502
Pawnee village	595	
Pawpaw village	765	
Paxton city	3,036	2,187
Payson village	465	
Pearl village (Pike county)	722	928
Pearl City village (Stephenson county)	437	
Pecatonica village	1,045	1,059
Pekin city	8,420	6,347
Peoria city	56,100	41,024
Peoria Heights village	309	
Peotone village	1,003	717
Percy village	660	
Perry town	642	705
Peru city	6,863	5,550
Petersburg city	2,807	2,342
Phillipstown village	100	
Philo village	502	491
Pinckneyville city	2,357	1,298
Piper City village	577	460
Pittsfield city	2,293	2,295
Plainfield village	920	852
Plainville village	296	
Plano city	1,634	1,825
Pleasant Hill village	390	310
Pleasant Plains village	575	518
Plymouth village	851	710
Pocahontas village	482	372
Polo city	1,869	1,728
Pontiac city	4,266	2,784
Pontoosuc village	299	249
Poplar Grove village	323	232
Port Byron village	732	775
Prairie City village	818	812
Prairie du Rocher village	347	408
Princeton city	4,023	3,396
Princeville village	735	641
Prophetstown village	1,143	694
Pulaski village	424	
Quincy city	36,252	31,494
Raleigh village	333	
Ramsey village	747	598
Rankin village	754	314
Ransom village	339	338
Rantoul village	1,207	1,074
Rapids City village	212	288
Raymond village	906	841
Redbud city	1,169	1,176
Reddick village	261	
Redmon town	282	99
Renault village	217	
Reynolds village	329	
Richmond village	576	415
Richview village	444	465
Ridge Farm village	933	757
Ridgely village	1,169	1,007
Ridgway village	839	523
Ridott village	212	
Ripley town	298	304
Riverdale village	558	
River Forest village	1,539	
River Grove village	333	287
Riverside village	1,551	
Riverton village	1,511	1,127
Riverview village	406	
Roanoke village	966	831
Roberts village	446	325
Robinson city	1,683	1,387
Rochelle city	2,073	1,789
Rochester village	365	
Rockbridge village	588	336
Rock City village	174	148
Rock Falls city	2,176	1,900
Rockford city	31,051	23,584
Rock Island city	19,493	13,634
Rockton village	936	892
Rockwood village	169	
Rome town	229	186
Romeoville village	113	

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
ILLINOIS—Continued.		
Roodhouse city	2,351	2,360
Roseville village	1,014	788
Rosiclare village	278	274
Rossville village	1,435	879
Ruma village	151	
Rushville city	2,292	2,031
Russellville town	253	284
Rutland village	893	509
Sadorus village	340	277
Sailor Springs village	479	
St. Anne village	1,000	718
St. Augustine village	229	255
St. Charles city	2,675	1,690
St. David village	481	
St. Elmo town	1,050	354
Ste. Marie village (Jasper county)	406	318
St. Francisville village	591	432
St. Jacob village	464	475
St. Joseph village	637	552
St. Libory village	220	
St. Mary village (Iroquois county)	395	
Salem city	1,642	1,493
Saline village	151	
Sandoval village	1,258	834
Sandwich city	2,520	2,516
San Jose village	479	307
Sato village	162	
Saunemin village	350	366
Savanna city	3,325	3,097
Saybrook village	879	851
Scales Mound village	418	
Sciota village	238	238
Scottville village	364	363
Sears village	186	
Seatonville village	909	536
Secor village	373	379
Shabbona village	587	502
Shannon village	678	591
Shawneetown city	1,698	
Sheffield village	1,265	993
Shelbyville city	3,546	3,162
Sheldon village	1,103	910
Sheridan village	485	425
Sherrard village	826	
Shipman village	396	410
Shumway village	258	
Sibley village	444	404
Sidell village	776	
Sidney village	564	581
Sigel village	293	258
Simpson village	187	
Smithboro village	314	393
Smithfield village	420	
Smithton village	405	411
Somonauk village	630	468
Sorento village	1,000	538
South Danville village	898	799
South Elgin village	515	505
South Holland village	766	1,005
South Wilmington village	711	
Sparland town	459	471
Sparta city	2,941	1,979
Spillertown village	348	
Spring Bay village	128	147
Springerton village	444	
Springfield city	34,159	24,963
Spring Forest village	378	
Spring Garden town	227	181
Spring Valley city	6,214	3,837
Stanford village	601	389
Staunton city	2,786	2,209
Steeleville village	562	401
Steger village	712	
Sterling city	6,309	5,824
Stewardson town	677	617
Stockton village	946	379
Stonington village	438	270
Strasburg village	392	258
Strawn village	224	233
Streator city	14,079	11,414
Stronghurst village	762	
Sublette village	306	
Sullivan city	2,399	1,468
Summerfield village	360	557
Summit village	547	
Sumner city	1,268	1,037
Swansea village	735	
Swedona village	111	159
Sycamore city	3,653	2,987
Table Grove village	376	
Tallula village	639	445
Tamaroa village	853	
Tampico village	807	429
Taylorville city	4,248	2,829
Tennessee village	327	313
Teutopolis village	498	
Thebes village	417	
Thompsonville village	398	309
Thomson village	467	374
Tilton village	474	474
Time village	125	146
Tinley Park village	300	
Tiskilwa village	965	801
Toledo town	818	676
Tolono village	845	902
Toluca city	2,629	
Tonica village	497	473
Topeka village	160	141
Toulon town	1,057	945
Towanda village	467	402
Tower Hill village	615	543
Tremont town	768	508
Trenton city	1,706	1,384
Troy city	1,080	826
Troy Grove village	316	283
Tuscola city	2,569	1,897
Union village	322	
Upper Alton city	2,373	1,803
Urbana city	5,728	3,511
Vandalia city	2,665	2,144
Varna village	403	398
Venedy village	177	193
Venice city	2,450	932
Vergennes village	416	275
Vermilion village	305	325
Vermont village	1,195	1,158
Versailles town	524	517
Victoria village	329	308
Vienna city	1,217	828
Viola village	552	421
Virden city	2,280	1,610
Virginia city	1,600	1,602
Waggoner village	268	
Waldron village	295	308
Walnut village	791	605
Walshville village	130	167
Wapella village	442	371
Warren village	1,327	1,172
Warrensburg town	503	
Warsaw town	2,335	2,721
Washburn village	703	598
Washington city	1,459	1,301
Wataga village	545	586
Waterloo city	2,114	1,860
Waterman village	358	351
Watseka city	2,505	2,017
Watson village	341	326
Wauconda village	397	368
Waukegan city	9,426	4,915
Waverly city	1,573	1,337
Wayne City village	522	
Waynesville village	528	368
Weldon village	536	
Wenona city	1,486	1,053
West Brooklyn village	279	
West Chicago village	1,877	1,506
West Dundee village	1,848	873
Western Springs village	662	451
Westfield village	820	510
West Freeport village	724	
West Hammond village	2,935	
West Point village	277	
West Salem town	700	476
Westville village	1,605	
Wheaton city	2,345	1,622
Wheeler village	206	
Wheeling town	331	811
Whitehall city	2,030	1,961
Williamsfield village	447	
Williamsville village	573	444
Willisville village	398	
Wilmette village	2,300	1,458
Wilmington city (Will Co.)	1,420	1,576
Wilmington village (Greene Co.)	213	
Winchester city	1,711	1,542
Windsor city	866	888
Winnebago village	405	464
Winnetka village	1,833	1,079
Winslow village	405	332
Winstanley Park village	1,055	
Witt village	428	
Woodhull village	774	608
Woodland village	331	
Woodlawn town	350	
Woodson village	255	
Woodstock city	2,502	1,683
Worden village	544	522
Wyanet village	902	670
Wyoming city	1,277	1,116
Xenia village	800	878
Yates City village	650	687
York village	353	294
Yorkville village	413	375
Indiana.		
Alamo town	241	272
Albany town	2,116	571
Albion town	1,324	1,229
Alexandria city	7,221	715
Alton town	288	277
Ambia town	498	293
Amboy town	402	402
Anderson city	20,178	10,741
Andrews town	746	1,390
Angola town	2,141	1,840
Arcadia town	1,413	670
Argos town	1,307	1,101
Ashley town	1,040	
Atlanta town	1,000	
Attica city	3,005	2,320
Auburn city	3,396	2,415
Aurora city	3,645	3,929
Avilla town	658	576
Bainbridge town	431	473
Batesville town	1,384	1,169
Battle Ground town	150	456
Bedford city	6,115	3,351
Bern town	1,037	544
Birdseye town	476	419
Bloomfield town	1,588	1,229
Bloomingdale town	505	431
Bloomington city	6,460	4,018
Bluffton city	4,479	3,589
Boonville town	2,849	1,881
Boston town	134	146
Boswell town	824	558
Bourbon town	1,187	1,064
Bowling Green town	432	467
Brazil city	7,786	5,905
Bremen town	1,671	1,076
Briant town	384	
Bristol town	546	535
Broadripple town	487	
Bronson town	177	
Brook town	677	
Brooksburg town	149	120
Brookston town	949	447
Brookville town	2,037	2,028
Brownsburg town	676	623
Brownstown town	1,685	1,422
Bunker Hill town	568	538
Burnettsville town	497	479
Butler town	2,063	2,521
Cadiz town	253	307
Cambridge City town	1,754	1,782
Campbellsburg town	672	418
Cannelburg town	280	276
Cannelton city	2,188	1,991
Carbon town	951	521
Carlisle town	699	503
Carmel town	498	471
Carthage town	1,028	482
Castleton town	199	
Cayuga town	832	

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
INDIANA—Continued.		
Center Point town	600	517
Centerville town	785	864
Chalmers town	462	
Charlestown town	915	888
Chesterton town	788	931
Chrisney town	513	
Churubusco town	884	869
Cicero town	1,603	631
Clarkshill town	539	
Clarksville town	2,370	1,692
Clay City town	1,503	1,004
Claypool town	399	
Claysburg town	116	
Clifford town	233	175
Clinton city	2,918	1,365
Cloverdale town	445	437
Cochran town	858	790
Colfax town	767	730
Columbia City	2,975	3,027
Columbus city	8,130	6,719
Connersville city	6,836	4,548
Converse town	1,415	921
Corydon town	1,610	880
Covington city	2,213	1,891
Crandall town	137	
Crawfordsville city	6,649	6,089
Crothersville town	765	599
Crown Point town	2,336	1,907
Culver town	505	
Cynthiana town	502	
Dale town	624	659
Dana town	893	495
Danville town	1,802	1,569
Darlington town	727	461
Decatur city	4,142	3,142
Delphi city	2,135	1,923
Dillsboro town	465	439
Dublin town	698	806
Dunkirk city	3,187	1,024
Dunreith town	205	168
Earl Park town	563	
East Chicago city	3,411	1,255
East Connersville town	556	458
East Germantown town	305	338
Eaton town	1,567	
Edinburg town	1,820	2,031
Elizabeth town	271	267
Elizabethtown town	407	430
Elkhart city	15,184	11,360
Ellettsville town	708	712
Elnora town	908	
Elwood city	12,950	2,284
English town	649	423
Etna Green town	420	411
Evansville city	59,007	50,756
Fairmount town	3,205	1,462
Farmersburg town	625	301
Farmland town	870	770
Flora town	1,209	639
Forest Hill town	152	124
Fort Branch village	849	748
Fortville town	1,006	685
Fort Wayne city	45,115	35,393
Fountain City town	455	492
Fowler town	1,429	1,285
Francesville town	596	403
Frankfort city	7,100	5,919
Franklin city	4,005	3,781
Frankton town	1,464	520
Fredericksburg town	281	211
Fremont town	709	672
French Lick town	260	
Garrett city	3,910	2,767
Gas City	3,622	145
Geneva town	1,076	748
Gentryville town	464	
Georgetown town	350	256
Goodland town	1,205	889
Goshen city	7,810	6,033
Gosport town	726	720
Grandview town	822	694
Greencastle city	3,661	4,390
Greendale town	473	435
Greenfield city	4,489	3,100
Greensboro town	284	318
Greensburg city	5,034	3,596
Greentown town	1,287	721
Greenville town	309	313
Greenwood town	1,503	862
Hagerstown town	862	873
Hamlet town	432	
Hammond city	12,376	5,428
Hanover town	377	459
Hardinsburg town	210	138
Hartford City	5,912	2,287
Hartsville town	439	474
Hazelton village	758	608
Hebron town	794	689
Hillsboro town	500	
Hobart town	1,390	1,010
Hope town	1,088	1,009
Howell town	1,421	
Hudson town	558	
Huntingburg city	2,527	3,167
Huntington city	9,491	7,328
Indianapolis city	169,164	105,436
Ingalls town	542	
Irvington town	1,799	650
Jamestown town	640	616
Jasper town	1,863	1,281
Jeffersonville city	10,774	10,666
Jonesboro town	1,838	687
Jonesville town	268	
Judson town	186	
Kendallville city	3,354	2,960
Kennard town	417	
Kentland town	1,006	918
Kewanna town	646	647
Keystone town	250	
Kirklin town	624	550
Knightstown town	1,942	1,867
Knightsville town	1,171	1,148
Knox town	1,466	790
Kokomo city	10,609	8,261
Laconia town	135	133
Ladoga town	1,176	857
Lafayette city	18,116	16,243
Lagrange town	1,703	1,784
Lagro town	456	549
Lanesville town	324	277
Lapel town	869	
Laporte city	7,113	7,126
Laurel town	600	
Lawrenceburg city	4,326	4,284
Leavenworth town	655	792
Lebanon city	4,465	3,682
Leesburg town	390	345
Lewisville town	404	420
Liberty town	1,449	1,314
Ligonier city	2,231	2,195
Linden town	572	
Linton city	3,071	958
Little York town	224	
Livonia town	200	194
Logansport city	16,204	13,328
Loogootee town	1,382	988
Lowell town	1,275	761
Lynn town	705	518
Macy town	314	316
Madison city	7,835	8,936
Marengo town	700	669
Marion city	17,337	8,769
Markle town	729	670
Martinsville city	4,038	2,680
Mauckport town	290	272
Mentone town	757	780
Merom town	478	412
Michigan City	14,850	10,776
Michigantown town	417	298
Middlebury town	572	542
Middletown town	1,801	851
Milan town	422	318
Milford town (Decatur county)	211	231
Milford town (Kosciusko Co.)	905	677
Millersburg town	481	394
Millhousen town	265	224
Milton town	682	742
Mishawaka city	5,560	3,371
Mitchell town	1,772	1,588
Modoc town	221	
Monon town	1,160	1,064
Monroe City town	688	589
Monroeville town	690	673
Monterey town	261	226
Montezuma town	1,172	658
Montgomery town	616	415
Monticello town	2,107	1,518
Montpelier city	3,405	808
Moorefield town	113	115
Mooreland town	309	
Moores Hill town	338	469
Mooresville town	974	891
Morocco town	920	397
Morristown town	565	561
Mt. Auburn town	163	144
Mt. Carmel town	153	142
Mt. Etna town	175	
Mt. Vernon city	5,132	4,705
Muncie city	20,942	11,345
Nappanee town	2,208	1,493
Nashville town	393	395
New Albany city	20,628	21,059
New Amsterdam town	200	172
Newburg town	1,371	1,046
New Carlisle town	597	607
New Castle town	3,406	2,697
New Harmony town	1,341	1,197
New Haven town	950	1,079
New Middletown town	167	212
New Palestine town	444	404
Newpoint town	451	
Newport town	610	551
New Richmond town	357	
New Ross town	284	270
Noblesville city	4,792	3,054
Normal City town	868	
North Judson town	944	572
North Liberty town	504	
North Manchester town	2,398	2,384
North Salem town	599	505
North Vernon city	2,823	2,012
Oakland City town	1,991	1,524
Odon town	923	764
Oldenburg town	957	690
Orestes town	778	
Orleans town	1,236	857
Osgood town	1,035	841
Ossian town	529	
Owensville town	1,019	759
Oxford town	949	808
Paoli town	1,186	707
Paragon town	413	
Parker City	909	
Patoka town	710	729
Patriot town	408	434
Pendleton town	1,512	996
Pennville town	773	697
Peru city	8,463	7,028
Petersburg town	1,751	1,491
Pierceton town	886	897
Pine Village	279	
Plymouth city	3,656	2,723
Poneto town	332	
Port Fulton town	1,101	1,104
Portland city	4,798	3,725
Poseyville town	628	571
Princeton city	6,041	3,076
Redkey town	2,206	922
Remington town	1,120	940
Rensselaer city	2,255	1,455
Reynolds town	393	348
Richmond city	18,226	16,698
Ridgeville town	1,098	922
Rising Sun city	1,548	1,689
Roachdale town	942	428
Roann town	631	582
Roanoke town	536	532
Rochester town	3,421	2,467
Rockport town	2,882	2,314
Rockville city	2,045	1,689
Rosedale town	865	873
Rossville town	598	594
Royal Center town	657	527
Rushville city	4,541	3,475
Russellville town	298	327

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS FOR 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
INDIANA—Continued.		
St. Joe town	483	
St. Leon town	369	368
St. Meinrad town	525	488
Salamonia town	168	150
Salem town	1,995	1,975
Saltilloville town	207	
Scottsburg town	1,274	618
Sellersburg town	761	508
Seymour city	6,445	5,337
Shelburn town	523	378
Shelbyville city	7,169	5,451
Sheridan town	1,795	1,134
Shirley town (Hancock county)	381	
Shirley City town (Allen county)	236	
Shoals town	688	738
Silver Grove town	598	
Silver Lake town	504	570
South Bend city	35,999	21,819
South Delphi town	247	168
South Peru town	495	253
Southport town	285	324
South Whitley town	1,113	720
Spencer city	2,026	1,868
Spiceland town	590	637
Spring Grove town	113	99
State Line city	174	201
Staunton town	693	549
Stinesville town	288	
Straughn town	186	200
Sullivan town	3,118	2,222
Sulphur Springs town	262	251
Summitville town	1,482	752
Sunman town	370	
Swayzee town	1,162	
Syracuse town	928	518
Tell City	2,680	2,094
Tennyson town	302	
Terre Haute city	36,673	30,217
Thorntown town	1,511	1,530
Tipton city	3,764	2,697
Troy town	599	554
Union City	2,716	2,681
Upland town	1,208	
Valparaiso city	6,280	5,090
Van Buren town	965	
Veedersburg town	1,638	930
Vera Cruz town	199	233
Vernon town	557	613
Versailles town	501	421
Vevay city	1,588	1,663
Vincennes city	10,249	8,853
Wabash city	8,618	5,105
Wakarusa town	917	
Walkerton town	1,037	885
Walton town	498	469
Warren town	1,523	1,120
Warsaw city	3,987	3,574
Washington city	8,551	6,064
Waterloo town	1,244	1,473
Waveland town	648	663
Waynetown town	757	576
West College Corner town	392	290
Westfield town	670	815
West Harrison town	304	320
West Lafayette town	2,302	1,242
West Lebanon town	688	644
West Madison town	482	457
Westport town	614	452
West Shoals town	330	
West Terre Haute town	651	
Westville town	468	522
Wheatfield town	366	
Whiteland town	334	212
Whitewater town	155	123
Whiting town	3,983	1,408
Williamsport city	1,245	1,027
Winamac town	1,684	1,215
Winchester city	3,705	3,014
Windfall city	957	561
Wingate town	457	
Winslow town	536	
Wolcott town	825	246
Wolcottville town	659	
Woodruff town	477	161
Worthington town	1,448	1,448
Zionsville town	765	825
Indian Territory.		
Adair town	268	
Afton town	606	
Ardmore town	5,681	
Bartlesville town	698	
Berwyn town	276	
Bluejacket town	303	
Bokoshe town	153	
Bristow town	626	
Caddo town	930	
Cameron town	316	
Canadian town	522	
Catoosa town	241	
Checotah town	805	
Chelsea town	566	
Chickasha town	3,209	
Claremore town	855	
Coalgate town	2,614	
Collinsville town	376	
Comanche town	547	
Connerville town	189	
Cornish town	307	
Cowlington town	272	
Cumberland town	343	
Davis town	1,346	
Dougherty town	437	
Duncan town	1,164	
Durant town	2,969	
Earl town	225	
Elmore town	192	
Emet town	342	
Eufaula town	757	
Fairland town	499	
Fort Gibson town	617	
Gans town	136	
Grove town	314	
Hanson town	182	
Hartshorne town	2,352	
Heavener town	234	
Hickory town	262	
Holdenville town	749	
Howe town	626	
Johnson town	204	
Kemp town	221	
Lehigh town	1,500	
Lenapah town	154	
Leon town	221	
Lone Grove town	215	
McAlester town	646	
McGee town	209	
Mannsville town	198	
Marietta town	842	
Marlow town	1,016	
Miami town	1,527	
Muldrow town	465	
Muscogee town	4,254	
Nowata town	498	
Oakland town	701	
Oologah town	308	
Orr town	222	
Paoli town	234	
Pauls Valley town	1,467	
Peoria town	144	
Pontotoc town	366	
Poteau town	1,182	
Pryor Creek town	495	
Purcell town	2,277	
Purdy town	200	
Ravia town	128	
Rush Springs town	518	
Sallisaw town	965	
Sapulpa town	891	
Silo town	246	
South McAlester town	3,479	
Spiro town	543	
Sterrett town	575	
Stilwell town	779	
Sulphur Springs town	1,198	
Tahlequah town	1,482	
Tamaha town	237	
Thackerville town	154	
Tulsa town	1,390	
Vian town	296	
Vinita town	2,339	
Wagoner town	2,372	
Webbers Falls town	211	
Welch town	334	
INDIAN TERRITORY—Continued.		
Westville town	296	
Wister town	313	
Wyandotte town	224	
Wynnewood town	1,907	
Iowa.		
Ackley town	1,445	1,286
Ackworth town	134	
Adair town	879	722
Adel town	1,213	995
Afton town	1,178	1,045
Agency town	408	442
Ainsworth town	404	
Akron town	1,029	494
Albia city	2,889	2,359
Albion village	440	384
Alden town	709	512
Algona city	2,911	2,068
Allerton town	950	807
Allison town	463	
Alta town	861	768
Alta Vista town	179	
Alton town	1,009	708
Altoona town	328	326
Alvord town	249	
Ames city	2,422	1,276
Anamosa city	2,891	2,078
Andrew town	273	307
Angus town	333	704
Anita town	968	695
Anthon town	437	
Aplington town	427	427
Arcadia town	405	463
Arion town	192	
Arlington town	863	593
Armstrong town	907	
Arnolds Park town	251	
Arthur town	162	
Ashton town	513	309
Athelstan town	255	
Atlantic city	5,046	4,351
Auburn town	293	174
Audubon town	1,866	1,310
Aurelia town	621	663
Aurora town	331	
Avoca town	1,627	
Ayrshire town	329	
Badger town	240	
Bagley town	355	
Baldwin town	254	227
Bancroft town	839	657
Barnes City town	274	
Barnum town	175	
Bassett town	149	
Batavia town	533	307
Battle Creek town	542	387
Baxter town (Jasper county)	427	
Baxter town (Mahaska county)	41	
Bayard town	494	348
Beacon town	953	570
Beaconsfield town	177	
Beaman town	266	262
Bedford city	1,977	1,643
Belle Plaine city	3,283	2,623
Bellevue city	1,607	1,394
Belmond city	1,234	803
Bennett town	238	
Benton town	192	
Bentonsport town	254	283
Bernard town	113	
Birmingham town	622	545
Blairstown town	592	583
Blanchard town	520	432
Blencoe town	279	
Blockton town	704	
Bloomfield city	2,105	1,913
Bode town	409	
Bonaparte town	898	762
Bondurant town	297	
Boone city	8,880	6,520
Boyden town	336	277
Braddyville town	236	175
Bradgate town	223	
Brayton town	141	124
Breda town	395	256
Brighton city	807	861

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS FOR 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
IOWA—Continued.		
Bristow town	317	257
Britt town	1,540	818
Brooklyn town	1,188	1,202
Buffalo town	372	379
Buffalo Center town	875	----------
Burlington city	23,201	22,565
Burt town	504	----------
Bussey town	550	----------
Calamus town	287	216
Callender town	399	----------
Calmar town	1,003	813
Calumet town	113	----------
Camanche town	713	753
Cambridge town	667	432
Cantril town	356	356
Carlisle town	553	----------
Carroll city	2,882	2,448
Carson town	632	391
Cascade town	1,266	955
Casey town	568	452
Castana town	355	----------
Cedar Falls city	5,319	3,459
Cedar Rapids city	25,656	18,020
Center Junction town	255	210
Center Point town	674	615
Centerville city	5,256	3,668
Central City town	623	467
Chariton city	3,989	3,122
Charles City	4,227	2,802
Charter Oak town	772	567
Chelsea town	419	318
Cherokee city	3,865	3,441
Chillicothe town	216	214
Churdan town	626	377
Cincinnati town	1,212	432
Clare town	374	----------
Clarence town	675	629
Clarinda city	3,276	3,262
Clarion city	1,475	744
Clarksville town	849	735
Clearfield town	698	452
Clear Lake town	1,706	1,130
Clermont town	513	488
Cleveland town	202	807
Clinton city	22,698	13,619
Clio town	218	----------
Coburg town	164	60
Coggon town	498	----------
Coin town	574	----------
Colesburg town	274	----------
Colfax town	2,053	957
College Springs town	693	491
Collins town	540	----------
Colo town	391	261
Columbus City town	388	459
Columbus Junction town	1,099	953
Conrad town	483	157
Conway town	348	379
Coon Rapids town	1,017	873
Coralville town	125	173
Corning town	2,145	1,682
Correctionville town	935	869
Corwith town	651	334
Corydon town	1,477	962
Council Bluffs city	25,802	21,474
Crawfordsville town	268	----------
Cresco city	2,806	2,018
Creston city	7,752	7,200
Cromwell town	208	----------
Crystal Lake town	246	----------
Cumberland town	591	----------
Cushing town	237	----------
Cylinder town	118	----------
Dakota town	362	353
Dallas Center town	625	445
Danbury town	480	423
Davenport city	35,254	26,872
Davis City town	617	594
Dayton town	753	669
Decatur City town	367	215
Decorah city	3,246	2,801
Dedham town	374	273
Deep River town	403	291
Defiance town	387	323
Delmar town	592	518
Delta town	691	409
Denison city	2,771	1,782
Denver town	102	----------
Des Moines city	62,139	50,093
De Soto town	345	328
Dewitt city	1,383	1,359
Dexter town	795	607
Diagonal town	383	----------
Donnellson town	270	----------
Doon town	545	----------
Dow City town	462	451
Dows town	818	----------
Drakesville town	238	303
Dubuque city	36,297	30,311
Dumont town	433	----------
Duncombe town	350	----------
Dunkerton town	217	----------
Dunlap town	1,355	1,088
Durant town	560	505
Dyersville town	1,323	1,272
Dysart town	902	775
Eaglegrove city	3,557	1,881
Earlham town	630	302
Earling town	340	----------
Earlville town	618	569
Early town	579	277
East Peru town	252	----------
Eddyville town	1,230	815
Edenville town	476	----------
Edgewood town	565	----------
Elberon town	344	----------
Eldon town	1,850	1,725
Eldora city	2,233	1,577
Eldridge town	207	----------
Elgin town	635	369
Elkader town	1,321	745
Elkport town	326	----------
Elliott town	516	317
Ellston town	242	----------
Ellsworth town	319	----------
Elma town	976	----------
Emerson town	502	404
Emmetsburg city	2,361	1,584
Epworth town	549	348
Essex town	710	564
Estherville city	3,237	1,475
Exira town	851	575
Fairbank town	644	448
Fairfield city	4,689	3,391
Farley town	513	582
Farmington town	1,332	1,002
Farnhamville town	348	137
Farragut town	514	406
Fayette town	1,315	1,062
Floyd town	353	----------
Fonda town	1,180	625
Fontanelle town	853	830
Forest City town	1,758	895
Fort Atkinson town	264	480
Fort Dodge city	12,162	4,871
Fort Madison city	9,278	7,901
Foster town	205	----------
Franklin town	210	333
Fredericksburg town	565	321
Frederika town	170	----------
Fremont town	542	----------
Galva town	456	----------
Garden Grove town	651	554
Garner town	1,288	679
Garrison town	482	367
Garwin town	470	----------
George town	394	----------
Germania town	384	----------
Gilman town	465	478
Gilmore City town	687	----------
Gladbrook town	842	556
Glenwood city	3,040	1,890
Glidden town	733	532
Goldfield city	628	343
Goodell town	254	----------
Gowrie town	681	526
Graettinger town	388	----------
Grafton town	156	----------
Grand Junction town	1,113	932
Grand Mound town	355	247
Grand River town	326	----------
Grant City town	249	----------
Granville town	351	----------
Gravity town	549	210
Gray town	180	----------
Greeley town	488	----------
Greene town	1,192	845
Greenfield town	1,300	1,048
Grimes town	186	----------
Grinnell city	3,860	3,332
Griswold town	900	752
Grundy Center town	1,322	1,161
Guthrie Center town	1,193	1,037
Guttenberg city	1,620	1,160
Hamburg city	2,079	1,634
Hamilton town	538	----------
Hampton city	2,727	2,067
Hancock town	276	167
Harcourt town	192	----------
Harlan city	2,422	1,765
Harper town	269	253
Harris town	217	----------
Hartley town	1,006	519
Hastings town	404	322
Havelock town	397	----------
Hawarden town	1,810	744
Hawkeye town	518	----------
Hazelton town	500	----------
Hedrick town	1,035	592
Henderson town	244	201
Hepburn town	118	75
Hillsdale town	244	193
Holland town	175	----------
Holstein town	870	539
Holy Cross town	115	----------
Hopeville town	145	----------
Hopkinton town	767	668
Hornick town	284	----------
Hospers town	415	----------
Hubbard town	676	452
Hudson town	359	----------
Hull town	626	566
Humboldt town	1,474	1,075
Humeston town	945	642
Ida Grove town	1,967	1,563
Imogene town	296	279
Independence city	3,656	3,163
Indianola city	3,261	2,254
Inwood town	477	----------
Ionia town	306	----------
Iowa City	7,987	7,016
Iowa Falls city	2,840	1,796
Ireton town	545	412
Irwin town	295	----------
Jackson Junction town	171	----------
Janesville town	311	----------
Jefferson city	2,601	1,875
Jesup town	690	573
Jewell town	947	414
Jolley town	266	----------
Kalona town	530	211
Kamrar town	223	----------
Kellerton town	458	277
Kellogg town	653	700
Kelly town	187	----------
Kensett town	459	----------
Kenwood Park town	283	136
Keokuk city	14,641	14,101
Keosauqua town	1,117	831
Keota town	996	777
Keystone town	405	----------
Kingsley town	720	649
Kinross town	132	----------
Kirkman town	203	----------
Kirkville town	402	714
Kiron town	89	----------
Klemme town	262	----------
Knowlton town	267	----------
Knoxville city	3,131	2,632
Lacona town	496	301
Ladora town	239	224
Lake City	2,703	1,160
Lake Mills town	1,293	604
Lake Park town	541	----------
Lakeview town	591	366

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
IOWA—Continued.		
Lamoni town	1,540	
Lamont town	636	
La Motte village	272	154
Lansing city	1,438	1,668
Laporte town	1,419	1,052
Larchwood town	450	
Larrabee town	125	
Laurens town	853	318
Lawler town	646	464
Le Claire town	997	906
Ledyard town	257	
Le Grand town	408	
Lehigh town	806	870
Leland town	215	
Le Mars city	4,146	4,036
Lenox town	1,014	706
Leon town	1,905	1,422
Lester town	225	
Letts town	387	325
Lewis town	613	579
Limesprings town	605	550
Linden town	314	
Lineville town	690	606
Lisbon town	956	1,079
Liscomb town	338	313
Little Rock town	399	
Little Sioux town	427	400
Livermore town	618	459
Logan town	1,377	827
Lohrville town	597	435
Lone Tree town	600	
Lorimor town	587	
Lowden town	544	405
Low Moor village	318	
Lucas town	1,132	1,320
Luverne town	534	
Luzerne town	169	
Lynnville town	347	261
McGregor city	1,498	1,160
McIntire town	427	
Macedonia town	295	
Macksburg town	235	186
Madrid town	1,021	565
Malcom town	404	372
Mallard town	292	
Malvern town	1,166	1,003
Manchester city	2,887	2,344
Manilla town	773	526
Manly town	359	
Manning town	1,169	1,233
Manson town	1,424	822
Mapleton town	1,099	782
Maquoketa city	3,777	3,077
Marathon town	659	
Marble Rock town	573	433
Marcus town	718	671
Marengo city	2,007	1,710
Marion city	4,102	3,094
Marne town	410	
Marshalltown city	11,544	8,914
Martelle town	158	
Martinsburg town	332	322
Marysville town	322	348
Mason City	6,746	4,007
Massena town	475	279
Matlock town	94	
Maurice town	280	
Maxwell town	810	453
Maynard town	495	371
Mechanicsville town	703	612
Mediapolis town	725	489
Melbourne city	366	
Melrose town	400	
Menlo town	428	389
Meriden town	432	241
Merrill town	389	
Meservey town	193	
Miles city	385	
Milford town	485	
Milo town	585	318
Milton town	849	643
Minburn town	317	
Minden town	328	287
Missouri Valley city	4,010	2,797
Mitchell town	245	309
Mitchellville town	768	704
Modale town	383	288
Mondamin town	384	257
Monmouth town	281	
Monona town	674	460
Monroe town	917	952
Montezuma town	1,210	1,062
Monticello city	2,104	1,938
Montour town	502	409
Montrose town	748	778
Moorhead town	200	
Moravia town	632	311
Morning Sun town	948	881
Morrison town	176	165
Moulton town	1,420	769
Mt. Ayr town	1,729	1,265
Mt. Pleasant city	4,109	3,997
Mt. Vernon town	1,629	1,259
Moville village	507	295
Murray town	949	666
Muscatine city	14,073	11,454
Mystic town	1,758	875
Nashua town	1,268	1,240
Neola town	921	917
Nevada city	2,472	1,662
New Albin town	543	411
Newell town	762	540
New Hampton town	2,339	1,314
New Hartford town	570	
New London town	1,003	580
New Market town	600	320
New Providence town	268	
New Sharon town	1,252	1,026
Newton city	3,682	2,564
New Vienna town	245	
Nichols town	398	237
Nora Springs town	1,209	846
North English town	688	
North McGregor town	616	509
Northwood town	1,271	859
Norwalk town	287	
Norway town	533	401
Oakland town	913	686
Ocheyedan town	599	
Odebolt town	1,432	1,122
Oelwein city	5,142	830
Ogden town	993	689
Olin town	692	519
Ollie town	238	
Onawa town	1,933	1,358
Onslow town	263	237
Orange City town	1,457	1,246
Orient town	359	130
Orleans town	92	
Osage city	2,734	1,913
Osceola city	2,505	2,120
Oskaloosa city	9,212	6,558
Ossian town	670	609
Oto town	396	247
Ottumwa city	18,197	14,001
Oxford town	664	515
Oxford Junction town	780	752
Pacific Junction town	732	744
Packwood town	284	
Panama town	221	379
Panora town	958	809
Parkersburg town	1,164	760
Parnell town	318	
Paton town	328	245
Patterson town	163	133
Paullina town	617	510
Pella city	2,623	2,408
Perry city	3,986	2,880
Persia town	361	
Peterson town	521	371
Pierson town	358	
Pilot Mound town	315	
Plainfield town	320	
Pleasanton town	164	
Pleasant Plain town	280	
Pleasantville town	738	510
Pocahontas town	625	
Polk town	438	446
Pomeroy town	910	481
Portsmouth town	316	250
Postville town	984	884
Prairie City town	808	684
Prescott town	446	
Preston city	593	489
Primghar town	814	519
Princeton town	456	398
Protivin town	136	
Pulaski town	302	
Quincy town	106	146
Radcliffe town	645	
Randalia town	117	
Randolph town	373	276
Rathbun town	270	
Redding town	311	214
Redfield town	509	397
Red Oak city	4,355	3,321
Reinbeck town	1,203	731
Remsen town	835	580
Renwick town	350	
Riceville town	804	
Richland town	534	531
Ridgeway town	371	
Rippey town	395	
Riverside town	698	608
Riverton village	687	560
Rock Falls town	124	122
Rockford town	1,080	1,010
Rock Rapids town	1,766	1,394
Rock Valley town	1,054	542
Rockwell town (Cerro Gordo county).	830	381
Rockwell City town (Calhoun county).	1,222	516
Rodman town	147	
Rodney town	173	
Roland town	557	
Rolfe town	994	529
Rome town	255	
Rose Hill town	253	200
Rudd town	381	
Russell town	636	443
Ruthven town	787	580
Sabula city	1,029	918
Sac City town	2,079	1,249
St. Ansgar town	698	609
St. Anthony town	174	
St. Charles town	412	387
St. Olaf town	124	
St. Paul town	65	
Salem town	548	551
Salix town	387	
Sanborn town	1,247	1,075
Schaller town	661	333
Schleswig town	233	
Scranton town	983	715
Searsboro town	263	153
Seymour town	1,703	1,058
Shannon City town	380	
Sheffield town	688	610
Shelby town	692	582
Sheldahl town	179	
Sheldon city	2,282	1,478
Shell Rock town	839	733
Shellsburg town	511	468
Shenandoah city	3,573	2,440
Sibley town	1,289	1,090
Sidney town	1,143	839
Sigourney city	1,952	1,523
Silver City town	438	324
Sioux City	33,111	37,806
Sioux Center town	810	
Sioux Rapids town	1,005	650
Slater town	426	
Sloan town	643	449
Smithland town	435	369
Solon town	397	353
South English town	319	
Spencer city	3,095	1,813
Spillville town	356	
Spirit Lake town	1,219	782
Springbrook town	107	
Springville town	599	518
Stacyville town	490	
Stanhope town	297	
Stanton town	404	399

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
IOWA—Continued.		
Stanwood town	415	302
State Center town	1,008	854
Steamboat Rock town	410	367
Storm Lake town	2,169	1,682
Story City town	1,197	536
Stratford town	458	
Strawberry Hill town	164	
Strawberry Point town	1,012	947
Struble town	172	
Stuart city	2,079	2,052
Sumner town	1,437	861
Superior town	187	
Sutherland town	722	490
Swaledale town	240	
Swan town	406	419
Swea City town	322	
Tabor town	934	503
Tama city	2,649	1,741
Templeton town	321	269
Terril town	217	
Thayer town	394	
Thompson town	450	
Thor town	274	
Thornburg town	267	
Thornton town	299	
Thurman town	409	395
Tingley town	488	295
Tipton city	2,513	1,599
Titonka town	224	
Toledo city	1,941	1,836
Traer town	1,458	1,014
Tripoli town	655	
Union town	589	514
Urbana town	323	
Ute town	407	
Vail town	578	588
Valley Junction town	1,700	
Vanhorn town	484	501
Van Meter town	407	467
Van Wert town	306	
Victor town	612	616
Villisca city	2,211	1,744
Vincent town	163	
Vinton city	3,499	2,865
Volga City town	444	
Wadena town	170	
Waleott town	362	
Walker town	505	
Wall Lake town	659	439
Walnut town	878	811
Wapello city	1,398	1,009
Washington city	4,255	3,285
Washta town	431	
Waterloo city	12,580	6,674
Waucoma town	540	406
Waukee town	292	240
Waukon town	2,153	1,610
Waverly city	3,177	2,346
Wayland town	394	
Webster City	4,613	2,829
Wellman town	654	
Wellsburg town	203	
Wesley village	730	440
West Bend town	538	325
West Branch town	647	474
West Burlington town	1,044	836
Westchester town	209	
West Decorah town	531	447
Westgate town	260	
West Liberty town	1,690	1,268
West McGregor town	100	74
West Mitchell town	207	232
West Point town	654	498
Westside town	396	448
West Union city	1,935	1,676
What Cheer city	2,746	3,246
Wheatland town	475	569
Whiting town	572	437
Whittemore town	522	578
Whitten town	217	195
Williams town	500	
Williamsburg town	1,100	635
Wilton town	1,233	1,212
Windsor town	143	
Winfield town	820	461
Winterset city	3,039	2,281
Winthrop town	618	370
Wiota town	218	168
Woodbine town	1,255	815
Woodburn town	467	336
Woodward town	550	328
Woolstock city	274	
Worthington town	288	
Wyoming town	794	704
Yorktown town	170	
Zearing town	388	242
KANSAS.		
Abilene city	3,507	3,547
Alma city	966	1,125
Almena city	491	366
Altamont city	546	454
Alton city	287	338
Altoona city	299	265
Americus city	332	393
Anthony city	1,179	1,806
Arcadia city	538	518
Argentine city	5,878	4,732
Argonia city	309	376
Arkansas City	6,140	8,347
Arlington city	312	
Ashland city	493	459
Assaria city	214	180
Atchison city	15,722	13,963
Attica city	311	553
Atwood city	486	450
Augusta city	1,197	1,343
Axtell city	651	643
Baldwin city	1,017	935
Barnes city	383	
Baxter Springs city	1,641	1,248
Beattie city	633	648
Belle Plaine city	551	659
Belleville city	1,833	1,868
Beloit city	2,359	2,455
Bennington city	389	390
Bird city	88	145
Blue Mound city	738	689
Blue Rapids city	1,100	936
Bluff city	200	194
Bonner Springs city	609	
Brainerd city	70	180
Bronson city	361	352
Brookville city	292	345
Buffalo city	299	
Burden city	519	508
Burlingame city	1,436	1,472
Burlington city	2,418	2,239
Burr Oak city	671	597
Burrton city	627	695
Caldwell city	1,574	1,642
Caney city	887	542
Canton city	493	420
Carbondale city	625	847
Cawker city	816	898
Cedarvale city	932	640
Centralia city	655	534
Chanute city	4,208	2,826
Chapman city	627	435
Cheney city	429	304
Cherokee city	1,326	1,087
Cherryvale city	3,472	2,104
Chetopa city	2,019	2,265
Cimarron city	287	
Circleville city	223	215
Clay Center city	3,069	2,802
Clearwater city	368	408
Clifton city	609	622
Clyde city	1,157	1,137
Coffeyville city	4,953	2,282
Colby city	641	516
Coldwater city	263	480
Colony city	483	474
Columbus city	2,310	2,160
Colwich city	225	212
Concordia city	3,401	3,184
Conway Springs city	714	681
Coolidge city	288	472
Corning city	425	291
Coronado city	10	
Cortland city	286	267
Cottonwood Falls city	842	770
Council Grove city	2,265	2,211
Cuba city	445	415
Delphos city	648	561
Denton city	247	
Dexter city	380	371
Dighton city	794	304
Dodge city	1,942	1,763
Doniphan city	196	347
Douglass city	755	737
Downs city	938	938
Dunlap city	400	408
Edgerton city	310	321
Edna city	374	321
Effingham city	634	361
Eldorado city	3,466	3,330
Elk city	709	796
Ellinwood city	760	684
Ellis city	932	1,107
Ellsworth city	1,549	1,620
Elwood city	623	377
Empire city	2,258	923
Emporia city	8,223	7,551
Englewood city	181	175
Enterprise city	798	804
Erie city	1,111	1,176
Eskridge city	612	548
Eudora city	640	618
Eureka city	2,091	2,259
Everest city	502	478
Fairview city	395	
Fall River city	371	454
Florence city	1,178	1,229
Fontana city	237	256
Ford city	82	148
Fort Scott city	10,322	11,946
Frankfort city	1,167	1,053
Fredonia city	1,650	1,515
Freeport city	83	138
Frontenac city	1,805	600
Fulton city	424	506
Galena city	10,155	2,496
Galva city	300	255
Garden city	1,590	1,490
Gardner city	475	515
Garnett city	2,078	2,191
Gaylord city	302	314
Geneseo city	466	399
Geuda city	218	355
Girard city	2,473	2,541
Glasco city	509	461
Glen Elder city	481	407
Goddard city	225	210
Goffs city	365	
Goodland city	1,059	1,027
Gove city	162	118
Grainfield city	115	99
Great Bend city	2,470	2,450
Greeley city	394	514
Greenleaf city	854	916
Greensburg city	343	515
Grenola city	666	608
Gypsum city	552	530
Haddam city	355	419
Halstead city	914	1,071
Hamlin city	258	216
Hanover city	987	903
Harper city	1,151	1,579
Hartford city	553	441
Havensville city	437	
Hays city	1,136	1,242
Hazelton city	143	319
Hepler city	215	269
Herington city	1,607	1,353
Hiawatha city	2,829	2,486
Highland city	780	493
Hill city	468	545
Hillsboro city	754	555
Hoisington city	789	446
Holton city	3,082	2,727
Hope city	557	632
Horace city	90	150
Horton city	3,398	3,316
Howard city	1,207	1,015
Hoxie city	250	245

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
KANSAS—Continued.		
Hugoton city	54	136
Humboldt city	1,402	1,861
Hunnewell city	233	168
Huron city	200	
Hutchinson city	9,379	8,682
Independence city	4,851	3,127
Inman city	352	
Iola city	5,791	1,706
Irving city	366	375
Jamestown city	400	372
Jetmore city	230	324
Jewell city	736	702
Johnson city	15	143
Junction city	4,695	4,502
Kanopolis city	240	272
Kansas City	51,418	38,316
Kincaid city	364	284
Kingman city	1,785	2,390
Kinsley city	780	771
Kiowa city	765	893
Kirwin city	586	689
La Crosse city	536	513
Lacygne city	1,037	1,135
Labarpe city	610	
Lakin city	259	258
Lancaster city	292	
Larned city	1,583	1,861
Lawrence city	10,862	9,997
Leavenworth city	20,735	19,768
Lebanon city	590	301
Lebo city	605	538
Lecompton city	408	450
Lenora city	247	231
Leon city	527	456
Leonardville city	335	410
Leoti city	151	341
Le Roy city	772	893
Liberal city	426	
Liberty city	314	344
Lincoln city	1,262	1,100
Lindsborg city	1,279	968
Linwood city	349	306
Little River city	457	340
Logan city	449	390
Longton city	564	624
Louisburg city	665	760
Louisville city	336	382
Lucas city	277	
Lyndon city	1,004	935
Lyons city	1,736	1,754
McCracken city	312	281
McCune city	657	700
McLouth city	529	311
McPherson city	2,996	3,172
Macksville city	248	156
Madison city	688	623
Manhattan city	3,438	3,004
Mankato city	890	800
Marion city	1,824	2,047
Marquette city	489	367
Marysville city	2,006	1,913
Meade city	326	457
Medicine Lodge city	917	1,095
Melvern city	469	461
Meriden city	433	
Midland city	164	
Miltonvale city	396	591
Minneapolis city	1,727	1,756
Moline city	695	527
Moran city	464	463
Morganville city	350	233
Morrill city	400	308
Mound City	809	888
Mound Ridge city	557	443
Mound Valley city	533	545
Mt. Hope city	327	241
Mulvane city	667	724
Muscotah city	462	524
Narka city	258	
Neodesha city	1,772	1,528
Neosho Falls city	763	606
Ness city	505	869
Netawaka city	330	267
Newton city	6,208	5,605
Nickerson city	1,038	1,662
Norton city	1,202	1,074
Nortonville city	700	669
Norwich city	311	301
Oakley city	269	176
Oberlin city	937	976
Ogden city	232	173
Oketo city	347	334
Olathe city	3,451	3,294
Onaga city	598	423
Oneida city	279	311
Osage city	2,792	3,469
Osawatomie city	4,191	2,662
Osborne city	1,075	1,174
Oskaloosa city	978	773
Oswego city	2,208	2,574
Ottawa city	6,934	6,248
Oxford city	567	665
Paola city	3,144	2,943
Parker city	306	
Parkerville city	146	202
Parsons city	7,682	6,736
Pawnee Rock city	210	204
Peabody city	1,369	1,474
Perry city	464	
Phillipsburg city	1,008	992
Pittsburg city	10,112	6,697
Plainville city	378	347
Pleasanton city	1,097	1,139
Pomona city	547	466
Powhatan city	237	
Pratt city	1,213	1,418
Prescott city	298	241
Quenemo city	682	643
Randall city	268	239
Randolph city	372	305
Reading city	304	
Republic city	241	228
Richfield city	61	164
Robinson city	493	
Rosedale city	3,270	2,276
Rossville city	555	420
Russell city	1,143	961
Sabetha city	1,646	1,368
St. John city	869	865
St. Marys city	1,390	1,174
St. Paul city	1,047	1,097
Salina city	6,074	6,149
Santa Fe city	128	166
Scammon city	1,519	748
Scandia city	598	653
Scott city	212	229
Scranton city	1,099	1,572
Sedan city	1,067	970
Sedgwick city	622	652
Seneca city	1,846	2,032
Severance city	424	377
Severy city	489	389
Sharon city	116	
Sharon Springs city	180	178
Silver Lake city	259	256
Smith Center city	1,142	767
Soldier city	302	193
Solomon city	817	839
South Haven city	411	465
South Hutchinson city	225	321
Spearville city	157	
Spivey city	134	205
Springhill city	580	573
Stafford city	1,068	640
Sterling city	2,002	1,641
Stockton city	1,030	880
Strong city	1,128	976
Summerfield city	505	102
Sylvan Grove city	319	
Sylvia city	220	205
Syracuse city	460	324
Thayer city	542	544
Tonganoxie city	848	673
Topeka city	33,608	31,007
Toronto city	695	552
Tribune city	62	90
Troy city	947	730
Udall city	282	338
Ulysses city	40	198
Uniontown city	293	344
Valley Center city	343	167
Valley Falls city	1,078	1,180
Vermilion city	362	
Vining city	245	241
Wakeeney city	394	439
Wakefield city	322	241
Walnut city	603	539
Walton city	174	249
Wamego city	1,618	1,473
Washington city	1,575	1,613
Waterville city	610	577
Wathena city	798	694
Waverly city	586	548
Weir city	2,977	2,138
Wellington city	4,245	4,391
Wellsville city	447	392
Westmoreland city	620	478
Wetmore city	434	522
White city	532	391
White Cloud city	713	699
Whitewater city	267	184
Whiting city	384	381
Wichita city	24,671	23,853
Willis city	187	
Wilson city	939	770
Windom city	146	165
Winfield city	5,554	5,184
Yates Center city	1,634	1,305
Kentucky.		
Adairville town	720	
Albany town	234	
Alexandria town	359	
Allensville town	430	426
Anchorage town	421	
Arlington town	584	574
Ashland city	6,800	4,195
Athens town	186	173
Auburn town	697	613
Augusta city	1,718	1,447
Bagdad town	190	
Bandana village	205	148
Barbourville town	1,010	1,162
Bardstown city	1,711	1,524
Bardwell town	1,512	578
Barnsley town	380	
Beattyville town	696	
Beaver Dam town	552	274
Bedford town	307	250
Bellevue city	6,332	3,163
Benton village	664	344
Berea town	762	
Berry town	250	
Bethlehem town	66	
Birmingham village	291	273
Blackford town	243	
Blaine town	134	
Brandville town	277	372
Bloomfield town	385	
Bonnieville town	270	
Booneville town	251	
Boston town	168	114
Bowling Green city	8,226	7,803
Bradfordsville town	301	179
Brandenburg town	218	495
Bremen town	180	
Briensburg village	107	87
Brodhead town	337	277
Bromley town	543	
Brookville town	565	330
Brownsville town	234	113
Bryantsville town	92	266
Buffalo town	347	214
Burgin town	703	303
Burkley town	184	
Butler town	506	560
Cadiz city	881	890
Cairo town	155	209
Calhoun town	631	637
California town	292	316
Calvert village	127	142
Campbellsburg town	191	342
Campbellsville city	1,341	1,018
Campton town	276	317

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
KENTUCKY—Continued.		
Caneyville town	294	273
Canmer town	246	
Carlisle town	1,377	1,081
Carrollton city	2,205	1,720
Carrsville town	278	240
Caseyville town	217	301
Catlettsburg city	3,081	1,374
Cave City town	538	362
Centertown town	201	79
Central City town	1,348	1,144
Central Covington town	2,155	981
Cerulean Springs town	190	
Clay town (Webster county)	450	323
Clay City town (Powell county)	585	1,065
Clinton city	1,462	1,347
Cloverport city	1,656	1,527
Columbia town	654	
Columbus city	1,235	873
Concord town	200	188
Corbin town	1,544	
Corinth town	331	
Corydon town	782	777
Covington city	42,938	37,371
Crab Orchard town	385	453
Crescent Hill town	442	
Crittenden town	199	440
Crofton town	278	428
Cromwell town	225	185
Cropper village	162	
Curdsville town	227	341
Cynthiana city	3,257	3,016
Danville city	4,285	3,766
Dawson Springs town	935	525
Dayton city	6,104	4,264
Deanfield town	365	
Defoe town	122	
Dexter town	221	
Dixon town	569	546
Dover town	879	515
Drakesboro town	228	
Dublin village	99	
Dunmor town	77	82
Dunnville town	139	136
Dycusburg village	219	
Earlington city	3,012	1,748
Eastview town	127	
Eddyville city	1,210	680
Eden town (Inez P. O.)	412	309
Elizabethtown city	1,861	2,260
Elizaville town	199	164
Elkhorn town	87	100
Elkton city	1,123	1,158
Elsmere town	519	
Eminence city	1,018	1,002
Erlanger town	453	
Ezel town	149	124
Fairfield town	206	
Fairview town	61	183
Fallsburg town	159	
Falmouth city	1,134	1,146
Farmers village	341	367
Farmington town	118	89
Flat Gap village	106	93
Flemingsburg town	1,268	1,172
Florence town	258	
Ford town	731	381
Fordsville town	586	281
Foster town	148	
Frankfort city	9,487	7,892
Franklin city	2,166	2,324
Fredonia village	196	249
Frenchburg town	210	222
Fulton town	2,860	1,818
Georgetown town	3,823	
Germantown village	407	229
Gest town	126	
Ghent town	569	525
Glasgow city	2,019	2,051
Glasgow Junction town	224	217
Glencoe town	226	
Gordonsville town	117	
Gracey town	142	
Grange town	143	131
Gratz town	246	205
Grayson town	606	433
Greensburg town	564	552
Greenup town	711	669
Greenville city	1,051	968
Guthrie city	807	449
Hanson town	549	376
Hardin town	240	
Hardinsburg town	689	681
Hardyville town	166	
Harrodsburg city	2,876	3,230
Hartford town	785	740
Hawesville city	1,041	1,013
Hazel Green town	225	218
Henderson city	10,272	8,835
Hickman town	1,589	1,652
Hickory Grove village	250	145
Highland Park town	993	
Hillsboro town	227	212
Hindman town	331	
Hiseville town	178	194
Hodgensville town	825	542
Hopkinsville city	7,280	5,833
Horse Cave town	867	598
Huntsville town	120	90
Hustonville town	425	435
Hyden town	269	80
Independence town	193	
Irvine town	260	
Irvington town	385	
Jackson town	941	
Jeffersonville town	84	
Jellico town	322	
Jonesville town	168	
Junction City town	817	648
Kirkmansville town	126	103
Knottsville town	209	215
Kuttawa town	858	587
Lafayette town	199	215
La Grange town	646	670
Lamasco town	134	186
Lancaster city	1,640	
Latonia town	1,882	
Lawrenceburg city	1,253	1,382
Lebanon city	3,043	2,816
Lebanon Junction town	599	
Lee City town	171	
Leitchfield town	914	821
Lenoxburg town	81	
Lewisburg town	239	224
Lewisport town	328	435
Lexington city	26,369	21,567
Liberty town	450	136
Lisman town	526	
Livermore town	869	622
Livingston town	605	
Lockport town	166	152
London town	1,147	
Louisa town	1,099	834
Louisville city	204,731	161,129
Ludlow town	3,334	2,469
Lynnville village	56	
McHenry town	550	463
McKee town	106	
Mackville town	171	
Madisonville city	3,628	2,212
Manchester town	398	
Mannsville town	104	83
Marion city	1,064	840
Martinsburg village	148	151
Mayfield city	4,081	2,909
Mays Lick town	287	352
Maysville city	6,423	5,358
Maytown town	106	162
Middleburg town	182	145
Middlesboro town	4,162	3,271
Midway city	1,045	1,185
Milburn town	272	297
Millersburg town	862	850
Milton village	324	458
Minerva town	105	
Monterey town	370	312
Monticello town	546	413
Morehead town	1,100	491
Morganfield city	2,046	1,094
Morgantown town	587	250
Mortons Gap town	885	548
Mt. Carmel town	144	
Mt. Eden town	111	175
Mt. Olivet town	352	193
Mt. Pleasant town	557	327
Mt. Sterling city	3,561	361
		3,629
Mt. Vernon town	422	
Mt. Washington town	1,093	
Munfordville town	440	327
Murray city	1,822	
Nebo town	237	518
		188
Nepton town	293	
New Castle town	462	212
New Columbus town	129	485
Newfoundland village	42	146
New Haven town	350	56
		389
New Hope town	256	
New Liberty town	260	322
Newport city	28,301	
Nicholasville city	2,393	24,918
North Middletown town	434	2,157
		496
North Pleasureville town	228	
Olive Hill town	291	194
Owensboro city	13,189	186
Owenton town	1,014	9,837
Owingsville city	958	847
		763
Paducah city	19,446	12,797
Paintsville village	541	506
Paradise town	107	
Paris city	4,603	4,218
Patesville town	253	162
Pellville town	145	119
Pembroke town	654	466
Penrod town	80	72
Perryville town	431	436
Petersburg town	503	525
Pewee Valley town	464	435
Pikeville town	508	456
Pineville town	2,072	
Pleasureville town	272	202
Poole town	198	
Poplar Plains town	236	229
Port Royal town	174	
Prestonsburg town	409	305
Prestonville town	228	
Princeton town	2,556	1,857
Proctor town	217	277
Providence town	1,286	522
Pryorsburg village	250	227
Quincy town	304	279
Raywick town	140	
Render town	426	
Richmond city	4,653	5,073
Richpond town	88	119
Robard town	399	682
Rochester town	431	510
Rockport town	525	435
Rocky Hill town	120	
Rosewood town	82	
Rosine town	224	160
Rowland town	390	512
Rowletts town	198	
Rumsey town	283	207
Russell town	743	323
Russellville city	2,591	2,253
Sacramento village	434	297
Sadieville village	532	170
St. Charles town	753	449
St. Helens town	170	
Salem town	208	
Saloma town	64	
Salyersville town	265	339
Sanders town	218	277
Sardis town	257	255
Scottsville town	824	575
Sebree town	1,477	959
Sharpsburg town	482	516
Shelbyville city	3,016	2,679
Shepherdsville town	277	251
Sherburne town	251	194
Simpsonville village	203	290
Skilesville town	87	
Slaughtersville town	583	493
Smithland town	579	541
Smiths Grove town	411	
Somerset city	3,384	2,625

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
KENTUCKY—Continued.		
Sonora town	256	228
South Carrollton town	452	525
Spottsville town	541	513
Springfield town	1,016	642
Springville town	520	377
Stamping Ground village	373	311
Stanford city	1,651	1,385
Stanton town	192	----
Stephensport town	241	262
Sturgis town	1,258	327
Taylorsville town	615	619
Tilton town	108	96
Tompkinsville town	366	----
Trenton town	600	455
Turners Station town	176	195
Tyrone town	350	477
Uniontown city	1,532	1,037
Upton town	125	----
Vanceburg town	1,161	1,110
Vanderburg town	111	----
Versailles city	2,337	----
Vine Grove town	427	397
Waddy town	168	----
Walnut Grove town	99	42
Walton town	538	484
Warsaw town	785	676
Washington town	575	529
Water Valley village	254	115
West Covington town	1,606	1,757
West Liberty town	205	234
West Louisville town	210	----
West Point town	489	----
White Plains town	200	59
Whitesburg town	194	----
Whitesville town	449	398
Wickliffe town	995	959
Willard town	578	431
Williamsburg city	1,495	1,376
Williamstown town	613	573
Winchester city	5,964	4,519
Wingo village	418	451
Woodburn town	226	----
Woodbury town	167	194
Worthville town	223	208
Yosemite town	207	307
Louisiana.		
Abbeville town	1,536	637
Alexandria town	5,648	2,861
Amite town	1,547	1,510
Arcadia town	924	862
Arnaudville town	327	----
Bastrop town	787	----
Baton Rouge city	11,269	10,478
Bayou Sara town	755	608
Benton town	463	----
Berwick city	713	769
Bienville town	263	----
Boyce town	332	301
Breaux Bridge village	654	654
Broussard town	290	----
Bunkie town	873	299
Carencro town	445	289
Church Point town	278	----
Clinton town	960	974
Colfax town	190	161
Columbia town	382	352
Cottonport town	505	----
Coushatta town	600	619
Covington town	1,205	976
Crowley town	4,214	420
Donaldsonville town	4,105	3,121
Erath town	215	----
Eunice town	316	----
Evergreen town	322	----
Farmerville town	458	472
Franklin town	2,692	2,127
Franklinton town	236	97
Gibsland town	558	----
Grand Cane village	385	351
Grand Coteau town	521	333
Greensburg town	315	280
Gueydan town	376	----
Hammond town	1,511	692

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
LOUISIANA—Continued.		
Harrisonburg village	303	359
Haughton village	194	305
Homer city	1,157	1,132
Houma town	3,212	1,280
Jackson town	2,012	1,276
Jeanerette town	1,905	1,309
Jennings town	1,539	412
Junction City	389	----
Kenner city	1,253	953
Kentwood town	1,313	----
Lafayette town	3,314	2,106
Lake Charles town	6,680	3,442
Lake Providence town	1,256	642
Leesville town	1,148	----
Lockport village	401	----
Logansport town	688	281
Madisonville town	779	574
Mandeville town	1,029	1,012
Mansfield village	847	908
Mansura town	408	144
Many town	354	133
Marksville town	837	540
Marthaville town	228	382
Melville town	517	361
Mer Rouge town	465	----
Minden town	1,561	1,298
Monroe city	5,428	3,256
Montgomery town	158	144
Morgan City	2,332	2,291
Napoleonville town	945	723
Natchitoches town	2,388	1,820
New Iberia town	6,815	3,447
New Orleans city	287,104	242,039
New Roads town	770	----
Oak Ridge town	348	296
Oberlin town	213	----
Opelousas town	2,951	1,572
Pineville town	617	540
Plain Dealing town	258	----
Plaquemine town	3,590	3,222
Pleasant Hill town	300	----
Pollock town	637	----
Ponchatoula town	711	459
Provencal town	246	482
Rayne town	1,007	569
Robeline town	464	676
Ruston town	1,324	767
St. Francisville town	1,059	950
St. Joseph town	717	473
St. Martinsville village	1,926	1,814
Shreveport city	16,013	11,979
Slaughter town	259	----
Slidell town	1,129	364
Tangipahoa town	297	----
Thibodaux town	3,253	2,078
Vidalia town	1,022	821
Ville Platte town	163	----
Washington town	1,197	1,064
Waterproof town	298	----
Welsh town	320	200
West Monroe town	775	447
White Castle town	1,850	603
Wilson town	470	281
Youngsville town	200	----
Zachary town	465	----
Zwolle town	276	----
Maine.		
Auburn city	12,951	11,250
Augusta city	11,683	10,527
Bangor city	21,850	19,103
Bath city	10,477	8,723
Belfast city	4,615	5,294
Bethel village	722	783
Biddeford city	16,145	14,443
Brewer city	4,835	4,193
Bridgton village	1,552	----
Brunswick village	5,210	----
Buckfield village	379	----
Calais city	7,655	7,290
Clinton village	448	----
Eastport city	5,311	4,908
Ellsworth city	4,297	4,804
Fairfield village	2,238	2,130

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MAINE—Continued.		
Farmington village	1,251	1,243
Fort Fairfield village	1,469	----
Freeport village	759	----
Fryeburg village	550	495
Gardiner city	5,501	5,491
Hallowell city	2,714	3,181
Lewiston city	23,761	21,701
Lincoln village	868	----
Madison village	1,850	----
Monmouth village	312	----
Norway village	2,034	1,737
Old Town city	5,763	5,312
Oxford village	497	----
Paris Hill village	251	----
Phillips village	674	629
Pittsfield village	2,208	1,597
Portland city	50,145	36,425
Presque Isle village	1,256	1,262
Rangeley village	563	----
Rockland city	8,150	8,174
Rumford Falls village	2,595	----
Saco city	6,122	6,075
Skowhegan village	4,266	----
South Paris village	1,457	1,164
South Portland city	6,287	----
Waterville city	9,477	7,107
Westbrook city	7,283	6,632
Maryland.		
Aberdeen village	600	448
Annapolis city	8,525	7,604
Baltimore city	508,957	434,439
Belair town	961	1,416
Berlin town	1,246	974
Bishopville village	243	275
Bladensburg town	463	503
Bloomington town	395	295
Boonsboro town	700	766
Bowie town	443	----
Bridgetown town	50	----
Brookeville town	158	----
Brunswick town	2,471	----
Burkittsville town	229	273
Cambridge town	5,747	4,192
Cecilton town	447	485
Centerville town	1,231	1,309
Charlestown town	244	228
Chesapeake town	1,172	1,155
Chestertown town	3,008	2,632
Church Hill village	368	596
Clear Spring town	474	----
Crisfield town	3,165	1,565
Crumpton village	207	317
Cumberland city	17,128	12,729
Damascus town	148	----
Darlington village	260	239
Deer Park town	293	179
Delmar town	659	----
Denton town	900	641
East New Market town	282	----
Easton town	3,074	2,939
Elkton town	2,542	2,318
Ellicott City	1,331	1,488
Emmitsburg town	849	844
Federalsburg village	539	543
Frederick city	9,296	8,193
Frostburg town	5,274	3,804
Funkstown town	559	----
Gaithersburg town	547	----
Galena town	251	266
Garrett Park town	175	----
Girdletree town	336	----
Grantsville town	175	----
Greensboro town	641	902
Hagerstown city	13,591	10,118
Hampstead village	480	521
Hancock town	824	815
Havre de Grace city	3,423	3,244
Hillsboro town	196	174
Hurlock village	280	----
Hyattstown town	81	----
Hyattsville town	1,222	1,509
Keedysville town	426	420
Kensington town	477	----

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MARYLAND—Continued.		
Laurel town	2,079	1,984
Laytonsville town	148	
Leonardtown town	463	521
Loch Lynn Heights town	215	
Lonaconing village	2,181	
Manchester village	609	273
Middletown town	665	667
Millington town	406	485
Mountain Lake Park town	260	
Mt. Airy village	332	
New Market town	360	423
New Windsor town	430	414
Northeast town	969	1,249
Oakland town	1,170	1,046
Ocean City town	365	85
Oxford town	1,243	1,135
Perryville town	770	344
Piscataway village	95	
Pocomoke City town	2,124	1,866
Poolesville town	236	
Port Deposit town	1,575	1,908
Preston town	192	
Princess Anne town	854	865
Queenstown town	374	
Ridgely town	713	215
Rising Sun village	382	384
Rockville town	1,110	1,568
St. Michaels town	1,043	1,329
Salisbury town	4,277	2,905
Secretary village	410	
Sharpsburg town	1,030	1,163
Sharptown town	529	427
Smithsburg town	462	487
Snow Hill town	1,596	1,483
Sudlersville village	221	125
Takoma town	756	164
Taneytown village	665	566
Thurmont town	868	
Trappe town	279	251
Union Bridge town	663	743
Upper Marlboro town	449	439
Walkersville town	359	255
Westernport village	1,998	1,526
Westminster town	3,199	2,903
Williamsport town	1,472	1,277
Massachusetts.		
Beverly city	13,884	10,821
Boston city	560,892	448,477
Brockton city	40,063	27,294
Cambridge city	91,886	70,028
Chelsea city	34,072	27,909
Chicopee city	19,167	14,050
Everett city	24,336	11,068
Fall River city	104,863	74,398
Fitchburg city	31,531	22,037
Gloucester city	26,121	24,651
Haverhill city	37,175	27,412
Holyoke city	45,712	35,637
Lawrence city	62,559	44,654
Lowell city	94,969	77,696
Lynn city	68,513	55,727
Malden city	33,664	23,031
Marlboro city	13,609	13,805
Medford city	18,244	11,079
Melrose city	12,962	8,519
New Bedford city	62,442	40,733
Newburyport city	14,478	13,947
Newton city	33,587	24,379
North Adams city	24,200	16,074
Northampton city	18,643	14,990
Pittsfield city	21,766	17,281
Quincy city	23,899	16,723
Salem city	35,956	30,801
Somerville city	61,643	40,152
Springfield city	62,059	44,179
Taunton city	31,036	25,448
Waltham city	23,481	18,707
Woburn city	14,254	13,499
Worcester city	118,421	84,655
Michigan.		
Addison village	470	425
Adrian city	9,654	8,756
Albion city	4,519	3,763
Algonac village	1,216	
Allegan village	2,667	2,669
Alma village	2,047	1,655
Almont village	718	717
Alpena city	11,802	11,283
Ann Arbor city	14,509	9,431
Armada village	863	638
Ashley village	617	711
Athens village	583	441
Augusta village	541	498
Au Sable city	1,116	4,328
Bad Axe village	1,241	842
Baldwin village	343	429
Bancroft village	528	642
Bangor village	1,021	904
Baraga village	1,185	
Battle Creek city	18,563	13,197
Bay City	27,628	27,839
Bear Lake village	448	432
Belding city	3,282	1,730
Bellaire village	1,157	
Bellevue village	1,074	914
Benton Harbor city	6,562	3,692
Benzonia village	484	
Berrien Springs village	808	745
Bessemer city	3,911	2,566
Big Rapids city	4,686	5,303
Birmingham village	1,170	899
Blissfield village	1,268	1,132
Bloomingdale village	379	380
Boardman village	298	
Boyne village	912	450
Boyne Falls village	431	
Breedsville village	236	212
Brighton village	781	741
Britton village	345	
Bronson village	1,176	875
Brooklyn village	494	596
Brown City village	603	437
Buchanan village	1,708	1,994
Burlington village	334	304
Burr Oak village	744	687
Byron village	432	413
Cadillac city	5,997	4,461
Caledonia village	427	438
Camden village	376	
Capac village	547	
Caro village	2,006	1,701
Carson City village	906	921
Carsonville village	400	
Caseville village	507	508
Casnovia village	277	275
Cass City village	1,113	813
Cassopolis village	1,330	1,369
Cedar Springs village	950	1,035
Centerville village	645	775
Central Lake village	1,307	
Charlevoix village	2,079	1,496
Charlotte city	4,092	3,867
Cheboygan city	6,489	6,235
Chelsea village	1,635	1,356
Chesaning village	1,244	1,056
Clare city	1,326	1,174
Clarkston village	360	387
Clayton village	370	
Clifford village	339	306
Climax village	398	369
Clinton village	1,038	960
Clio village	640	577
Coldwater city	6,216	5,247
Coleman village	1,014	540
Coloma village	687	
Columbiaville village	457	578
Concord village	584	580
Constantine village	1,226	1,346
Coopersville village	660	790
Copemish village	429	
Corunna city	1,510	1,382
Croswell village	606	504
Croton village	59	125
Crystal Falls city	3,231	
Custer village	269	
Dansville village	374	366
Davison village	751	456
Dearborn village	844	
Decatur village	1,356	1,109
Deckerville village	398	
Deerfield village	440	421
Delray village	4,573	
Detour village	880	
Detroit city	285,704	205,876
Dexter village	900	879
Douglas village	444	404
Dowagiac city	4,151	2,806
Dryden village	328	322
Dundee village	1,118	1,166
Durand village	2,134	255
Eagle village	142	141
East Grand Rapids village	466	
East Jordan village	1,205	731
East Tawas city	1,736	2,200
Eaton Rapids city	2,103	1,970
Eau Claire village	281	
Edmore village	642	735
Elkton village	471	
Elsie village	576	396
Emmet village	265	
Empire village	609	
Escanaba city	9,549	6,808
Essexville village	1,639	1,545
Evart village	1,360	1,269
Farmington village	530	320
Farwell village	535	584
Fennville village	454	360
Fenton village	2,408	2,182
Fife Lake village	456	394
Flint city	13,103	9,803
Flushing village	900	965
Forestville village	282	
Fowler village	426	346
Fowlerville village	946	
Frankfort village	1,465	1,175
Fraser village	252	
Fremont village	1,331	1,097
Fruitport village	311	
Gagetown village	329	237
Gaines village	240	304
Galesburg village	689	702
Galien village	440	492
Garden village	465	458
Gaylord village	1,561	661
Gladstone city	3,380	1,337
Gladwin city	775	903
Glennwood village	999	
Gobleville village	505	
Grand Haven city	4,743	5,023
Grand Ledge city	2,161	1,606
Grand Rapids city	87,565	60,278
Grandville village	457	
Grant village	214	
Grass Lake village	648	617
Greenville city	3,381	3,056
Grosse Pointe village	343	298
Grosse Pointe Farms village	817	
Hancock village	4,050	1,772
Hanover village	378	363
Harbor Beach village	1,149	1,046
Harbor Springs village	1,643	1,052
Harrietta village	419	335
Harrison city	647	752
Harrisville village	403	987
Hart village	1,134	757
Hartford village	1,077	1,044
Hastings city	3,172	2,972
Hersey village	327	328
Hesperia village	474	506
Highland Park village	427	
Hillman village	253	
Hillsdale city	4,151	3,915
Holland city	7,790	3,945
Holly village	1,419	1,266
Homer village	1,097	1,063
Houghton village	3,359	2,062
Howard City village	1,398	1,137
Howell village	2,518	2,387
Hubbardston village	450	
Hudson city	2,403	2,178
Imlay City village	1,122	1,251
Ionia city	5,209	4,482

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MICHIGAN—Continued.		
Iron Mountain city	9,242	8,599
Iron River village	1,482	1,117
Ironwood city	9,705	7,745
Ishpeming city	13,255	11,197
Ithaca village	2,020	1,627
Jackson city	25,180	20,798
Jonesville village	1,367	1,288
Kalamazoo city	24,404	17,853
Kalkaska village	1,304	1,161
Kingsley village	419	----------
Kingston village	286	----------
Laingsburg village	690	654
Lake Ann village	241	----------
Lake City village	816	663
Lake Linden village	2,597	1,862
Lake Odessa village	1,037	635
Lakeview village	935	1,024
L'Anse village	620	655
Lansing city	16,485	13,102
Lapeer city	3,297	2,753
Laurium village	5,643	1,159
Lawrence village	598	564
Lawton village	942	788
Leonard village	335	276
Le Roy village	375	452
Leslie village	1,114	1,058
Lexington village	619	712
Linden village	543	552
Lisbon village	187	136
Litchfield village	645	601
Lowell village	1,736	1,829
Ludington city	7,166	7,517
Luther village	837	1,084
Lyons village	656	612
McBain village	709	----------
McBride village	289	333
Mackinac Island city	665	750
Mackinaw City village	564	333
Mancelona village	1,226	1,205
Manchester village	1,209	1,191
Manistee city	14,260	12,812
Manistique village	4,126	2,940
Manton village	895	661
Maple Rapids village	579	533
Marcellus village	1,025	830
Marine City	3,829	3,268
Marion village	741	----------
Marlette village	995	----------
Marquette city	10,058	9,093
Marshall city	4,370	3,968
Mason city	1,828	1,875
Mayville village	825	728
Mecosta village	416	472
Memphis village	586	588
Mendon village	777	808
Menominee city	12,818	10,630
Merrill village	459	412
Metamora village	313	314
Middleville village	829	678
Midland city	2,363	2,277
Milan village	1,141	917
Milford village	1,108	1,138
Millington village	638	454
Minden City village	408	394
Monroe city	5,043	5,258
Montague village	998	1,623
Montrose village	348	----------
Morenci village	1,334	1,248
Morley village	334	485
Morrice village	476	422
Mt. Clemens city	6,576	4,748
Mt. Morris village	416	351
Mt. Pleasant city	3,662	2,701
Muir village	566	490
Munising village	2,014	----------
Muskegon city	20,818	22,702
Muskegon Heights village	1,012	----------
Nashville village	1,164	1,029
Naubinway village	87	578
Negaunee city	6,935	6,078
Newaygo village	1,172	1,330
New Baltimore village	922	865
Newberry village	1,015	1,115
New Buffalo village	629	553
New Haven village	489	606
Niles city	4,287	4,197
North Adams village	422	504
North Branch village	654	705
North Muskegon city	513	1,590
Northville village	1,755	1,573
Norway city	4,170	----------
Oakley village	231	299
Olivet village	800	790
Onaway village	1,204	----------
Onekama village	274	----------
Ontonagon village	1,267	----------
Orion village	756	522
Oscoda village	1,109	3,593
Otisville village	291	277
Otsego village	2,073	1,626
Otter Lake village	212	243
Ovid village	1,293	1,423
Owosso city	8,696	6,564
Oxford village	1,172	1,128
Palmer village	799	1,011
Parma village	420	490
Paw Paw village	1,465	1,391
Pentwater village	1,061	1,510
Perrinton village	330	349
Perry village	641	440
Petersburg village	468	408
Petoskey city	5,285	2,872
Pewamo village	446	384
Pierson village	215	215
Pinckney village	500	449
Pinconning village	729	885
Plainwell village	1,318	1,414
Plymouth village	1,474	1,172
Pontiac city	9,769	6,200
Port Austin village	507	571
Port Hope village	319	393
Port Huron city	19,158	13,543
Portland village	1,874	1,678
Port Sanilac village	314	----------
Potterville village	495	505
Quincy village	1,563	1,250
Reading village	1,096	----------
Red Jacket village	4,668	3,073
Reed City village	2,051	1,776
Reese village	416	----------
Richland village	312	293
Richmond village	1,133	1,074
River Rouge village	1,748	----------
Rochester village	1,535	900
Rockford village	711	----------
Rogers village	544	431
Romeo village	1,580	1,687
Roscommon village	465	511
Royal Oak village	468	----------
Saginaw city	42,345	46,322
St. Charles village	1,317	----------
St. Clair city	2,543	2,353
St. Ignace city	2,271	2,704
St. Johns village	3,388	3,127
St. Joseph city	5,155	3,733
St. Louis city	1,989	2,246
Saline village	584	706
Sand Lake village	326	386
Sanilac Center village	578	403
Saranac village	768	790
Saugatuck village	707	799
Sault Ste. Marie city	10,538	5,760
Schoolcraft village	859	836
Scottville village	554	147
Sebewaing village	1,243	719
Shelby village	1,081	994
Shepherd village	635	469
Sheridan village	437	----------
Sherman village	427	----------
Sherwood village	366	447
South Frankfort village	639	----------
South Haven village	4,009	1,924
South Lyon village	657	707
Sparta village	1,126	904
Spring Lake village	696	1,168
Springport village	559	407
Stambaugh village	695	----------
Standish village	829	611
Stanton city	1,284	1,352
Stephenson village	395	456
Stevensville village	250	----------
Stockbridge village	677	497
Sturgis city	2,465	2,489
Sunfield village	451	----------
Suttons Bay village	398	----------
Tawas City	1,228	1,544
Tecumseh village	2,400	2,310
Tekonsha village	573	570
Thompsonville village	893	----------
Three Oaks village	994	885
Three Rivers city	3,550	3,131
Traverse City	9,407	4,833
Trenton village	1,167	789
Tustin village	303	----------
Ubly village	432	----------
Union City village	1,514	1,156
Unionville village	427	414
Utica village	562	563
Vandalia village	407	423
Vassar village	1,832	1,682
Vermontville village	684	730
Vernon village	536	585
Vicksburg village	972	921
Wakefield village	1,191	----------
Warren village	350	----------
Watervliet village	717	----------
Wayland village	619	523
Wayne village	1,361	1,226
Webberville village	346	404
West Bay City	13,119	12,981
West Branch village	1,412	1,302
Westphalia village	374	350
White Cloud village	595	743
Whitehall village	1,481	1,903
White Pigeon village	705	961
Williamston village	1,113	1,139
Woodland village	319	----------
Wyandotte city	5,183	3,817
Yale village	1,125	937
Ypsilanti city	7,378	6,129
Zeeland village	1,326	785
Minnesota.		
Ada village	1,253	622
Adams village	573	216
Adrian village	1,258	671
Aitkin village	1,719	737
Albany village	517	----------
Albert Lea city	4,500	3,305
Alden village	636	276
Alexandria village	2,681	2,118
Alpha village	209	----------
Amboy village	432	215
Annandale village	481	211
Anoka city	3,769	4,252
Appleton village	1,184	994
Argyle village	829	306
Arlington village	712	417
Ashby village	279	231
Atwater village	588	429
Audubon village	349	159
Austin city	5,474	3,901
Avoca village	338	170
Avon village	162	----------
Badger village	164	----------
Bagley village	248	----------
Balaton village	209	----------
Barnesville city	1,326	1,069
Barnum village	391	417
Barrett village	237	----------
Battle Lake village	420	----------
Beardsley village	449	----------
Beaver Creek village	186	232
Beaver Falls village	189	----------
Belgrade village	450	306
Belle Plaine borough	1,121	814
Bellingham village	380	166
Belview village	254	----------
Bemidji village	2,183	----------
Benson village	1,525	877
Benton village	52	39
Bertha village	277	----------
Big Lake village	177	----------
Bingham Lake village	311	----------

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MINNESOTA—Continued.		
Bird Island village	846	441
Biwabik village	1,299	----
Blooming Prairie village	855	308
Blue Earth City	2,900	1,569
Boyd village	335	----
Brainerd city	7,524	5,703
Brandon village	272	225
Breckenridge village	1,282	655
Brewster village	234	----
Bricelyn village	166	----
Brooten village	259	----
Browerville village	466	86
Brownsdale village	261	282
Browns Valley village	721	498
Brownsville village	453	447
Brownton village	454	384
Buffalo village	1,040	606
Buffalo Lake village	389	----
Butterfield village	332	----
Byron village	347	291
Caledonia village	1,175	927
Cambridge village	737	258
Campbell village	239	----
Canby village	1,100	470
Cannon Falls village	1,239	1,078
Canton village	312	281
Carlton village	449	612
Carver village	583	625
Cass Lake village	546	----
Chanhassen village	175	----
Chaska city	2,165	2,210
Chatfield village	1,426	1,335
Chokio village	309	----
Clara City village	465	----
Claremont village	317	----
Clarissa village	283	----
Clarkfield village	437	178
Clear Lake village	222	----
Clearwater village	271	248
Climax village	259	----
Clinton village	346	----
Clitherall village	167	----
Cloquet village	3,072	2,530
Cokato village	684	363
Cold Spring village	486	----
Cologne village	238	193
Columbia Heights village	123	----
Cottonwood village	549	----
Courtland village	174	----
Crookston city	5,359	3,457
Cyrus village	197	----
Danvers village	112	----
Dassel village	568	552
Dawson village	962	418
Deer Creek village	275	----
Deer River village	251	----
De Graff village	165	----
Delano village	987	889
Delavan village	321	252
Detroit village	2,060	1,510
Dexter village	278	150
Dodge Center village	942	633
Donnelly village	164	----
Dresbach village	285	----
Duluth city	52,969	33,115
Dumont village	236	----
Dundas village	493	554
Dundee village	217	----
Eagle Bend village	547	306
East Grand Forks city	2,077	795
Easton village	318	180
Echo village	334	----
Eden Valley village	604	----
Edgerton village	450	178
Edina village	749	531
Elba village	198	----
Elbow Lake village	625	267
Elgin village	344	----
Elizabeth village	186	135
Elk River village	881	679
Ellsworth village	454	258
Elmore village	924	488
Ely city	3,717	901
Elysian village	459	348
Emmons village	179	----
Erskine village	156	----
Evansville village	483	452
Eveleth village	2,752	----
Excelsior village	717	619
Eyota village	424	377
Fairfax village	642	351
Fairmont village	3,040	1,205
Faribault city	7,868	6,520
Farmington village	733	657
Farris village	135	----
Fergus Falls city	6,072	3,772
Fertile village	587	273
Fisher village	410	481
Floodwood village	224	----
Foley village	172	----
Forest Lake village	241	----
Foreston village	263	287
Fosston village	864	207
Fountain village	294	248
Franklin village	439	284
Frazee village	1,000	----
Freeport village	313	----
Fulda village	886	348
Gaylord village	608	387
Geneva village	218	----
Ghent village	119	----
Gibbon village	545	282
Glencoe village	1,780	1,649
Glenville village	351	----
Glenwood village	1,116	627
Glyndon village	250	275
Golden Valley village	680	509
Goodhue village	241	----
Good Thunder village	505	----
Graceville village	856	508
Granada village	309	----
Grand Meadow village	477	373
Grand Rapids village	1,428	----
Granite Falls city	1,214	----
Green Isle village	275	219
Grey Eagle village	313	----
Grove City village	316	349
Hallock village	805	302
Halstad village	442	----
Hamburg village	136	----
Hamilton village	179	----
Hammond village	238	----
Hampton village	196	----
Hancock village	415	218
Hanley Falls village	278	----
Hanover village	259	----
Hardwick village	259	----
Harmony village	517	----
Harris village	710	504
Hartland village	317	----
Hastings city	3,811	3,705
Hawley village	536	270
Hayfield village	439	----
Hector village	654	354
Heidelberg village	114	----
Henderson city	904	909
Henning village	545	254
Herman village	550	322
Heron Lake village	928	496
Hewitt village	311	----
Hibbing village	2,481	----
High Forest village	139	163
Hinckley village	459	618
Hoffman village	270	----
Hokah village	536	582
Holding village	191	----
Holland village	255	----
Houston village	542	536
Howard Lake village	737	610
Hutchinson village	2,495	1,414
Iona village	358	----
Iron Junction village	118	----
Jackson village	1,756	720
Janesville village	1,254	921
Jasper village	559	----
Jordan city	1,270	1,233
Kasota village	764	655
Kasson village	1,112	992
Kellogg village	228	----
Kennedy village	158	----
Kensington village	207	----
Kenyon village	1,202	666
Kerkhoven village	411	299
Kilkenny village	245	----
Kimball Prairie village	327	----
Kinbrae village	137	----
Lake City	2,744	2,128
Lake Benton village	890	513
Lake Crystal village	1,215	824
Lakefield village	862	275
Lake Park village	570	349
Lakeville village	373	258
Lamberton village	624	202
Lanesboro village	1,102	898
La Prairie village	88	----
Leroy village	772	523
Lester Prairie village	418	189
Lesueur borough	1,937	1,763
Lesueur Center village	478	169
Lewiston village	371	324
Lindstrom village	385	----
Litchfield village	2,280	1,899
Little Falls city	5,774	2,354
Long Prairie village	1,385	----
Lothrop village	38	----
Lowry village	260	----
Luverne village	2,223	1,466
Lyle village	488	306
McIntosh village	569	----
McKinley village	262	----
Mabel village	494	273
Madelia village	1,272	852
Madison village	1,336	625
Madison Lake village	300	----
Magnolia village	176	----
Mankato city	10,599	8,838
Mantorville village	602	460
Maple Lake village	470	----
Mapleton village	1,008	607
Marietta village	144	----
Marine village	562	679
Marshall village	2,088	1,203
Maynard village	245	----
Mazeppa village	556	----
Meire Grove village	165	----
Melrose city	1,768	780
Menahga village	413	----
Mendota village	282	248
Merritt village	74	----
Mesaba village	62	----
Milaca village	1,204	404
Milan village	396	----
Millville village	149	----
Minneapolis city	202,718	164,738
Minneiska village	372	325
Minneota village	777	325
Minnesota City village	242	----
Minnesota Lake village	518	340
Minnetonka Beach village	101	----
Montevideo village	2,146	1,437
Montgomery village	979	1,086
Monticello village	818	503
Montrose village	305	214
Moorhead city	3,730	2,088
Moose Lake village	354	169
Mora village	785	----
Morgan village	592	301
Morris village	1,934	1,266
Morristown village	589	517
Morton village	789	453
Motley village	404	525
Mountain Iron village	470	----
Mountain Lake village	959	323
Murdock village	275	130
Nary village	94	----
Nassau village	134	----
Nerstrand village	256	----
New Auburn village	274	----
New Brighton village	350	355
New London village	363	211
New Market village	137	----
New Munich village	136	----
New Paynesville village	485	----
Newport village	307	----
New Prague city	1,228	955

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MINNESOTA—Continued.		
New Richland village	750	423
New Trier village	126	129
New Ulm city	5,403	3,741
New York Mills village	353	260
Nicollet village	330	263
North Branch village	1,211	685
Northfield city	3,210	2,659
North Mankato village	939	
North St. Paul village	1,110	1,099
Norwood village	500	385
Odessa village	204	
Olivia village	970	263
Ortonville city	1,247	
Osakis village	917	
Osseo village	346	353
Ottawa village	246	
Owatonna city	5,561	3,849
Park Rapids village	1,313	
Paynesville village	373	352
Pelican Rapids village	1,033	624
Perham village	1,182	761
Pierz village	358	
Pine City village	993	535
Pine Island village	832	548
Pipestone village	2,536	1,232
Plainview village	1,038	
Plato village	232	130
Porter village	196	
Preston village	1,278	
Princeton village	1,319	816
Prior Lake village	148	
Proctorknott village	784	
Rainy Lake city	7	
Raymond village	282	
Red Lake Falls city	1,885	774
Red Wing city	7,525	6,294
Redwood Falls city	1,661	1,238
Renville village	1,075	413
Rice village	232	
Richmond village	600	
Robbinsdale village	520	
Rochester city	6,843	5,321
Rockford village	340	
Rollingstone village	202	
Ronneby village	156	
Roseau village	301	
Rose Creek village	204	
Rosemount village	182	198
Rothsay village	296	174
Round Lake village	226	
Royalton village	664	582
Rush City village	987	707
Rushford city	1,062	968
Ruthton village	323	
Rutledge village	363	
Sacred Heart village	538	327
St. Charles city	1,304	1,178
St. Cloud city	8,663	7,686
St. Hilaire village	840	193
St. James city	2,607	939
St. Joseph village	549	503
St. Louis Park village	1,325	499
St. Martin village	170	
St. Michaels village	305	
St. Paul city	163,065	133,156
St. Peter city	4,302	3,671
St. Vincent village	256	
Sanborn village	351	
Sandstone village	1,189	517
Sauk Center city	2,220	1,695
Sauk Rapids village	1,391	1,185
Sebeka village	223	
Sedan village	153	
Shakopee city	2,047	1,757
Sherburne village	891	316
Shevlin village	172	
Silver Lake village	321	
Slayton village	883	380
Sleepy Eye village	2,046	1,513
Solway village	177	
South St. Paul city	2,322	2,242
South Stillwater village	1,422	1,304
Sparta village	950	
Springfield village	1,511	716
Spring Grove village	491	394
Spring Valley village	1,770	1,381
Staples village	1,504	
Starbuck village	469	224
Stephen village	513	265
Stewart village	407	166
Stewartville village	880	
Stillwater city	12,318	11,260
Swanville village	244	
Taopi village	115	
Taylors Falls village	535	567
Thief River Falls city	1,819	191
Thomson village	207	
Tintah village	220	
Tower city	1,366	1,110
Tracy city	1,911	1,400
Trosky village	215	
Truman village	261	
Twin Valley village	356	
Two Harbors village	3,278	
Tyler village	515	137
Ulen village	317	
Utica village	204	
Vermilion village	100	
Verndale village	672	635
Vernon Center village	311	
Vesta village	214	
Villard village	249	203
Virginia city	2,962	
Wabasha city	2,528	2,487
Wabasso village	178	
Waconia village	728	441
Wadena village	1,520	895
Waite Park village	317	
Walker village	500	
Walnut Grove village	447	127
Waltham village	150	
Warren city	1,276	648
Waseca city	3,103	2,482
Watertown village	490	362
Waterville city	1,260	937
Watkins village	250	
Watson village	167	
Waverly village	542	370
Wayzata village	276	273
Welcome village	549	140
Wells village	2,017	1,208
Wesely village	249	182
West Concord village	635	
West Minneapolis village	1,648	
West St. Paul city	1,830	1,596
Whalan village	134	98
Wheatland village	135	
Wheaton village	1,132	383
White Bear Lake village	1,288	1,356
Wilder village	174	
Willmar village	3,409	1,825
Willow River village	466	
Windom village	1,944	835
Winnebago City village	1,816	1,108
Winona city	19,714	18,208
Winsted village	281	267
Winthrop village	813	438
Wood Lake village	264	
Woodstock village	211	
Worthington village	2,386	1,164
Wykoff village	495	335
Young America village	318	287
Zumbro Falls village	173	
Zumbrota village	1,119	867
Mississippi.		
Abbeville town	255	
Aberdeen city	3,434	3,449
Ackerman town	706	
Albertson town	200	
Amory town	1,211	739
Arkabutla town	265	148
Artesia town	343	313
Ashland town	162	138
Austin town	142	
Baird town	300	
Baldwyn town	560	
Banner town	114	
Batesville town	556	705
Bay St. Louis city	2,872	1,974
MISSISSIPPI—Continued.		
Beauregard town	338	
Belen town	177	184
Belzoni town	263	
Bentonia town	167	
Biloxi city	5,467	3,234
Black Hawk town	127	
Blue Mountain town	466	
Blue Springs town	198	
Bogue Chitto town	582	300
Bolton town	600	
Booneville town	1,050	748
Boyle town	538	
Brandon town	775	835
Brookhaven town	2,678	2,142
Brooksville town	612	424
Buena Vista town	225	
Burnsville town	222	318
Byhalia town	760	474
Canton city	3,404	2,131
Carrollton town	540	488
Carthage town	416	322
Cascilla town	166	
Cedar Bluff town	193	
Centerville town	590	
Charleston town	480	412
Chester town	132	
Chesterville town	112	
Chulahoma town	57	
Clarksdale town	1,773	781
Cleveland town	479	
Clinton town	354	
Coahoma town	171	
Coffeeville town	467	465
Coldwater town	557	518
Columbia town	507	
Columbus city	6,484	4,559
Como town	475	178
Conehatta town	149	
Corinth city	3,661	2,111
Courtland town	282	
Crawford town	389	225
Crystal Springs village	1,093	997
Cumberland town	89	
Drew village	195	
Duck Hill town	242	332
Duncan town	172	
Durant town	1,766	1,259
East Side village	321	
Ebenezer town	170	127
Edwards town	586	
Ellisville town	1,899	961
Enterprise town	739	
Estabutchie town	400	
Eudora town	91	106
Eupora town	724	432
Fayette town	604	
Flora town	304	228
Forest village	761	547
Fostoria (or Speeds Addition) village.	1,422	
French Camp town	259	267
Friar Point town	750	674
Fulton village	171	172
Gallman town	189	
Gattman town	111	
Gloster town	1,661	1,142
Goodman town	442	354
Greenville town	7,642	6,658
Greenwood city	3,026	1,055
Grenada town	2,568	2,416
Gulfport town	1,060	
Gunnison town	477	
Guntown town	325	
Hamburg town	222	
Handsboro town	840	1,021
Hardy Station town	145	
Harperville village	130	138
Harrison town	180	
Harriston town	285	
Hattiesburg town	4,175	1,172
Hazlehurst town	1,579	
Heidelberg town	228	216
Hermanville town	230	
Hernando city	563	602
Hickory town	626	

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MISSISSIPPI—Continued.		
Hickory Flat town	204	293
Hollandale town	325	
Holly Springs city	2,815	2,246
Houlka town	104	99
Houston town	677	893
Howard town	114	
Indianola town	630	249
Ittabena town	416	
Iuka town	882	1,019
Jackson city	7,816	5,920
Jonestown town	317	286
Kilmichael town	227	
Knoxville town	200	91
Kosciusko town	2,078	1,394
Kossuth town	162	165
Lafayette Springs town	124	
Lamar town	70	
Lauderdale town	288	322
Laurel town	3,193	
Learned town	138	119
Leland town	762	485
Lexington town	1,516	1,075
Liberty town	392	
Lodi town	29	
Louisville town	505	484
Love town	131	
Lula town	174	
Lumberton town	1,509	
Lyon town	166	
McComb town	4,477	2,383
McCool town	317	246
Maben town	282	
Macon town	2,057	1,565
Madison Station town	323	
Magnolia town	1,038	676
Martin town	151	76
Mathiston town	170	
Mayersville town	250	
Mayhew town	139	106
Meridian city	14,050	10,624
Michigan City village	70	129
Moorhead town	437	
Morton village	200	
Mound Bayou town	287	
Mt. Pleasant town	139	110
Myrtle village	165	
Natchez city	12,210	10,101
Nesbitt town	192	152
Nettleton town	570	
New Albany town	1,033	548
Newton town	537	
Norfield town	347	
North Carrollton town	189	
Oakland town	209	327
Ocean Springs town	1,255	1,148
Okolona town	2,177	2,099
Olive Branch village	198	199
Orvisburg town	435	
Osyka town	784	742
Oxford city	1,825	1,546
Pachuta town	131	
Paris town	105	
Pascagoula town	708	
Pass Christian town	2,028	1,705
Pelahatchie town	326	139
Pheba village	300	
Pickens town	504	
Pittsboro town	254	
Plantersville town	187	
Pleasant Hill town	230	
Pontotoc town	1,010	535
Pope town	172	
Poplar Springs town	89	
Poplarville town	990	232
Port Gibson town	2,113	1,524
Potts Camp town	306	
Purvis town	564	287
Quitman town	498	395
Randolph town	162	
Raymond town	488	
Red Banks town	79	
Rienzi town	230	
Ripley town	653	574
Rodney town	448	702
Rosedale town	622	376
Roxie town	214	
Ruleville village	226	
Sallis town	195	156
Saltillo town	209	
Sandersville town	357	
Sardis town	1,002	1,044
Sarepta town	172	
Satartia town	146	
Scoby town	146	
Scooba town	286	
Scranton town	2,025	1,353
Senatobia town	1,156	1,077
Shannon town	434	329
Sharon town	173	
Shaw town	422	201
Sherman town	300	79
Shubuta town	451	589
Shuqualak town	600	601
Sidon town	148	119
Slate Springs town	189	
Smithville town	150	
Starkville town	1,986	1,725
State Line town	379	
Stewart town	165	
Summit town	1,499	1,587
Taylor town	101	
Tchula town	398	
Terry town	481	
Thornton town	46	
Tillatoba town	115	
Toccopola town	249	190
Tocowa town	114	
Tom Nolen town	87	
Troy town	144	175
Tula town	119	
Tunica town	485	198
Tupelo town	2,118	1,477
Tutwiler town	142	
Utica town	540	370
Vaiden town	474	533
Verona town	456	465
Vicksburg city	14,834	13,373
Wall Hill town	65	
Walnut Grove town	207	166
Walthall town	170	122
Waterford town	128	
Water Valley city	3,813	2,832
Waveland town	520	328
Waynesboro town	436	458
Webb town	128	
Weir town	91	
Wesson town	3,279	3,168
West Point town	3,193	2,762
West Station town	196	
Winona town	2,455	1,648
Woodville town	1,043	950
Yazoo City	4,944	3,286
Missouri.		
Adrian city	629	613
Advance town	221	
Agency village	380	
Albany city	2,025	1,334
Aldrich village	189	
Allenville village	148	173
Alma village	248	179
Altamont village	288	
Altenburg town	222	183
Alton village	468	
Altona village	24	
Amazonia village	407	282
Amoret town	215	
Amsterdam town	142	
Annapolis town	195	690
Anniston village	155	
Appleton City (St. Clair county)	1,133	1,081
Appleton village (Cape Girardeau county).	99	96
Arbela town	169	122
Arcadia village	205	408
Archie village	285	278
Armstrong village	461	248
Arrow Rock village	358	350
Ashburn village	312	
Ash Grove city	1,039	1,350
Ashland village	401	373
Augusta town	238	291
Aurora city	6,191	3,482
Aurora Springs town	900	421
Auxvasse village	337	348
Bancroft village	50	101
Baring village	241	266
Barnard village	362	427
Bell City village	100	
Belton city	1,005	988
Benton village (Scott county)	234	202
Benton City village (Audrain county).	116	109
Bernie village	333	
Bertrand village	266	221
Bethany city	2,093	1,105
Bethel village	225	
Bevier city	1,808	876
Bigelow town	195	
Billings city	702	464
Birmingham city	217	401
Bismarck city	708	887
Blackburn village	458	372
Blackwater village	285	
Blairstown village	291	
Blodgett village	209	
Bloomfield city	1,475	
Blue Ridge village	123	
Blue Springs town	468	506
Blythedale village	315	
Bogard village	276	300
Bolckow village	378	405
Bolivar city	1,869	1,485
Boonville city	4,377	4,141
Bosworth city	401	
Bowling Green city	1,902	1,564
Brashear town	401	316
Braymer city	767	399
Breckenridge city	1,012	763
Brewerville village	78	
Bridgeton town	178	237
Bronaugh village	190	148
Brookfield city	5,484	4,547
Browning town	726	527
Brownington village	407	329
Brunswick city	1,403	1,748
Bucklin city	642	711
Buckner village	234	164
Buffalo city	757	861
Bunceton city	856	493
Burfordville village	99	
Burlington Junction city	759	707
Burnham village	72	
Butler city	3,158	2,812
Cabool village	471	359
Cainesville city	743	418
Cairo town	173	
Caledonia town	166	
Calhoun city	561	698
California city	2,181	1,772
Callao village	498	371
Camden city	392	650
Camden Point town	170	177
Cameron city	2,979	2,917
Campbell village	737	
Canton town	2,365	2,241
Cape Girardeau city	4,815	4,297
Cardwell village	502	
Carl Junction city	1,177	699
Carrollton city	3,854	3,878
Carterville city	4,445	2,884
Carthage city	9,416	7,981
Caruthersville city	2,315	230
Cassville city	702	626
Cedar City village	287	
Center village	300	155
Centralia city	1,722	1,275
Chamois city	726	769
Charleston city	1,893	1,381
Chillicothe city	6,905	5,717
Chula village	282	
Clarence city	1,184	1,078
Clark town	223	194
Clarksburg city	509	

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MISSOURI—Continued.		
Clarksdale village	334	145
Clarksville city	843	1,186
Claryville village	122	
Clayton village	76	102
Clearmont village	318	246
Clinton city	5,061	4,737
Clyde village	250	
Coffeyburg town	390	
Cole Camp village	648	
College Mound village	230	
Collins village	260	
Columbia city	5,651	4,000
Commerce village	588	
Concordia city	889	715
Conway village	272	217
Corder village	538	1,145
Corning town	240	176
Cottonwood Point village	147	
Cowgill village	357	
Craig city	775	503
Creighton village	360	308
Cuba city	552	497
Cunningham town	160	196
Curryville town	271	302
Cyrene village	85	
Dadeville city	466	
Dalton village	223	332
Danville village	174	380
Darlington village	369	242
Dearborn town	567	239
Deepwater city	1,201	1,102
Deerfield village	222	239
Dekalb village	362	
Des Arc town	180	413
De Soto city	5,611	3,960
Dewitt town	550	633
Dexter city	1,862	792
Diehlstadt village	156	
Dixon village	500	404
Doniphan city	1,508	609
Dover village	242	
Downing city	501	406
Drexel village	453	
Dudley village	229	
Eagleville village	292	305
East Lynne village	353	
Easton village	227	
Edgerton city	534	482
Edina city	1,605	1,456
Eldon village	379	
Eldorado Springs city	2,137	1,543
Elmer village	236	
Elsberry village	816	390
Eolia village	158	
Essex village	163	
Ethel village	397	
Eversonville village	51	
Everton city	630	
Excelsior Springs city	1,881	2,034
Exeter town	438	244
Fairfax village	666	329
Fair Haven town	88	
Fair Play city	407	
Farber village	247	272
Farmington city	1,778	1,394
Fayette city	2,717	2,247
Fenton town	160	
Ferguson city	1,015	
Festus city	1,256	1,335
Fillmore village	225	261
Florissant city	782	
Forest City	632	428
Forsyth village	204	
Foster village	347	513
Frankford city	700	662
Fredericktown city	1,577	917
Freeman village	260	279
Fulton city	4,883	4,314
Gainesville village	222	175
Gallatin city	1,780	1,489
Galt city	582	653
Garden City village	574	227
Gayoso village	118	137
Gentry town	147	
Gibbs town	168	
INCORP PLACES——3		
MISSOURI—Continued.		
Gilliam village	347	321
Gilman village	447	
Glasgow city	1,672	1,781
Glenwood village	434	451
Golden City	875	773
Gordonville village	125	95
Gorin town	87	386
Gower town	392	328
Graham village	384	353
Granby city	2,315	1,400
Graniteville village	846	721
Grant City	1,406	1,186
Green City	477	318
Greencastle town	390	267
Greenfield city	1,406	998
Green Ridge village	389	
Green Top village	284	238
Greenville city	1,051	
Greenwood village	230	296
Guilford village	235	
Gunn City village	147	198
Hale village	665	530
Hallsville village	157	92
Hamilton city	1,804	1,641
Hannibal city	12,780	12,857
Hardin city	669	656
Harris village	336	
Harrisonville city	1,844	1,645
Hartville city	445	
Harwood village	240	240
Hayti village	419	
Henrietta town	385	315
Hermann town	1,575	1,410
Hibbard village	388	298
Higbee city	1,151	1,093
Higginsville city	2,791	2,342
Hillsboro town	254	264
Holcomb village	189	
Holden city	2,126	2,520
Holliday village	585	254
Hollywood village	34	
Holt town	339	259
Hopkins city	907	846
Hornersville village	240	
Houston city	514	355
Houstonia village	307	278
Humansville city	1,055	791
Hume village	540	486
Humphreys village	393	327
Hunnewell city	473	427
Huntsville city	1,805	1,836
Hurdland village	322	248
Iberia village	264	
Independence city	6,974	6,380
Indian Springs town	55	131
Ironton city	797	965
Jackson city (Cape Girardeau county).	1,658	941
Jackson village (Daviess Co.)	172	
Jacksonville town	195	166
Jameson town	335	429
Jamesport city	728	790
Jamestown town	344	313
Jasper city	627	400
Jefferson City	9,664	6,742
Jerico city	443	486
Johnstown village	75	
Jonesburg village	407	437
Joplin city	26,023	9,943
Kahoka city	1,818	1,425
Kansas City	163,752	132,716
Kearney city	621	588
Kennett city	1,509	302
Keytesville city	1,127	819
Kidder village	357	322
Kimmswick town	212	182
King City	905	622
Kingston city	655	465
Kingsville village	323	317
Kirksville city	5,966	3,510
Kirkwood town	2,825	1,777
Knob Lick village	209	
Knobnoster city	673	851
Knox City village	365	288
Koshkonong village	213	
MISSOURI—Continued.		
La Belle town	966	702
Laclede city	770	688
Laddonia city	619	520
La Grange city	1,507	1,250
Lamar city	2,737	2,860
Lamonte village	637	638
Lancaster city	980	811
La Plata city	1,345	1,169
Laredo village	286	
Lathrop city	1,118	1,082
Lawson city	635	520
Lebanon city	2,125	2,218
Lees Summit city	1,453	1,369
Lewistown town	358	200
Lexington city	4,190	4,537
Liberal city	532	546
Liberty city	2,407	2,558
Licking town	193	
Lincoln village	357	
Linn village	491	
Linn Creek village	340	
Linneus city	878	813
Lithium village	93	
Lockspring town	246	212
Lockwood city	749	633
Longtown village	108	
Louisiana city	5,131	5,090
Lowry City village	467	368
Lucerne village	292	
Luray village	194	246
Lutesville village	525	235
McFall city	544	528
Macon city	4,068	3,371
Madison city	538	486
Maitland city	805	484
Malden village	1,462	943
Malta Bend village	451	449
Mansfield city	494	
Marble Hill village	295	257
Marceline city	2,638	1,977
Marionville city	1,290	1,159
Marshall city	5,086	4,297
Marshfield city	964	980
Martinsburg town	345	276
Martinsville village	108	
Maryville city	4,577	4,037
Maysville city	925	717
Mayview village	423	
Meadville city	760	672
Melbourne village	129	
Memphis city	2,195	1,780
Mendon village	252	137
Mercer town	340	
Merwin town	250	
Metz village	159	
Mexico city	5,099	4,789
Miami city	581	647
Middletown city	375	389
Milan town	1,757	1,234
Miller village	148	
Minden Mines village	335	219
Mineola town	128	
Missouri City town	398	422
Moberly city	8,012	8,215
Mokane village	331	
Monett city	3,115	1,699
Monroe City	1,929	1,830
Montevallo village	157	
Montgomery City	2,026	2,199
Monticello town	287	259
Montrose village	613	644
Montserrat town	184	
Morehouse village	900	
Morley village	437	395
Morrison town	276	
Moselle village	141	
Mound City	1,681	1,193
Moundville village	287	219
Mountain Grove city	1,004	830
Mt. Moriah village	412	
Mt. Vernon city	1,206	782
Napoleon village	132	106
Naylor village	202	
Neck City	374	
Neelysville town	114	
Nelson city	468	383

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MISSOURI—Continued.		
Neosho city	2,725	2,198
Nevada city	7,461	7,262
Newark village	265	308
Newburg village	481	568
New Cambria town	352	410
New Florence city	424	465
New Franklin town	1,156	132
New Hamburg village	110	----------
Newhampton village	261	184
New Haven city	883	767
New London city	881	683
New Madrid city	1,489	1,193
New Market town	182	----------
Newtonia town	355	----------
Newtown village	291	303
Norborne village	1,189	1,005
Novelty village	267	----------
Oak Grove town	408	----------
Oak Ridge village	252	111
Odessa city	1,445	1,272
Olean village	254	----------
Oran village	497	271
Oregon city	1,032	948
Oronogo city	2,073	----------
Orrick town	391	370
Osborn village	386	373
Osceola city	1,037	995
Otterville town	384	439
Ozark city	830	490
Pacific city	1,213	1,184
Palmyra city	2,323	2,515
Papinsville village	142	----------
Paris city	1,397	1,487
Parkville village	931	769
Parnell village	432	267
Pattonsburg town	1,065	532
Peculiar village	104	----------
Perry city	624	316
Perryville city	1,275	875
Phelps City town	167	203
Philadelphia village	211	230
Piedmont city	858	829
Pierce City	2,151	2,511
Pilot Grove city	631	560
Pilot Knob town	455	757
Platte City	744	706
Plattsburg city	1,878	1,634
Pleasant Hill town	2,002	2,217
Pocahontas village	100	----------
Point Pleasant village	158	137
Polo city	539	415
Poplar Bluff city	4,321	2,187
Portage des Sioux village	242	----------
Portageville village	427	----------
Potosi town	638	599
Prairie Home village	196	----------
Princeton city	1,575	1,410
Purdin village	229	----------
Purdy village	434	325
Puxico village	413	212
Queen City	770	377
Quitman village	356	332
Randolph town	92	----------
Ravanna town	295	348
Ravenwood village	285	----------
Raymore town	271	----------
Renick town	196	437
Republic village	856	381
Revere town	161	----------
Richards village	198	----------
Rich Hill city	4,053	4,008
Richland city	786	553
Richmond city	3,478	2,895
Ridgeway city	648	351
Rineland town	153	----------
Roanoke town	147	207
Rocheport village	593	631
Rockport town	1,080	934
Rockville town	580	554
Rolla city	1,600	1,592
Roscoe village	181	159
Rosendale village	448	288
Rush Hill village	181	210
Rushville village	412	----------
Russellville village	295	----------
Rutledge town	292	----------
St. Catharine village	112	----------
St. Charles city	7,982	6,161
St. Clair village	189	208
Ste. Genevieve city	1,707	1,586
St. James city	575	467
St. Joseph city	102,979	52,324
St. Louis city	575,238	451,770
St. Marys city	576	446
Salem city	1,481	1,315
Salisbury city	1,847	1,672
Sarcoxie city	1,126	1,172
Savannah city	1,886	1,288
Schell City town	668	847
Sedalia city	15,231	14,068
Senath village	241	----------
Seneca city	1,043	1,101
Seymour city	527	388
Shelbina city	1,733	1,691
Shelbyville city	777	486
Sheldon town	474	396
Sheridan village	347	----------
Sikeston city	1,077	636
Silex village	210	151
Siloam Springs city	98	----------
Skidmore village	561	----------
Slater city	2,502	2,400
Smithton village	420	369
Smithville town	427	372
South Gorin town	319	----------
South Greenfield village	297	430
Southwest city	691	707
Sparta village	300	----------
Spencerburg town	86	----------
Spickardsville town	584	481
Spoonerville village	140	----------
Sprague village	156	267
Springfield city	23,267	21,850
Stanberry city	2,654	2,035
Steelville city	686	591
Stewartsville city	616	557
Stockton city	555	508
Stotesbury town	154	----------
Stotts City village	902	----------
Stoutsville village	196	253
Sturgeon town	708	713
Sullivan village	714	----------
Summersville town	187	----------
Sumner village	477	286
Sweet Springs city	1,080	1,137
Syracuse town	175	187
Tarkio city	1,901	1,156
Thayer village	1,276	1,143
Tiff City village	164	----------
Tina village	368	----------
Tipton city	1,337	1,253
Tracy village	209	----------
Trenton city	5,396	5,039
Triplett village	342	313
Troy city	1,153	971
Turney town	186	163
Tuscumbia village	225	238
Union city	744	610
Union Star city	439	272
Unionville city	2,050	1,118
Urich village	445	312
Vandalia city	1,168	979
Versailles city	1,240	1,211
Virgil City town	42	----------
Wakenda town	329	206
Walker village	479	594
Warrensburg city	4,724	4,706
Warrenton city	770	664
Warsaw town	743	700
Washburn town	169	----------
Washington city	3,015	2,725
Watson town	233	238
Waverly town	722	826
Weatherby village	228	134
Weaubleau town	274	----------
Webb City	9,201	5,043
Webster Groves city	1,895	1,783
Wellington village	520	446
Wellsville city	1,160	1,138
Wentworth village	238	----------
Wentzville town	519	457
Westboro village	303	216
Westline town	181	178
Weston city	1,019	1,134
West Plains city	2,902	2,091
Wheeling village	381	----------
Whitewater village	122	----------
Whiting village	244	----------
Williamstown town	221	179
Williamsville city	215	435
Willow Springs city	1,078	1,535
Windsor city	1,502	1,427
Winfield village	440	----------
Winigan village	134	----------
Winona city	495	602
Winston city	457	470
Wittenberg town	114	133
Worland village	113	----------
Wright City village	336	383
Wyaconda village	507	----------
Montana.		
Anaconda city	9,453	3,975
Billings city	3,221	836
Bozeman city	3,419	2,143
Butte city	30,470	10,723
Deerlodge town	1,324	1,463
Dillon city	1,530	1,012
Fort Benton town	1,024	624
Great Falls city	14,930	3,979
Hamilton town	1,257	----------
Havre town	1,033	----------
Helena city	10,770	13,834
Kalispel city	2,526	----------
Lewistown village	1,096	----------
Livingston city	2,778	2,850
Miles City	1,938	956
Missoula city	4,366	3,426
Neihart town	833	----------
Philipsburg city	995	1,058
Red Lodge town	2,152	624
Sheridan town	581	207
Stevensville town	346	----------
Townsend town	446	245
Victor town	136	----------
Virginia City	568	675
Walkerville city	2,621	1,743
White Sulphur Springs town	446	640
Nebraska.		
Adams village	417	----------
Ainsworth village	605	733
Albion city	1,369	926
Alexandria village	332	----------
Allen village	236	----------
Alliance city	2,535	829
Alma city	923	905
Amherst village	183	----------
Anselmo village	145	----------
Ansley village	468	----------
Arapahoe town	701	734
Arcadia village	374	429
Arlington village	579	412
Ashland village	1,477	1,601
Ashton town	251	----------
Atkinson town	595	701
Auburn city	2,664	1,587
Aurora city	1,921	1,862
Avoca village	255	166
Axtell village	329	262
Ayr village	141	173
Bancroft village	733	344
Barada village	147	----------
Barneston village	250	----------
Bartley village	307	220
Bassett village	270	----------
Battle Creek village	506	352
Beatrice city	7,875	13,836
Beaver town	911	763
Beaver Crossing village	359	----------
Beemer village	455	350
Belden village	197	----------
Bellevue village	527	----------
Bellwood village	410	413

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
NEBRASKA—Continued.		
Belvidere village	458	359
Benedict village	292	
Benkelman village	296	357
Bennett village	495	474
Bennington town	229	
Benson village	510	
Berlin village	150	
Bertrand village	344	265
Bethany village	330	
Blair city	2,970	2,069
Bloomfield village	678	
Bloomington village	488	464
Blue Hill village	823	796
Blue Springs village	786	963
Bradshaw village	365	434
Brainard village	384	306
Brock village	543	348
Broken Bow city	1,375	1,647
Brownville city	718	980
Bruning village	255	
Bruno village	191	
Burchard village	297	201
Burwell town	460	378
Butte village	350	
Cairo village	224	
Calhoun village	346	
Callaway town	406	234
Cambridge village	840	510
Campbell village	368	
Carleton village	309	458
Carroll town	252	68
Cedar Bluffs village	371	181
Cedar Rapids village	559	484
Central City	1,571	1,368
Ceresco village	226	211
Chadron city	1,665	1,867
Chapman village	209	
Chester village	439	407
Clarks village	554	
Clarkson village	344	147
Clay Center village	590	390
Clearwater village	198	215
Coleridge village	471	315
College View village	865	
Colon village	193	
Columbus city	3,522	3,134
Cook village	278	
Cordova village	149	
Cortland village	390	509
Cozad town	739	542
Crab Orchard village	258	229
Craig village	462	290
Crawford village	731	571
Creighton town	909	822
Creston village	337	200
Crete city	2,199	2,310
Culbertson village	422	460
Curtis village	485	378
Dakota City village	521	
Danbury village	219	
Dannebrog village	301	280
Davenport village	446	513
David City	1,845	2,028
Dawson village	322	153
Daykin village	189	
Decatur village	800	593
Deshler village	258	
Dewitt village	662	751
Diller village	399	126
Dixon village	157	
Dodge village	554	338
Doniphan village	473	437
Dorchester village	521	540
Douglas village	253	
Dubois village	307	316
Dunbar village	208	
Dundee village	400	
Eagle village	297	
Eddyville village	101	
Edgar city	1,040	1,105
Elba village	257	
Elgin village	451	
Elk Creek village	347	216
Elkhorn village	299	325
Elm Creek village	301	357
Elmwood village	544	303
Elwood village	377	373
Emerson village	617	
Endicott village	234	256
Eustis village	232	145
Ewing village	275	348
Exeter village	673	754
Fairbury city	3,140	2,630
Fairfield city	1,203	
Fairmont city	784	1,029
Falls City	3,022	2,102
Farnam village	218	
Farwell village	180	
Filley village	248	301
Firth village	307	259
Florence village	688	
Fort Crook village	646	
Franklin village	756	556
Fremont city	7,241	6,747
Friend village	1,200	1,347
Fullerton city	1,464	
Geneva city	1,534	1,580
Genoa village	913	793
Gering village	433	
Germantown village	194	142
Gibbon village	660	646
Glenville village	246	
Gordon village	542	
Gothenburg village	819	535
Grafton village	287	
Grand Island city	7,554	7,536
Grant village	162	315
Greeley Center town	552	492
Greenwood village	516	495
Gresham village	297	
Gretna village	466	255
Gross village	325	
Guide Rock village	416	336
Hampton village	367	430
Hardy village	345	343
Harrison town	168	111
Hartington city	971	
Harvard city	849	1,076
Hastings city	7,188	13,584
Havelock village	1,480	
Hay Springs village	345	378
Hebron city	1,511	1,502
Hemingford village	133	
Henderson village	208	
Herman village	321	319
Hickman village	382	341
Hildreth village	249	141
Holdrege city	3,007	2,601
Holstein village	267	118
Homer village	341	251
Hooper village	840	670
Hoskins town	175	
Howard City village (Boelus P.O.)	183	150
Howell village	515	197
Hubbard village	90	
Hubbell village	375	330
Humboldt city	1,218	1,114
Humphrey village	869	691
Huntington village (Giltner P.O.)	282	195
Imperial town	258	159
Indianola city	626	579
Jackson village	339	308
Jansen village	271	
Johnson village	352	234
Julian village	206	
Juniata village	543	528
Kearney city	5,634	8,074
Kenesaw village	504	
Kennard town	275	
Kimball village	254	193
Laurel village	514	
Lawrence village	406	
Leigh village	439	249
Lexington city	1,343	1,392
Liberty village	450	469
Lincoln city	40,169	55,154
Lindsay village	316	125
Linwood village	317	309
Litchfield town	240	
Long Pine village	486	562
Louisville village	738	653
Loup city	826	671
Lynch village	231	
Lyons village	847	532
McCook city	2,445	2,346
McCool Junction village	276	204
Madison city	1,479	930
Madrid village	35	178
Malmo village	259	
Marquette village	210	261
Mason City village	241	
Maywood village	200	
Mead village	330	324
Meadow Grove village	237	
Merna village	141	
Milford village	542	555
Millard village	323	328
Miller village	194	
Milligan village	283	184
Minden city	1,238	1,380
Monroe village	214	
Morse Bluffs village	177	
Naper village	94	
Nebraska City	7,330	11,941
Neligh city	1,135	1,209
Nelson village	978	913
Nemaha village	400	
Newcastle village	331	
Newman Grove village	696	330
Newport town	208	
Niobrara village	459	633
Norfolk city	3,883	3,038
North Bend city	1,010	897
North Loup village	420	386
North Platte city	3,640	3,055
Oakdale village	585	630
Oakland city	1,008	807
Odell village	359	
Ogalalla village	355	494
Ohiowa village	319	369
Omaha city	102,555	140,452
O'Neill city	1,107	1,226
Ord city	1,372	1,208
Orleans city	656	812
Osceola village	882	947
Osmond village	501	
Overton village	255	
Oxford village	787	428
Palisade village	176	102
Palmyra village	301	
Papillion village	594	600
Pawnee city	1,969	1,550
Pender town	943	429
Peru village	848	624
Petersburg village	478	
Phillips village	186	
Pierce village	770	563
Pilger village	250	162
Plainview village	603	375
Platte Center village	392	302
Plattsmouth city	4,964	8,392
Pleasanton village	103	
Plymouth village	195	
Ponca city	1,043	1,009
Prague village	324	185
Preston village	149	
Ragan village	208	
Randolph village	850	374
Ravenna village	808	628
Raymond village	200	
Red Cloud city	1,554	1,839
Republican village	386	428
Reynolds village	260	271
Rising City village	499	610
Riverton village	327	389
Roca village	177	191
Rockville town	158	
Rogers village	124	
Roseland village	227	
Rulo village	877	786
Rushville village	483	484
St. Edwards village	625	293
St. Helena village	151	189
St. Paul city	1,475	1,263
Salem village	583	504

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
NEBRASKA—Continued.		
Sargent village	250	
Schuyler city	2,157	2,160
Scotia town	267	418
Scribner village	827	664
Seward city	1,970	2,108
Shelby village	425	333
Shelton village	861	706
Shickley village	372	307
Shubert village	303	
Sidney town	1,001	
Silver Creek village	291	
Snyder village	229	
Southbend village	141	132
South Omaha city	26,001	8,062
South Sioux City	889	603
Spalding village	148	
Spencer village	135	
Springfield village	400	
Springview village	188	
Stanton city	1,052	857
Staplehurst village	211	
Steele village	313	380
Steinauer village	213	
Stella village	498	399
Sterling village	782	
Stockham village	169	211
Stockville village	269	227
Strang village	234	269
Stratton village	225	326
Stromsburg city	1,154	
Stuart village	382	245
Sumner village	210	
Superior city	1,577	1,614
Sutton city	1,365	1,541
Swanton village	266	184
Syracuse village	861	728
Table Rock village	852	673
Talmage village	489	429
Tamora village	139	184
Tecumseh city	2,005	1,654
Tekamah city	1,597	1,244
Tilden village	533	
Tobias village	672	539
Trenton village	329	267
Ulysses village	563	621
Unadilla village	243	195
Union village	282	
University Place village	1,130	571
Upland village	281	
Utica village	487	466
Valentine village	811	
Valley town	534	378
Valparaiso village	614	515
Verdigre town	200	207
Verdon village	340	253
Waco village	310	278
Wahoo village	2,100	2,006
Wakefield village	755	
Wallace village	130	
Waterloo village	345	272
Wauneta village	181	
Wausa village	441	
Waverly village	266	
Wayne town	2,119	1,178
Weeping Water city	1,156	1,350
Western village	412	397
West Lincoln village	220	443
Weston village	426	341
West Point city	1,890	1,842
Wilber village	1,054	1,226
Wilcox village	266	250
Wilsonville town	296	
Winside town	400	130
Wisner village	963	610
Wood River village	589	481
Wymore city	2,626	2,420
York city	5,132	3,405
Yutan village	263	168
Nevada.		
Carson City	2,100	3,950
Reno town	4,500	3,563
Virginia City	2,695	3,511
New Hampshire.		
Berlin city	8,886	3,729
Concord city	19,632	17,004
Dover city	13,207	12,790
Franklin city	5,846	4,085
Keene city	9,165	7,446
Laconia city	8,042	6,143
Manchester city	56,987	44,126
Nashua city	23,898	19,311
Portsmouth city	10,637	9,827
Rochester city	8,466	7,396
Somersworth city	7,023	6,207
New Jersey.		
Absecon town	530	501
Allendale borough	694	
Allenhurst borough	165	
Allentown borough	695	
Anglesea borough	161	161
Asbury Park city	4,148	
Atlantic City	27,838	13,055
Atlantic Highlands borough	1,383	945
Avalon borough	93	
Bayhead borough	217	
Bayonne city	32,722	19,033
Beach Haven borough	239	
Belmar borough	902	
Belvidere town	1,784	1,768
Bergenfields borough	729	
Beverly city	1,950	1,957
Bloomfield town	9,668	7,708
Bogota borough	337	
Boonton town	3,901	
Bordentown city	4,110	4,232
Boundbrook borough	2,622	1,462
Bradley Beach borough	982	
Branchville borough	526	
Bridgeton city	13,913	11,424
Brigantine city	99	
Brooklyn borough	75	
Burlington city	7,392	7,264
Caldwell borough	1,367	
Camden city	75,935	58,313
Cape May city	2,257	2,136
Cape May Point borough	153	167
Carlstadt borough	2,574	1,549
Chatham borough	1,361	780
Chesilhurst borough	283	
Clayton borough	1,951	1,807
Cliffside Park borough	968	
Clinton borough	816	
Collingswood borough	1,633	539
Cresskill borough	486	527
Deal borough	70	
Deckertown borough	1,306	993
Delford borough	746	
Dover town	5,938	
Dumont borough	643	
Dunellen borough	1,239	1,060
East Millstone town	447	475
East Newark borough	2,500	
East Orange city	21,566	13,282
East Rutherford borough	2,640	1,438
Egg Harbor city	1,805	1,439
Elizabeth city	52,130	37,764
Elmer borough	1,140	842
Englewood city	6,253	
Englewood Cliffs borough	218	
Englishtown borough	410	444
Fairview borough	1,003	
Fanwood borough	399	
Fieldsboro borough	459	
Flemington village	2,145	1,977
Florham Park borough	752	
Freehold town	2,934	2,932
Frenchtown borough	1,020	1,023
Garfield borough	3,504	1,028
Glen Ridge borough	1,960	
Glen Rock borough	613	
Gloucester City	6,840	6,564
Guttenberg town	3,825	1,947
Hackensack town	9,413	6,004
Hackettstown town	2,474	2,417
Haddonfield borough	2,776	2,502
Hammonton town	3,481	3,833
Harrison town	10,596	8,338
Harvey Cedars borough	39	
Hasbrouck Heights borough	1,255	
Hawthorne borough	2,096	
Helmetta borough	447	
High Bridge borough	1,377	
Highlands borough	1,228	
Hightstown borough	1,749	1,875
Hoboken city	59,364	43,648
Holly Beach borough	569	217
Hopewell borough	980	
Irvington town	5,255	
Island Heights borough	316	271
Jamesburg borough	1,963	887
Jersey City	206,433	163,003
Junction borough	998	
Kearney town	10,896	
Keyport town	3,413	3,411
Lambertville city	4,637	4,142
Lavallette city	21	
Leonia borough	804	
Linden borough	402	936
Linwood borough	495	536
Little Ferry borough	1,240	781
Lodi borough	1,917	998
Long Branch town	8,872	7,231
Longport borough	80	
Madison borough	3,754	2,469
Manasquan borough	1,500	1,506
Matawan borough	1,511	1,491
Maywood borough	536	
Merchantville borough	1,608	1,225
Metuchen borough	1,786	770
Midland Park borough	1,348	
Millstone borough	200	
Milltown borough	561	
Millville city	10,583	10,002
Montclair town	13,962	8,656
Montvale borough	416	
Morristown town	11,267	8,156
Mountainside borough	367	
Mt. Arlington borough	275	
Neptune City borough	1,009	
Netcong borough	941	
Newark city	246,070	181,830
New Brunswick city	20,006	18,603
New Providence borough	565	
Newton town	4,376	3,003
North Arlington borough	290	
North Caldwell borough	297	
North Plainfield borough	5,009	
North Spring Lake borough	361	277
Ocean City	1,307	452
Old Tappan borough	269	
Orange city	24,141	18,844
Palisades Park borough	644	
Park Ridge borough	870	
Passaic city	27,777	13,028
Paterson city	105,171	78,347
Pemberton borough	771	834
Penngrove borough	1,826	
Pennington borough	733	588
Perth Amboy city	17,699	9,512
Phillipsburg town	10,052	8,644
Plainfield city	15,369	11,267
Pleasantville borough	2,182	
Point Pleasant Beach borough	746	
Pompton Lakes borough	847	
Port Oram borough	2,069	
Princeton borough	3,899	3,422
Rahway city	7,935	7,105
Raritan town	3,244	2,556
Red Bank town	5,428	4,145
Ridgefield borough	584	
Ridgewood village	2,685	1,047
Riverside borough	561	
Riverton borough	1,332	1,075
Rockaway borough	1,483	
Rocky Hill borough	354	
Roselle borough	1,652	996
Rutherford borough	4,411	2,293
Saddle River borough	415	
Salem city	5,811	5,516
Seabright borough	1,198	

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
NEW JERSEY—Continued.		
Sea Isle City borough	340	766
Seaside Park borough	73	
Secaucus borough	1,626	
Somers Point borough	308	191
Somerville town	4,843	3,861
South Amboy borough	6,349	4,330
South Atlantic City borough	69	
South Boundbrook town	883	801
South Cape May borough	14	
South Orange village	4,608	3,106
South River borough	2,792	1,796
Spring Lake borough	526	
Stockton borough	590	
Summit city	5,302	3,502
Surf City borough	9	
Tenafly borough	1,746	1,046
Totowa borough	562	
Trenton city	73,307	57,458
Undercliff borough	1,006	
Union town	15,187	10,643
Upper Saddle River borough	326	
Vailsburg borough	2,779	786
Vineland borough	4,370	3,822
Wallington borough	1,812	
Washington borough	3,580	2,834
Wenonah borough	498	383
West Cape May borough	696	757
West Hoboken town	23,094	11,665
West New York town	5,267	
West Orange town	6,889	4,358
Westwood borough	828	
Wildwood borough	150	
Woodbury city	4,087	3,911
Woodcliff borough	329	
Woodridge borough	582	575
Woodstown borough	1,371	1,516
New Mexico.		
Albuquerque city	6,238	3,785
Cerrillos town	491	446
Eddy town	963	
Gallup town	2,946	
Las Vegas city	3,562	2,385
Raton city	3,540	1,255
Roswell town	2,049	
Santa Fe city	5,603	6,185
Silver City	2,735	2,102
Socorro city	1,512	2,295
New York.		
Adams village	1,292	1,360
Addison village	2,080	2,166
Afton village	722	683
Akron village	1,585	1,492
Albany city	94,151	94,923
Albion village	4,477	4,586
Alden village	607	533
Alexander village	230	
Alexandria Bay village	1,511	1,123
Alfred village	756	786
Altamont village	689	
Altmar village	416	551
Amityville village	2,038	2,293
Amsterdam city	20,929	17,336
Andes village	365	416
Andover village	954	
Angelica village	978	953
Angola village	712	650
Antwerp village	929	912
Arcade village	887	
Ardsley village	404	
Argyle village	264	158
Athens village	2,171	2,024
Attica village	1,785	1,994
Auburn city	30,345	25,858
Avoca village	1,006	953
Avon village	1,601	1,653
Babylon village	2,157	
Bainbridge village	1,092	1,049
Baldwinsville village	2,992	3,040
Ballston Spa village	3,923	3,527
Batavia village	9,180	7,221
Bath village	4,994	3,261
NEW YORK—Continued.		
Bath-on-Hudson village	2,504	2,399
Belleville village	384	452
Belmont village	1,190	950
Bergen village	624	623
Binghamton city	39,647	35,005
Black River village	949	
Blasdell village	415	
Bolivar village	1,208	
Boonville village	1,745	1,613
Brewster village	1,192	
Bridgewater village	269	
Brighton village	888	705
Brockport village	3,398	3,742
Brocton village	900	812
Bronxville village	579	
Brookfield village	485	561
Brownville village	767	666
Buffalo city	352,387	255,664
Burdett village	409	
Caledonia village	1,073	
Cambridge village	1,578	1,598
Camden village	2,370	1,902
Camillus village	567	487
Canajoharie village	2,101	2,089
Canandaigua village	6,151	5,868
Canaseraga village	685	659
Canastota village	3,030	2,774
Canisteo village	2,077	2,071
Canton village	2,757	2,580
Cape Vincent village	1,310	1,324
Carthage village	2,895	2,278
Castile village	1,088	1,146
Castleton village	1,214	1,127
Cato village	350	
Catskill village	5,484	4,920
Cattaraugus village	1,382	878
Cayuga village	380	511
Cazenovia village	1,819	1,987
Celeron village	506	
Central Square village	364	
Champlain village	1,311	1,275
Charlotte village	1,400	930
Chateaugay village	973	1,172
Chatham village	2,018	1,912
Chaumont village	738	623
Cherry Creek village	701	676
Cherry Valley village	772	685
Chester village	1,250	
Chittenango village	787	792
Churchville village	505	493
Clayton village	1,913	1,748
Clayville village	568	843
Cleveland village	689	839
Clifton Springs village	1,617	1,297
Clinton village	1,340	1,269
Clyde village	2,507	2,638
Cobleskill village	2,327	1,822
Cohocton village	879	
Cohoes city	23,910	22,509
Cold Spring village	2,067	
Constableville village	450	
Cooperstown village	2,368	2,657
Copenhagen village	587	777
Corfu village	401	398
Corinth village	2,039	1,222
Corning city	11,061	8,550
Cornwall village	1,966	
Cortland city	9,014	8,590
Coxsackie village	2,735	1,611
Croton-on-Hudson village	1,533	
Cuba village	1,502	1,386
Dansville village	3,633	3,758
Delhi village	2,078	1,564
Depew village	3,379	
Deposit village	2,051	1,580
De Ruyter village	623	667
Dexter village	945	787
Dobbs Ferry village	2,888	2,083
Dolgeville village	1,915	
Dresden village	306	348
Dryden village	699	663
Dundee village	1,291	1,200
Dunkirk city	11,616	9,416
Earlville village	711	536
NEW YORK—Continued.		
East Aurora village	2,366	1,582
East Randolph village	644	
East Rockaway village	739	
East Syracuse village	2,509	2,231
Eastwood village	341	
Edwards village	373	
Elba village	395	428
Elbridge village	549	693
Elizabethtown village	491	573
Ellenville village	2,879	2,881
Ellicottville village	886	852
Ellisburg village	292	336
Elmira city	35,672	30,893
Elmira Heights village	1,763	
Esperance village	290	274
Fabius village	387	312
Fairhaven village	610	738
Fairport village	2,489	2,552
Falconer village	1,136	574
Farnham village	262	
Fayetteville village	1,304	1,410
Fishkill village	589	745
Fishkill Landing village	3,673	3,617
Fonda village	1,145	1,190
Forestville village	623	788
Fort Ann village	431	
Fort Covington village	822	870
Fort Edward village	3,521	
Fort Plain village	2,444	2,864
Frankfort village	2,664	2,291
Franklin village	473	581
Franklinville village	1,360	1,021
Fredonia village	4,127	3,399
Freeport village	2,612	
Freeville village	440	312
Friendship village	1,214	1,369
Fulton village	5,281	4,214
Fultonville village	977	1,122
Galway village	177	177
Geneseo village	2,400	2,286
Geneva city	10,433	7,557
Gilbertsville village	476	
Glen Park village	494	
Glens Falls village	12,613	9,509
Gloversville city	18,349	13,864
Goshen village	2,826	2,907
Gouverneur village	3,689	3,458
Gowanda village	2,143	
Granville village	2,700	
Greene village	1,236	1,067
Green Island village	4,770	4,463
Greenport village	2,366	
Greenwich village	1,869	1,663
Groton village	1,944	1,280
Hagaman village	646	596
Hamburg village	1,683	1,331
Hamilton village	1,627	1,744
Hammondsport village	1,169	934
Hancock village	1,283	1,279
Hannibal village	410	452
Harrisville village	639	617
Hastings-upon-Hudson village	2,002	1,486
Haverstraw village	5,935	5,070
Hempstead village	3,582	4,831
Henderson village	374	358
Herkimer village	5,555	
Hermon village	503	473
Hillburn village	824	
Hilton village	486	487
Hobart village	550	561
Holland Patent village	352	406
Holley village	1,380	1,381
Homer village	2,381	
Honeoye Falls village	1,175	1,128
Hoosick Falls village	5,671	7,014
Hornellsville city	11,918	10,996
Horseheads village	1,901	1,716
Hudson city	9,528	9,970
Hunter village	431	699
Ilion village	5,138	4,057
Irvington village	2,231	2,299
Ithaca city	13,136	11,079
Jamestown city	22,892	16,038
Johnstown city	10,130	7,768

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
NEW YORK—Continued.		
Jordan village	1,118	1,271
Keeseville village	2,110	2,103
Kenmore village	318	
Kinderhook village	913	963
Kingston city	24,535	21,261
Lacona village	388	333
Lakewood village	574	
Lancaster village	3,750	1,692
Lansingburg village	12,595	10,550
Larchmont village	945	
La Salle village	661	
Laurens village	233	255
Lawrence village	558	626
Leroy village	3,144	2,743
Lestershire village	3,111	
Lewiston village	697	633
Liberty village	1,760	734
Lima village	949	1,003
Limestone village	732	
Lisle village	392	421
Little Falls city	10,381	8,783
Little Valley village	1,085	698
Liverpool village	1,133	1,284
Livonia Station village	865	738
Lockport city	16,581	16,038
Lowville village	2,352	2,511
Lyons village	4,300	4,475
Lyons Falls village	470	
McGrawville village	750	733
Macedon village	592	533
Madison village	321	390
Malone village	5,935	4,986
Manchester village	711	
Manlius village	1,219	942
Mannsville village	352	389
Marathon village	1,092	1,198
Marcellus village	589	563
Margaretville village	640	616
Massena village	2,032	1,049
Matteawan village	5,807	4,278
Mayfield village	589	
Mayville village	943	1,164
Mechanicsville village	4,695	2,679
Medina village	4,716	4,492
Meridian village	335	
Mexico village	1,249	1,315
Middleburg village	1,135	1,139
Middleport village	1,431	1,217
Middletown city	14,522	11,977
Middleville village	667	
Milford village	532	
Millbrook village	1,027	693
Millerton village	802	638
Mohawk village	2,028	1,806
Monroe village	796	630
Montgomery village	978	1,024
Monticello village	1,160	1,016
Montour Falls village	1,193	1,751
Mooers village	527	
Moravia village	1,442	1,486
Morris village	553	601
Morristown village	466	472
Morrisville village	624	726
Mt. Kisco village	1,346	1,095
Mt. Morris village	2,410	2,286
Mt. Vernon city	21,228	10,830
Naples village	1,048	1,266
Nassau village	418	356
Nelliston village	634	721
Nelsonville village	624	
Newark village	4,578	3,698
Newark Valley village	818	875
New Berlin village	1,156	979
Newburg city	24,943	23,087
Newfield village	378	
New Hartford village	1,007	912
New London village	177	
Newpaltz village	1,022	935
Newport village	610	659
New Rochelle city	14,720	9,057
New York city	3,437,202	1,515,301
Manhattan borough	1,850,093	
Bronx borough	200,507	
Brooklyn borough	1,166,582	
Richmond borough	67,021	
Queens borough	152,999	
Niagara Falls city	19,457	
North Olean village	1,549	
North Pelham village	684	
Northport village	1,794	
North Tarrytown village	4,241	3,179
North Tonawanda city	9,069	4,798
Northville village	1,046	792
Norwich village	5,766	5,212
Norwood village	1,714	1,463
Nunda village	1,018	1,010
Nyack village	4,275	4,111
Oakfield village	714	578
Ogdensburg city	12,633	11,662
Olean city	9,462	7,358
Oneida village	6,364	6,083
Oneida Castle village	291	317
Oneonta village	7,147	6,272
Oriskany Falls village	811	625
Ossining village	7,939	9,352
Oswego city	22,199	21,842
Oswego Falls village	2,925	1,821
Otego village	658	
Ovid village	624	641
Owego village	5,039	
Oxford village	1,931	1,477
Painted Post village	775	688
Palatine Bridge village	360	
Palmyra village	1,937	2,131
Panama village	359	379
Parish village	548	541
Patchogue village	2,926	
Pawling village	781	630
Peekskill village	10,358	9,676
Pelham village	303	
Penn Yan village	4,650	4,254
Perry village	2,763	1,528
Phelps village	1,806	1,336
Philadelphia village	873	783
Philmont village	1,964	1,818
Phoenix village	1,532	1,466
Piermont village	1,153	1,219
Pike village	458	483
Pine Hill village	425	
Pittsford village	1,000	852
Plattsburg village	8,434	7,010
Pleasantville village	1,204	
Poland village	370	
Port Byron village	1,013	1,105
Port Chester village	7,440	5,274
Port Dickinson village	379	345
Port Henry village	1,751	2,436
Port Jervis village	9,385	9,327
Port Leyden village	746	462
Portville village	748	
Potsdam village	3,843	3,961
Poughkeepsie city	24,029	22,206
Prattsburg village	713	607
Prospect village	333	
Pulaski village	1,493	1,517
Randolph village	1,209	1,201
Red Creek village	480	492
Red Hook village	857	935
Remsen village	389	358
Rensselaer city	7,466	7,301
Rhinebeck village	1,494	1,649
Richburg village	343	374
Richfield Springs village	1,537	1,623
Richmondville village	651	663
Richville village	331	336
Rochester city	162,608	133,896
Rockton village	1,052	
Rockville Center village	1,884	
Rome city	15,343	14,991
Rosendale village	1,840	1,706
Rouse Point village	1,675	1,856
Roxbury village	418	
Rushville village	416	450
Sacketts Harbor village	1,266	787
Sag Harbor village	1,969	
St. Johnsville village	1,873	1,263
St. Regis Falls village	879	1,210
Salamanca village	4,251	3,692
Salem village	1,391	
Sandy Creek village	692	723
Sandy Hill village	4,473	2,895
Saranac Lake village	2,594	768
Saratoga Springs village	12,409	11,975
Saugerties village	3,697	4,237
Savannah village	573	505
Savona village	611	569
Schaghticoke village	1,061	1,258
Schenectady city	31,682	19,902
Schenevus village	613	665
Schoharie village	1,006	1,028
Schuylerville village	1,601	1,387
Sea Cliff village	1,558	
Seneca Falls village	6,519	6,116
Sharon Springs village	567	622
Sherburne village	899	960
Sherman village	760	785
Shortsville village	922	
Sidney village	2,331	1,358
Silver Creek village	1,944	1,678
Silver Springs village	667	
Sinclairville village	577	510
Skaneateles village	1,495	1,559
Sloan village	873	
Smyrna village	300	
Solvay village	3,493	563
Southampton village	2,289	
South Glens Falls village	2,025	1,606
South Nyack village	1,601	1,496
Spencer village	707	810
Spencerport village	715	695
Springville village	1,992	1,883
Stamford village	901	819
Stillwater village	1,007	747
Suffern village	1,619	
Syracuse city	108,374	88,143
Tannersville village	593	
Tarrytown village	4,770	3,562
Theresa village	917	1,028
Ticonderoga village	1,911	2,267
Tivoli village	1,153	1,350
Tonawanda village	7,421	7,145
Trenton village	298	284
Troy city	60,651	60,956
Trumansburg village	1,225	1,211
Tully village	574	498
Turin village	363	359
Unadilla village	1,172	1,157
Union village	982	821
Union Springs village	994	1,066
Unionville village	454	316
Upper Nyack village	516	668
Utica city	56,383	44,007
Valatie village	1,300	1,437
Van Etten village	474	567
Vernon village	380	377
Victor village	649	778
Victory Mills village	795	822
Voorheesville village	554	
Walden village	3,147	2,132
Walton village	2,811	2,299
Wappingers Falls village	3,504	3,718
Warsaw village	3,048	3,120
Warwick village	1,735	1,537
Washingtonville village	667	691
Waterford village	3,146	
Waterloo village	4,256	4,350
Watertown city	21,696	14,725
Waterville village	1,571	2,024
Watervliet city	14,321	12,967
Watkins village	2,943	2,604
Waverly village	4,465	4,123
Wayland village	1,307	679
Weedsport village	1,525	1,580
Wellsburg village	536	
Wellsville village	3,556	3,435
West Carthage village	1,135	932
Westfield village	2,430	1,983
West Haverstraw village	2,079	180
West Salamanca village	483	495
West Winfield village	771	741
Whitehall village	4,377	4,434
White Plains village	7,899	4,042
Whitesboro village	1,958	1,663

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
NEW YORK—Continued.		
Whitney Point village	807	842
Williamsville village	905	
Wilson village	612	683
Windsor village	739	524
Wolcott village	1,279	902
Woodhull village	343	
Wurtsboro village	450	490
Yonkers city	47,931	32,033
Youngstown village	547	490
North Carolina.		
Aberdeen town	559	227
Advance town	273	
Ahoskie town	302	
Albemarle town	1,382	248
Alexis town	92	
Apex village	349	269
Archdale town	182	224
Arden town	137	229
Asheboro town	992	510
Asheville city	14,694	10,235
Aulander town	342	163
Aurora town	314	251
Autryville town	61	
Ayden town	557	
Bakersville town	511	
Bath town	400	
Battleboro town	229	
Bayboro town	292	252
Beaufort town	2,195	2,007
Belle Haven town	383	
Belmont town	145	
Benson town	384	191
Bessemer City town	1,100	
Bethel town	457	377
Big Lick town	132	69
Biltmore town	71	
Black Creek town	196	191
Black Mountain town	200	
Blowing Rock town	331	
Boardman town	604	
Boone town	155	144
Boonville town	183	
Bostic town	97	
Brevard town	584	327
Bridgersville town	42	
Bryson town	417	
Burgaw village	387	366
Burlington town	3,692	1,716
Burnsville town	207	
Cameron town	218	236
Canton town	230	
Caroleen town	1,706	
Carthage town	605	485
Cary village	333	423
Castalia town	163	159
Catawba town	169	196
Cedar Falls town	272	
Cerro Gordo village	123	129
Chadbourn town	243	156
Chapel Hill town	1,099	1,017
Charlotte city	18,091	11,557
Cherryville town	1,008	
China Grove village	887	174
Claremont town	160	
Clayton town	754	478
Cleveland village	198	
Clinton town	958	839
Clyde town	244	90
Colerain town	207	
Collettsville town	57	
Columbia town	382	209
Columbus town	334	
Concord city	7,910	4,339
Conetoe village	132	88
Conoho town	115	
Conover town	413	337
Creswell town	224	202
Cronly town	78	122
Cumberland town	343	242
Dallas town	514	441
Davidson College town	904	481
Denver village	199	185
Dillsboro town	279	
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.		
Dobson town	327	
Dunn town	1,072	419
Durham city	6,679	5,485
East Bend village	444	
Edenton town	3,046	2,205
Edwards town	99	62
Elizabeth City town	6,348	3,251
Elizabethtown town	144	
Elkin town	860	288
Elk Park village	498	313
Ellenboro town	172	
Elm City town	560	
Elon College town	638	
Enfield town	361	568
Enochville village	98	
Eureka town	123	
Everetts town	127	
Fairbluff village	328	243
Faison village	308	256
Falkland town	139	61
Farmville town	262	140
Farrar town	554	
Fayetteville town	4,670	4,222
Forest City town	1,090	419
Forestville town	157	
Four Oaks town	171	62
Franklin town	335	281
Franklinton town	761	583
Fremont town	435	377
Garysburg town	269	
Gastonia town	4,610	1,033
Gatesville town	200	232
Germanton village	129	
Gibsonville town	521	
Glen Alpine town	137	252
Gold Hill village	514	335
Gold Point town	124	
Goldsboro city	5,877	4,017
Graham town	2,052	991
Granite Falls village	277	207
Greensboro city	10,035	3,317
Greenville town	2,565	1,937
Grifton town	229	121
Grimesland town	277	
Grover village	174	126
Halifax town	306	361
Hamilton town	493	781
Hamlet village	639	
Hardin Factory town	205	
Harrellsville town	109	110
Hayesville town	142	
Henderson town	3,746	4,191
Hendersonville town	1,917	1,216
Henrietta town	1,250	
Hertford town	1,382	733
Hexlena town	13	
Hickory town	2,535	2,023
Highlands town	249	233
High Point village	4,163	
Hildebran village	109	
Hillsboro town	707	662
Hobgood town	122	
Hoffman village	184	
Holly Springs village	219	218
Hookerton town	139	173
Hope Mills village No. 1	881	456
Hot Springs town	445	695
Huntersville town	533	431
Inanda town	150	
Ingold village	86	78
Jackson town	441	750
Jacksonville village	309	170
Jamesville town	235	346
Jefferson town	230	413
Jerome town	61	
Jonesboro town	640	541
Keelsville town	42	
Kelford town	167	
Kenansville town	271	291
Kenly town	260	137
Kernersville village	652	900
Keyser town	180	295
Kings Mountain town	2,062	429
Kinston town	4,106	1,726
Kittrell town	168	317
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.		
La Grange town	853	775
Lasker town	121	
Lattimore village	108	
Laurinburg town	1,334	1,357
Leaksville village	688	726
Leicester town	126	
Lenoir town	1,296	673
Lewiston town	163	373
Lexington town	1,234	1,440
Liberty town	304	366
Lilesville town	213	222
Lillington town (Harnett Co.)	65	
Lillington village (Pender Co.)	87	80
Lincolnton town	828	957
Louisburg town	1,178	667
Lowell town	290	
Lucama town	236	
Lumber Bridge town	181	
Lumberton town	849	584
McAdenville town	1,144	
McFarlan town	112	
Macon town	157	
Madison village	813	450
Magnolia town	454	460
Maiden town	614	264
Manly village	176	192
Manteo town	312	
Margaretsville town	123	63
Marion town	1,116	799
Marlboro village	111	92
Marshall town	337	203
Mars Hill town	289	
Marshville town	349	
Matthews town	378	335
Maxton town	935	694
Mayodan village	904	
Maysville village	98	
Mebane town	218	
Middleburg town	169	
Milton village	490	705
Mint Hill town	192	
Mocksville town	745	
Monroe city	2,427	1,866
Montezuma village	219	
Montford town	196	
Mooresboro village	144	197
Mooresville town	1,533	886
Morehead City town	1,379	1,064
Morganton town	1,938	1,557
Morrisville village	100	149
Morven town	447	
Mountain Island town	450	376
Mt. Airy town	2,680	1,768
Mt. Gilead town	395	
Mt. Holly town	630	472
Mt. Olive town	617	393
Mt. Pleasant village	444	376
Murfreesboro town	657	674
Murphy town	604	803
Nashville town	479	401
Newbern city	9,090	7,843
New London town	299	
Newport town	328	218
Newton town	1,583	1,038
Newton Grove village	75	63
North Durham town	644	
North Wilkesboro town	918	
Norwood town	663	159
Oak Ridge town	161	
Old Fort town	253	249
Oriental town	300	
Oxford town	2,059	2,907
Pactolus town	52	105
Palmyra town	131	114
Pantego town	253	151
Parkersburg town	57	
Parmele town	336	
Peachland town	156	58
Pendleton town	86	
Pikeville town	168	
Pilot Mountain town	710	
Pine Level town	266	264
Pineville town	585	
Pittsboro town	424	
Plymouth town	1,011	1,212

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.		
Point Caswell village	77	127
Polkton town	276	247
Polloksville town	198	143
Powellsville town	44	----------
Princeton town	281	248
Princeville town	552	428
Raleigh city	13,643	12,678
Ramoth town	351	----------
Ramseur town	769	----------
Randleman town	2,190	1,754
Red Springs town	858	----------
Reidsville town	3,262	2,969
Rennert town	133	----------
Richfield town	73	----------
Richlands village	160	198
Rich Square town	282	643
Ringwood village	98	92
Roanoke Rapids town	1,009	----------
Robersonville town	275	228
Rockingham town	1,507	----------
Rocky Mount town	2,987	816
Rocky Mount Mills town	605	----------
Rolesville village	155	150
Roseboro town	63	----------
Rowland town	357	72
Roxboro town	1,021	421
Roxobel town	227	----------
Rutherfordton town	880	----------
St. Lewis town	100	----------
Salem city	3,642	2,711
Salisbury city	6,277	4,418
Saluda town	211	----------
Sanford town	1,044	367
Saratoga town	123	102
Scotland Neck town	1,348	778
Seaboard town	287	201
Selma town	816	527
Shallotte City town	149	----------
Shelby town	1,874	1,394
Siler City town	440	254
Smithfield town	764	550
Snow Hill town	405	283
South Biltmore town	312	----------
Southern Pines town	517	----------
South Gaston town	44	----------
Southport city	1,336	1,207
South Wadesboro town	154	----------
Sparta town	501	95
Spencer Mountain Mills town	243	----------
Spring Hope town	666	248
Stanley town	441	----------
Star town	211	----------
Statesville city	3,141	2,318
Stonewall town	168	196
Swansboro town	265	283
Swepsonville village	441	326
Sylva town	281	----------
Tarboro town	2,499	1,924
Taylorsville town	413	----------
Thomasville town	751	590
Tillery town	258	----------
Town Creek town	35	----------
Trenton village	338	207
Trinity town	274	380
Trinity Park town	68	----------
Troy town	878	----------
Tryon town	324	----------
Union town (Hertford county)	176	102
Union City town (Robeson Co.)	432	----------
Vanceboro town	291	----------
Vandemere town	169	90
Waco village	160	105
Wadesboro town	1,546	1,198
Wakefield village	142	----------
Wake Forest College town	823	853
Wallace town	218	----------
Walnut Cove village	336	320
Warrenton town	836	740
Warsaw town	576	401
Washington town	4,842	3,545
Waxhaw town	752	----------
Waynesville town	1,307	455
Weaverville town	329	216
Weldon town	1,433	1,286
West Hickory town	213	----------
Whitakers town	388	----------
Whitehall town	114	----------
Whiteville town	634	372
Wilbanks town	46	----------
Wilkesboro town	635	336
Williamston town	912	751
Wilmington city	20,976	20,056
Wilson town	3,525	2,126
Windsor town	597	522
Winfall town	222	----------
Winston city	10,008	8,018
Winterville town	243	----------
Winton town	688	419
Woodland town	242	247
Worthville town	467	328
Wrightsville Beach town	22	----------
Yadkin College town	210	----------
Yadkinville village	292	175
Youngsville town	345	205
North Dakota.		
Ardoch town	298	214
Bathgate town	641	377
Bismarck city	3,319	2,186
Bottineau town	888	145
Buffalo village	213	177
Cando town	1,061	200
Canton town	98	----------
Casselton city	1,207	840
Cavalier town	671	----------
Churchs Ferry village	264	----------
Conway village	216	----------
Cooperstown village	648	368
Crystal city	385	----------
Davenport village	245	----------
Devils Lake city	1,729	846
Dickinson city	2,076	897
Drayton town	688	318
Edgeley village	306	----------
Edinburg village	286	----------
Ellendale city	750	761
Enderlin city	636	----------
Fairmount village	284	91
Fargo city	9,589	5,664
Forest River village	252	----------
Forman town	257	178
Grafton city	2,378	1,594
Grand Forks city	7,652	4,979
Hamilton town	224	257
Hankinson village	713	----------
Hatton village	430	----------
Hillsboro city	1,172	715
Hoople village	174	----------
Hope village	606	238
Hunter village	407	194
Jamestown city	2,853	2,296
Kulm village	463	----------
Lakota village	576	227
Lamoure village	457	309
Langdon city	1,188	291
Larimore city	1,235	553
Leeds village	349	----------
Lidgerwood village	585	----------
Lisbon city	1,046	935
Mandan city	1,658	1,328
Mapleton village	322	119
Mayville city	1,106	657
Michigan village	309	----------
Milnor town	322	279
Milton village	384	202
Minnewaukan village	432	----------
Minot city	1,277	575
Minto village	860	467
Neche town	682	314
New Salem village	229	----------
Northwood city	697	268
Oakes city	668	379
Park River city	1,088	534
Pembina city	929	670
Pisek village	132	----------
Portland town	524	367
Reynolds city	389	----------
Rolla village	400	255
Rugby village	487	----------
St. Thomas town	661	477
Sanborn village	259	227
Sheldon village	318	253
Steele city	185	133
Tower City village	468	309
Towner town	331	211
Valley City	2,446	1,089
Wahpeton city	2,228	1,510
Walhalla city	377	----------
Williston town	763	----------
Willow City	476	----------
Wimbledon village	226	----------
Ohio.		
Aberdeen village	711	874
Ada village	2,576	2,079
Adamsville village	201	335
Addyston village	1,513	----------
Adelphi village	516	489
Akron city	42,728	27,601
Albany village	548	471
Alexandria village	420	296
Alger village	462	----------
Allentown village	123	----------
Alliance city	8,974	7,607
Alvordton village	482	----------
Andover village	815	733
Anna village	451	527
Ansonia village	676	676
Antioch village	212	----------
Antwerp village	1,206	1,331
Apple Creek village	587	428
Arcadia village	425	490
Arcanum village	1,225	1,184
Archbold village	958	780
Arlington village	738	----------
Arlington Heights hamlet	360	222
Arnettsville village	157	----------
Ashland village	4,087	3,566
Ashley village	700	628
Ashtabula city	12,949	8,338
Ashville village	654	430
Athalia village	346	199
Athens village	3,066	2,620
Attica village	694	682
Bainbridge village	954	----------
Bairdstown village	298	347
Baltimore village	460	505
Barberton village	4,354	----------
Barnesville village	3,721	3,207
Barnhill village	811	969
Batavia village	1,029	953
Batesville village	312	327
Beach City	364	----------
Beallsville village	554	512
Beaver village	262	----------
Beaver Dam village	477	397
Bedford village	1,486	1,043
Bellaire city	9,912	9,934
Bellbrook village	352	350
Bellecenter village	962	927
Bellefontaine city	6,649	4,245
Bellevue village	4,101	3,052
Bellville village	1,039	941
Belmont village	422	384
Belmore village	334	414
Benton Ridge village	359	250
Berea village	2,510	2,533
Berlin Heights village	625	517
Bethel village	850	625
Bettsville village	492	513
Beverly village	712	795
Blakeslee village	239	----------
Blanchester village	1,788	1,196
Bloomdale village	740	519
Bloomingburg village	636	638
Bloomville village	819	758
Bluffton village	1,783	1,290
Bond Hill village	1,081	----------
Boston village	260	292
Botkins village	420	----------
Bourneville village	356	205
Bowerston village	526	----------
Bowersville village	370	----------
Bowling Green town	5,067	3,467
Bradford village	1,254	1,338

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
OHIO—Continued.		
Bradner village	1,148	441
Bremen village	466	244
Bridgeport village	3,963	3,369
Brilliant village	646	944
Brink Haven village	250	----------
Brookside village	249	----------
Brookville village	869	618
Broughton village	226	----------
Bryan village	3,131	3,068
Buckeye City village	247	215
Bucyrus city	6,560	5,974
Burbank village	325	331
Burton village	727	633
Butler village	567	266
Butlerville village	125	125
Byesville village	1,267	789
Cadiz village	1,755	1,716
Calais village	114	135
Caldwell village	927	1,248
Caledonia village	682	757
Cambridge city	8,241	4,361
Camden village	905	846
Canal Dover village	5,422	3,470
Canal Fulton village	1,172	1,173
Canal Winchester village	662	633
Canfield village	672	675
Cannelville village	281	177
Canton city	30,667	26,189
Cardington village	1,354	1,428
Carey village	1,816	1,605
Carlisle village	164	----------
Carroll village	223	293
Carrollton village	1,271	1,228
Carthage village	2,559	2,257
Casstown village	262	292
Catawba village	231	272
Cecil village	326	348
Cedarville village	1,189	1,355
Celina village	2,815	2,702
Centerburg village	706	588
Centerville village (Gallia Co.)	198	215
Centerville village (Montgomery county).	290	252
Chagrin Falls village	1,586	1,243
Chambersburg village	169	192
Chardon village	1,360	1,084
Chatfield village	298	----------
Chester Hill village	480	----------
Chesterville village	230	268
Chicago Junction village	2,348	1,299
Chickasaw village	310	----------
Chillicothe city	12,976	11,288
Cincinnati city	325,902	296,908
Circleville village	6,991	6,556
Clarington village	905	762
Clarksburg village	551	378
Clarksville village	465	339
Cleveland city	381,768	261,353
Cleves village	1,328	1,227
Clifton village	262	270
Clinton village	186	163
Clyde village	2,515	2,327
Coalgrove village	1,191	506
Coalton village	1,625	1,459
Coldwater village	627	490
College Corner village	378	----------
College Hill village	1,104	----------
Collinwood village	3,639	----------
Columbiana village	1,339	1,112
Columbus city	125,560	88,150
Columbus Grove village	1,935	1,677
Commercial Point village	245	265
Congress village	198	229
Conneaut village	7,133	3,241
Continental village	1,104	895
Convoy village	690	500
Coolville village	315	330
Copley village	243	241
Corning village	1,401	1,551
Cortland village	620	697
Corwin village	131	----------
Coshocton village	6,473	3,672
Covington village	1,791	1,778
Crestline village	3,282	2,911
Creston village	893	584
Cridersville village	581	465
Crooksville village	835	----------
Crown City village	284	235
Cumberland village	618	601
Custar village	293	329
Cuyahoga Falls village	3,186	2,614
Cygnet village	896	670
Dalton village	666	610
Danville village	298	292
Darbyville village	250	257
Dayton city	85,333	61,220
Deavertown village	154	----------
Deerfield village	484	----------
Deersville village	256	----------
Defiance city	7,579	7,694
De Graff village	1,150	1,076
Delaware city	7,940	8,224
Delhi village	829	531
Dell Roy village	400	511
Delphos city	4,517	4,516
Delta village	1,230	1,132
Dennison village	3,763	2,925
Deshler village	1,628	1,114
Dexter City village	278	217
Donnelsville village	200	243
Doylestown village	1,057	1,131
Dresden village	1,600	1,247
Dublin village	275	296
Dunkirk village	1,222	1,220
Dupont village	370	531
East Cleveland village	2,757	----------
East Liverpool city	16,485	10,956
East Palestine village	2,493	1,816
Eaton village	3,155	2,934
Edgerton village	1,043	967
Edison village	347	345
Edon village	740	601
Eldorado village	358	365
Elgin village	208	----------
Elida village	440	399
Elmore village	1,025	1,198
Elmwood Place village	2,532	----------
Elyria city	8,791	5,611
Empire village	509	441
Enon village	295	331
Evanston village	1,716	----------
Fairfield village	312	310
Fairport village	2,073	1,171
Fairview village	291	322
Farmersville village	440	472
Fayette village	886	890
Fayetteville village	323	----------
Felicity village	695	779
Fernbank village	310	367
Findlay city	17,613	18,553
Five Points hamlet	176	----------
Fletcher village	375	----------
Florida village	276	288
Flushing village	653	528
Forest village	1,155	1,126
Fort Jennings village	322	286
Fort Recovery village	1,097	1,186
Fostoria city	7,730	7,070
Frankfort village	717	667
Franklin village	2,724	2,729
Frazeysburg village	730	610
Fredericksburg village	511	600
Fredericktown village	890	847
Freeport village (Harrison Co.)	690	672
Freeport village (Wood Co.)	815	----------
Fremont city	8,439	7,141
Gahanna village	276	207
Galion city	7,282	6,326
Gallipolis city	5,432	4,498
Gambier village	751	660
Garrettsville village	1,145	1,046
Geneva village	2,342	2,194
Genoa village	824	839
Georgetown village	1,529	1,473
Germantown village	1,702	1,437
Gettysburg village	246	274
Gibsonburg village	1,791	585
Gilboa village	346	264
Girard village	2,680	----------
Glandorf village	749	571
Glendale village	1,545	1,444
Glenmont village	209	----------
Glenville village	5,588	----------
Glouster village	2,155	----------
Gnadenhutten village	547	478
Grafton village	1,098	600
Grand Rapids village	549	572
Granville village	1,425	1,366
Graysville village	174	107
Green Camp village	360	290
Greenfield village	3,979	2,460
Greenspring village	816	910
Greenville city	5,501	5,473
Greenwich village	849	881
Grove City village	656	272
Groveport village	519	578
Grover village	308	----------
Grover Hill village	655	----------
Hamden village	838	622
Hamersville village	242	264
Hamilton city	23,914	17,565
Hamler village	574	556
Hanging Rock village	665	846
Hanover village	314	288
Hanoverton village	399	366
Harrisburg village	247	211
Harrison village	1,456	1,690
Harrisville village	250	252
Harrod village	370	269
Hartford village	414	346
Hartwell village	1,833	1,507
Harveysburg village	435	402
Haskins village	449	321
Haviland village	186	----------
Hayesville village	332	430
Hebron village	455	415
Hemlock village	581	----------
Hicksville village	2,520	2,141
Higginsport village	650	764
Hilliard village	376	338
Hillsboro village	4,535	3,620
Hiram village	659	----------
Holgate village	1,237	1,134
Hollansburg village	275	----------
Holmesville village	304	----------
Home City village	868	797
Hopedale village	365	424
Hoytsville village	431	395
Hubbard village	1,230	1,498
Hudson village	983	1,143
Huntsville village	408	500
Huron village	1,708	1,380
Hyde Park village	1,691	----------
Irondale village	1,136	694
Ironton city	11,868	10,939
Ithaca village	113	135
Jackson city	4,672	4,320
Jacksonboro village	77	79
Jackson Center village	644	----------
Jacksonville village	1,047	727
Jamestown village	1,205	1,104
Jefferson village	1,319	1,346
Jeffersonville village	790	----------
Jenera village	237	----------
Jeromeville village	308	301
Jerry City village	555	530
Jerusalem village	245	112
Jewett village	743	----------
Johnstown village	638	424
Junction City village	443	394
Kalida village	622	444
Kelleys Island village	1,174	----------
Kennedy Heights village	209	----------
Kent village	4,541	3,501
Kenton city	6,852	5,557
Kettlerville village	145	----------
Killbuck town	370	----------
Kimbolton village	245	261
Kingston village	735	751
Kirby village	187	----------
Kossuth village	153	----------
Lafayette village	316	----------
Lagrange village	528	551
Lakeview village	553	----------
Lakewood hamlet	3,355	----------
Lancaster city	8,991	7,555
Larue village	997	913
Latty village	444	594

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
OHIO—Continued.		
Laura village	378	
Laurelville village	450	266
Lebanon village	2,867	3,050
Leesburg village	783	617
Leesville village	269	373
Leesville Cross Roads village	178	203
Leetonia village	2,744	2,826
Leipsic village	1,726	1,353
Lewisburg village	560	486
Lewisville village	170	
Lexington village	448	432
Liberty Center village	606	500
Lima city	21,723	15,981
Limaville village	156	172
Lindsey village	614	458
Lisbon village	3,330	2,278
Lithopolis village	358	369
Little Sandusky village	181	
Lockington village	210	170
Lockland village	2,695	2,474
Lodi village	846	568
Logan village	3,480	3,119
London village	3,511	3,313
Lorain city	16,028	4,863
Loramie village	444	457
Loudonville village	1,581	1,444
Louisville village	1,374	1,323
Loveland village	1,260	1,153
Lowell village	381	441
Lowellville village	1,137	762
Lower Salem village	190	
Lucas village	306	347
Lynchburg village	907	763
McArthur village	941	888
McClure village	660	332
McComb village	1,195	1,080
McConnelsville village	1,825	1,771
McGuffey village	452	
Macksburg village	448	533
Madison village	768	738
Madisonville village	3,140	2,214
Magnetic Springs village	194	257
Magnolia village	431	
Maineville village	288	256
Malinta village	357	
Malta village	845	865
Malvern village	709	638
Manchester village	2,003	1,965
Mansfield city	17,640	13,473
Mantua village	743	676
Marblehead village	997	
Marengo village	242	276
Marietta city	13,348	8,273
Marion city	11,862	8,327
Marseilles village	251	213
Marshallville village	357	366
Martinsburg village	238	257
Martins Ferry city	7,760	6,250
Martinsville village	338	336
Marysville village	3,048	2,810
Mason village	629	564
Massillon city	11,944	10,092
Maumee village	1,856	1,645
Mechanicsburg village	1,617	1,459
Medina village	2,282	2,073
Melrose village	383	430
Mendon village	599	400
Mentor village	624	502
Metamora village	263	
Miamisburg city	3,941	2,952
Middleburg village	288	345
Middlepoint village	604	432
Middleport village	2,799	3,211
Middletown city	9,215	7,681
Midland village	338	328
Midvale village	491	
Midway village	274	
Mifflin village	185	
Milan village	653	627
Milford village	1,149	
Milford Center village	682	718
Millbury village	284	546
Milledgeville village	201	
Miller City village	163	
Millersburg village	1,998	1,923
Milton Center village	325	334
OHIO—Continued.		
Miltonsburg village	130	123
Mineral City village	1,220	893
Mineral Ridge village	831	851
Minerva village	1,200	1,139
Mingo Junction village	2,954	1,856
Minster village	1,465	1,126
Monroeville village	1,211	
Montezuma village	317	
Montpelier village	1,869	1,293
Morristown village	350	371
Morrow village	869	842
Moscow village	475	591
Mt. Airy village	400	
Mt. Blanchard village	456	421
Mt. Cory village	312	334
Mt. Eaton village	232	278
Mt. Gilead village	1,528	1,329
Mt. Healthy village	1,354	
Mt. Orab village	561	336
Mt. Pleasant village	626	644
Mt. Sterling village	986	752
Mt. Vernon city	6,633	6,027
Mt. Victory village	734	689
Mt. Washington village	781	
Murray City village	1,118	
Mutual village	163	174
Napoleon village	3,639	2,764
Nashville town	266	
Navarre village	963	1,010
Nelsonville village	5,421	4,558
Nevada village	889	802
Neville village	265	340
New Albany village	224	223
Newark city	18,157	14,270
New Athens village	435	420
New Bloomington village	399	
New Bremen village	1,318	1,239
Newburg hamlet	5,909	
New Carlisle village	995	958
New Comerstown village	2,659	1,251
New Concord village	675	719
New Holland village	692	538
New Knoxville village	436	514
New Lebanon village (Miami county).	224	
New Lebanon village (Montgomery county).	145	149
New Lexington village (Highland county).	265	210
New Lexington village (Perry county).	1,701	1,470
New London village	1,180	1,096
New Madison village	590	478
New Matamoras village	817	590
New Paris village	790	842
New Philadelphia city	6,213	4,456
New Richmond village	1,916	2,379
New Riegel village	298	393
New Salem village	180	189
New Straitsville village	2,302	2,782
Newton Falls village	732	698
New Vienna village	805	871
New Washington village	824	704
Ney village	289	
Niles city	7,468	4,289
North Amherst village	1,758	1,648
North Baltimore village	3,561	2,857
North Bend village	532	
North Lewisburg village	846	866
North Robinson village	200	257
Norwalk city	7,074	7,195
Norwich village	253	234
Norwood village	6,480	
Nottingham village	939	
Oak Harbor village	1,631	1,681
Oak Hill village	825	657
Oakley village	528	
Oakwood village	342	378
Oberlin village	4,082	4,376
Ohio City	862	666
Olmsted Falls village	330	342
Orrville village	1,901	1,765
Osborn village	948	713
Osgood village	224	242
Osnaburg village	558	
OHIO—Continued.		
Ostrander village	401	357
Ottawa village	2,322	1,717
Ottoville village	369	
Otway village	274	
Oxford village	2,009	1,922
Painesville village	5,024	4,755
Palestine village	210	
Pandora village	409	
Pataskala village	675	568
Patterson village	219	247
Paulding village	2,080	1,879
Payne village	1,336	1,146
Peebles village	763	358
Pemberville village	1,081	843
Peninsula village	579	562
Perrysburg village	1,766	1,747
Perryville village	513	522
Pickerington village	263	290
Piketon village	625	1,022
Pioneer village	603	596
Piqua city	12,172	9,090
Plain City village	1,432	1,245
Plainfield village	255	234
Pleasant City village	1,006	
Pleasant Hill village	557	521
Pleasant Ridge village	953	1,027
Pleasantville village	501	521
Plymouth village	1,154	1,133
Poland village	370	391
Polk village	232	264
Pomeroy city	4,639	4,726
Portage village	546	438
Port Clinton village	2,450	2,049
Port Jefferson village	355	397
Portsmouth city	17,870	12,394
Port Washington village	424	487
Port William village	200	196
Proctorville village	523	480
Prospect village	983	830
Put in Bay village	317	282
Quaker City village	878	845
Quincy village	642	488
Racine village	327	
Rarden village	443	296
Ravenna village	4,003	3,417
Rawson village	473	458
Reading village	3,076	
Rendville village	790	859
Republic village	656	584
Reynoldsburg village	339	393
Richmond village (Jefferson county).	373	444
Richmond village (Lake Co.)	332	
Richwood village	1,640	1,415
Ridgeway village	447	321
Ripley village	2,248	2,483
Rising Sun village	660	485
Rochester village	167	218
Rock Creek village	478	448
Rockford village	1,207	993
Rockport hamlet	2,038	
Rocky Ridge village	414	488
Rocky River hamlet	1,319	
Rogers village	287	
Roseville village	1,207	714
Rossville village	251	254
Rushsylvania village	552	497
Rushville village	257	291
Russellville village	394	324
Sabina village	1,481	1,080
St. Bernard village	3,384	1,779
St. Clairsville village	1,210	1,191
St. Louisville village	285	264
St. Marys village	5,359	3,000
St. Paris village	1,222	1,145
Salem city	7,582	5,780
Salesville village	286	296
Salineville village	2,353	2,369
Sandusky city	19,664	18,471
Sarahsville village	279	306
Savannah village	290	325
Scio village	1,214	616
Scott village	547	733
Sebring village	387	
Senecaville village	623	461
Seven Mile village	256	288

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
OHIO—Continued.		
Seville village	602	599
Shawnee village	2,966	3,266
Shelby village	4,685	1,977
Sherrodsville village	926	893
Sherwood village	455	
Shiloh village	597	644
Shreve village	1,043	1,012
Sidney city	5,688	4,850
Sinking Spring village	238	
Smithfield village	503	639
Smithville village	474	482
Somerset village	1,124	1,127
Somerville village	300	330
South Bloomfield village	223	272
South Brooklyn village	2,343	
South Charleston village	1,096	1,041
South Point village	281	
South Salem village	264	263
South Solon village	319	345
South Webster village	445	323
Sparta village	215	216
Spencerville village	1,874	1,266
Springboro village	433	413
Springfield city	38,253	31,895
Springhills village	157	158
Spring Valley village	522	538
Steubenville city	14,349	13,394
Stockport village	376	416
Strasburg village	461	
Stryker village	1,206	1,017
Sugar Grove village	350	275
Summerfield village	511	582
Sunbury village	464	475
Swanton village	887	508
Sycamore village	853	722
Sylvania village	617	545
Tarlton village	388	448
Taylorsville village	543	631
Terrace Park village	290	
Thorn village	374	405
Tiffin city	10,989	10,801
Tippecanoe village	1,703	1,465
Tiro village	293	
Toledo city	131,822	81,434
Tontogany village	352	283
Toronto village	3,526	2,536
Trenton village	387	
Trimble village	625	440
Troy city	5,881	4,494
Tuscarawas village	412	391
Uhrichsville city	4,582	3,842
Union City village	1,282	1,293
Uniontown village	245	
Unionville Center village	259	231
Upper Sandusky village	3,355	3,572
Urbana city	6,808	6,510
Utica village	826	763
Van Buren village	367	268
Vandalia village	284	265
Vanlue village	356	352
Van Wert city	6,422	5,512
Venedocia village	199	
Vermilion village	1,184	
Versailles village	1,478	1,385
Vinton village	304	318
Wadsworth village	1,764	1,574
Waldo village	278	151
Wapakoneta village	3,915	3,616
Warren city	8,529	5,973
Warsaw village	458	376
Washington village	374	546
Washington Court House city	5,751	5,742
Washingtonville village	1,092	
Waterville village	703	586
Wauseon village	2,148	2,060
Waverly village	1,854	1,567
Waynesburg village	613	510
Waynesfield village	542	480
Waynesville village	723	704
Webster village	204	
Wellington village	2,094	2,069
Wellston city	8,045	4,377
Wellsville city	6,146	5,247
West Alexandria village	740	575
West Cairo village	338	325
West Carrollton village	987	360
West Elkton village	215	216
Western Star village	148	165
Westerville village	1,462	1,329
West Farmington village	516	
West Jefferson village	803	778
West Leipsic village	346	502
West Liberty village	1,236	
West Manchester hamlet	384	
West Mansfield village	875	431
West Millgrove village	236	207
West Milton village	904	796
Weston village	953	845
West Rushville village	161	195
West Salem village	656	756
West Union village	1,033	825
West Unity village	897	872
West Wheeling town	444	574
Wharton village	439	
White House village	621	507
Wilkesville village	223	262
Williamsburg village	1,002	828
Williamsport village	547	368
Willoughby village	1,753	1,219
Willshire village	560	566
Wilmington city	3,613	3,079
Wilmot village	354	
Winchester village (Adams Co.)	796	
Winchester village (Preble Co.)	375	389
Windham village	283	
Winton Place village	1,219	
Woodsfield village	1,801	1,031
Woodstock village	325	310
Woodville village	831	
Wooster city	6,003	5,901
Worthington village	443	341
Wren village	242	
Wyoming village	1,450	1,454
Xenia city	8,696	7,301
Yellow Springs village	1,371	1,375
Youngstown city	44,885	33,220
Zaleski village	577	862
Zanesfield village	278	318
Zanesville city	23,538	21,009
Zoar village	290	
Oklahoma.		
Alva city	1,490	
Arapahoe town	253	
Beaver town	112	
Berlin town	60	
Billings town	406	
Blackwell city	2,283	
Braman town	249	
Burnett town	98	
Chandler city	1,430	
Cleveland town	211	
Crescent town	139	
Cross town	300	
Cushing town	226	
Edmond city	965	294
Elreno city	3,383	285
Enid city	3,444	
Guthrie city	10,006	5,333
Hennessey city	1,367	
Independence town	64	
Jefferson town	300	
Keokuk Falls town	198	
Kingfisher city	2,301	1,134
Langston town	251	
Lexington town	861	223
McLoud town	498	
Manchester town	158	
Medford town	551	
Moore town	129	
Mulhall town	564	
Newkirk city	1,754	
Noble town	349	
Norman town	2,225	787
North Enid city	205	
Oklahoma City	10,037	4,151
Orlando town	300	
Osage city	665	
Pawnee city	1,464	
Perkins town	719	
Perry city	3,351	
Ponca city	2,528	
Pond Creek city	822	
Renfrow town	129	
Ripley town	474	
Shawnee city	3,462	
Stillwater city	2,431	480
Stroud city	800	
Tecumseh city	1,193	
Tonkawa town	707	
Waukomis city	688	
Weatherford city	1,017	
Wellston city	383	
Oregon.		
Adams town	263	
Albany city	3,149	3,079
Amity town	292	
Antelope village	249	
Arlington town	388	356
Ashland city	2,634	1,784
Astoria city	8,381	6,184
Athena town	703	495
Aurora city	122	
Baker City	6,663	2,604
Bandon town	645	219
Bay City town	203	
Beaver Hill town	119	
Beaverton town	249	
Brownsville city	698	580
Burns city	547	264
Canby city	372	
Canyon City town	345	304
Carlton city	145	
Central Point town	322	534
Clatskanie town	311	212
Clatsop town	176	
Condon town	230	
Coquille town	728	494
Cornelius city	246	
Corvallis city	1,819	1,527
Cottage Grove city	974	
Dallas city	1,271	848
Dayton city	293	304
Drain town	193	
Dufur village	336	
Dundee town	124	
Elgin city	603	227
Empire city	185	252
Enterprise town	396	242
Eugene city	3,236	
Falls City town	269	
Florence town	222	
Forest Grove city	1,096	668
Fossil town	288	153
Gardiner town	286	229
Gervais town	224	
Gold Hill town	385	
Granite town	245	
Grants Pass city	2,290	1,482
Halsey city	294	270
Harney city	82	240
Harrisburg city	502	413
Heppner town	1,146	675
Hillsboro city	980	
Hood River town	766	201
Hubbard city	213	117
Huntington town	821	321
Independence city	909	
Ione town	223	
Jacksonville town	653	743
Jefferson city	273	307
John Day town	282	211
Joseph town	237	249
Junction City	506	
Klamath Falls town	447	364
Lafayette town	359	365
La Grande city	2,991	2,583
Lakeview town	761	
Lebanon city	922	829
Long Creek town	123	60

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
OREGON—Continued.		
McMinnville city	1,420	1,368
Marshfield town	1,391	1,461
Medford town	1,791	967
Milton town	804	544
Mitchell town	135	----
Monmouth town	606	----
Moro town	335	----
Mt. Angel town	537	----
Myrtle Creek town	189	----
Myrtle Point town	530	354
Nehalem town	59	----
Newberg city	945	514
Newport city	256	121
North Yamhill city	254	----
Oakland city	368	339
Ontario town	445	----
Oregon City	3,491	3,062
Pendleton town	4,406	2,506
Philomath town	343	----
Portland city	90,426	46,385
Prairie City town	213	222
Prineville city	656	460
Rainier town	522	238
Riddle town	131	----
Roseburg city	1,690	1,472
St. Helens town	258	220
Salem city	4,258	----
Scio city	346	253
Seaside town	191	----
Sheridan city	466	299
Sherwood town	111	----
Silverton city	656	511
Sodaville town	178	66
Springfield town	353	371
Stayton town	324	381
Summerville town	184	280
Tangent town	81	----
The Dalles city	3,542	3,029
Tillamook city	834	----
Toledo city	302	----
Union city	937	604
Vale town	127	131
Vernonia town	62	----
Wallowa town	243	----
Wasco town	322	----
Waterloo town	59	----
Weston town	626	568
Woodburn city	828	405
Pennsylvania.		
Adamsburg borough	184	223
Adamstown borough	597	603
Akron borough	653	606
Alba borough	154	163
Albion borough	695	366
Aldan borough	296	----
Alexandria borough	406	438
Aliquippa borough	620	----
Allegheny city	129,896	105,287
Allentown city	35,416	25,228
Altoona city	38,973	30,337
Ambler borough	1,884	1,073
Apollo borough	2,924	2,156
Applewood borough	122	----
Archbald borough	5,396	4,032
Arendtsville borough	393	----
Armagh borough	131	162
Arnold borough	1,426	----
Arona borough	382	----
Ashland borough	6,438	7,346
Ashley borough	4,046	3,192
Ashville borough	393	289
Aspinwall borough	1,231	----
Atglen borough	401	397
Athens borough	3,749	3,274
Attleboro borough	377	----
Atwood borough	153	185
Auburn borough	845	880
Austin borough	2,300	1,679
Avalon borough	2,130	804
Avoca borough	3,487	3,031
Avondale borough	640	----
Avonmore borough	630	----
Baden borough	427	390
Bangor borough	4,106	2,509
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
Barnesboro borough	1,482	----
Bath borough	731	723
Beallsville borough	388	360
Bear Lake borough	275	313
Beaver borough	2,348	1,552
Beaver Falls borough	10,054	9,735
Beaver Meadow borough	1,378	----
Bechtelsville borough	381	----
Bedford borough	2,167	2,242
Beech Creek borough	449	437
Bellefonte borough	4,216	3,946
Bellevernon borough	1,991	1,147
Bellevue borough	3,416	1,418
Bellwood borough	1,545	1,146
Ben Avon borough	859	----
Bendersville borough	312	370
Benson borough	249	----
Bentleyville borough	613	229
Benton borough	635	----
Berlin borough	1,030	912
Bernville borough	344	365
Berrysburg borough	398	426
Berwick borough (Adams Co.)	345	381
Berwick borough (Columbia Co.)	3,916	2,701
Bethany borough	130	134
Bethel borough	107	81
Bethlehem borough	7,293	6,762
Big Run borough	879	731
Birdsboro borough	2,264	2,261
Birmingham borough	240	225
Blain borough	326	249
Blairsville borough	3,386	3,126
Blakely borough	3,915	2,452
Bloomfield borough	772	737
Blooming Valley borough	177	206
Bloomsburg town	6,170	4,635
Blossburg borough	2,423	2,568
Bolivar borough	486	410
Boyertown borough	1,769	1,436
Braddock borough	15,654	8,561
Bradford city	15,029	10,514
Bridgeport borough (Fayette county).	1,805	1,030
Bridgeport borough (Montgomery county).	3,097	2,651
Bridgewater borough	1,347	1,177
Brisbin borough	666	1,508
Bristol borough	7,104	6,553
Broadtop borough	258	240
Brockwayville borough	1,777	929
Brookville borough	2,472	2,478
Brownsville borough	1,552	1,417
Burgettstown borough	961	929
Burlington borough	179	166
Burnside borough	647	292
Butler borough	10,853	8,734
California borough	2,009	1,024
Callensburg borough	248	241
Cambridge Springs borough	1,195	912
Camp Hill borough	360	191
Canonsburg borough	2,714	2,113
Canton borough	1,525	1,393
Carbondale city	13,536	10,833
Carlisle borough	9,626	7,620
Carmichaels borough	456	415
Carnegie borough	7,350	----
Carrolltown borough	790	634
Casselman borough	150	----
Cassville borough	168	185
Catasauqua borough	3,963	3,704
Catawissa borough	2,023	1,809
Center Hall borough	537	441
Centerport borough	141	133
Centerville borough (Crawford county).	260	274
Centerville borough (Washington county).	746	----
Centralia borough	2,048	2,761
Chambersburg borough	8,854	7,863
Chapman borough	319	392
Charleroi borough	5,930	----
Cherrytree borough	312	324
Chester city	33,988	20,226
Chester Hill borough	710	563
Chest Springs borough	202	255
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
Christiana borough	828	----
Clarendon borough	1,092	1,297
Clarion borough	2,004	2,164
Clarksville borough	220	----
Claysville borough (Washington county).	856	1,041
Clayville borough (Jefferson county).	2,371	1,402
Clearfield borough	5,081	2,248
Clifton Heights borough	2,330	1,820
Clintonville borough	262	253
Coal Center borough	742	569
Coaldale borough	348	272
Coalmont borough	182	219
Coalport borough	938	855
Coatesville borough	5,721	3,980
Cochranton borough	640	665
Cokeville borough	674	664
College Hill borough	880	----
Collegeville borough	611	----
Collingdale borough	603	----
Columbia borough	12,316	10,599
Columbus borough	334	292
Colwyn borough	1,226	----
Confluence borough	871	444
Conneaut Lake borough	313	291
Conneautville borough	920	757
Connellsville borough	7,160	5,629
Connoquenessing borough	343	----
Coudshohocken borough	5,702	5,470
Coopersburg borough	556	454
Cooperstown borough	243	290
Coplay borough	1,581	880
Coraopolis borough	2,555	962
Corry city	5,369	5,677
Corsica borough	293	338
Coudersport borough	3,217	1,530
Courtdale borough	420	----
Covington borough	450	496
Crafton borough	1,927	----
Cressona borough	1,738	1,481
Cross Roads borough	167	----
Curllsville borough	131	154
Curwensville borough	1,937	1,664
Daisytown borough	435	----
Dale borough	1,503	----
Dallas borough	543	415
Dallastown borough	1,181	779
Dalton borough	681	----
Danville borough	8,042	7,998
Darby borough	3,429	2,972
Darlington borough	270	254
Dauphin borough	566	740
Dawson borough	825	668
Dayton borough	431	372
Deemston borough	428	----
Delaware Watergap borough	469	467
Delta borough	684	565
Derry borough	2,347	1,968
Dickson borough	4,948	3,110
Dillsburg borough	732	587
Donegal borough	157	168
Dorrance borough	2,271	586
Dover borough	438	465
Downingtown borough	2,133	1,920
Doylestown borough	3,034	2,519
Driftwood borough	509	628
Dubois borough	9,375	6,149
Duboistown borough	650	697
Dudley borough	290	281
Dunbar borough	1,662	1,381
Duncannon borough	1,661	1,074
Duncansville borough	1,512	1,277
Dundaff borough	159	157
Dunmore borough	12,583	8,315
Duquesne borough	9,036	----
Dushore borough	884	783
Eaglesmere borough	312	----
East Bangor borough	988	804
East Berlin borough	668	595
East Brady borough	1,233	1,228
East Conemaugh borough	2,175	1,158
East Greensburg borough	1,050	----
East Greenville borough	894	589
East McKeesport borough	873	----
East Mauch Chunk borough	3,458	2,772

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
Easton city	25,238	14,481
East Pittsburg borough	2,883	
East Prospect borough	292	261
East Side borough	210	
East Stroudsburg borough	2,648	1,819
Eastvale borough	256	
East Washington borough	1,051	
Ebensburg borough	1,574	1,202
Eddystone borough	776	
Edenburg borough	704	751
Edgewood borough	1,139	616
Edinboro borough	691	1,107
Edwardsville borough	5,165	3,284
Elco borough	850	
Elderton borough	293	248
Eldred borough	963	1,050
Elgin borough	138	169
Elizabeth borough	1,866	1,804
Elizabethtown borough	1,473	1,218
Elizabethville borough	838	676
Elkland borough	1,109	1,006
Elliott borough	3,345	
Ellwood City borough	2,243	
Elmhurst borough	444	443
Emaus borough	1,468	883
Emlenton borough	1,190	1,126
Emporium borough	2,463	2,147
Emsworth borough	958	
Enon Valley borough	395	
Ephrata borough	2,451	
Erie city	52,733	40,634
Esplen borough	2,364	
Etna borough	5,384	3,767
Evans City borough	1,203	637
Everett borough	1,864	1,679
Exeter borough	1,948	790
Factoryville borough	659	577
Fairchance borough	1,219	1,092
Fairfield borough	395	
Fairview borough (Butler Co.)	235	303
Fairview borough (Erie Co.)	327	305
Fallston borough	549	541
Fawn Grove borough	202	199
Fayette City borough	1,595	931
Felton borough	226	
Ferndale borough	224	
Finleyville borough	447	
Fleetwood borough	978	878
Flemington borough	864	912
Ford City borough	2,870	1,255
Forest City borough	4,279	2,319
Forksville borough	152	191
Forty Fort borough	1,557	1,031
Fountain Hill borough	1,214	
Frackville borough	2,594	2,520
Frankfort Springs borough	128	180
Franklin borough (Cambria Co.)	961	662
Franklin city (Venango Co.)	7,317	6,221
Franklintown borough	250	232
Fredonia borough	437	429
Freedom borough	1,783	704
Freeland borough	5,254	1,730
Freemansburg borough	596	615
Freeport borough	1,754	1,637
Friendsville borough	110	139
Galeton borough	2,415	
Gallitzin borough	2,759	2,392
Garrett borough	488	
Gaysport borough	809	867
Geneva borough	215	293
Georgetown borough	271	274
Gettysburg borough	3,495	3,221
Gilberton borough	4,373	3,687
Girard borough	954	626
Girardville borough	3,666	3,584
Glasgow borough	172	218
Glenburn borough	307	290
Glen Campbell borough	1,628	
Glendon borough	704	907
Glenfield borough	905	718
Glen Hope borough	220	286
Glenolden borough	873	
Glen Rock borough	1,117	687
Goldsboro borough	385	345
Gordon borough	1,165	1,194
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
Gouldsboro borough	93	141
Grampian borough	600	219
Grand Valley borough	388	
Gratz borough	489	490
Great Bend borough	836	1,002
Greencastle borough	1,463	1,525
Greenlane borough	272	237
Greensboro borough	399	427
Greensburg borough	6,508	4,202
Greentree borough	678	685
Greenville borough	4,814	3,674
Grove City borough	1,599	1,160
Halifax borough	618	515
Hallstead borough	1,401	1,167
Hamburg borough	2,815	2,127
Hanover borough	5,302	3,746
Harmony borough	645	585
Harrisburg city	50,167	39,385
Harrisville borough	319	
Hartleton borough	237	261
Hartstown borough	186	160
Hastings borough	1,621	1,070
Hatboro borough	823	781
Hatfield borough	528	
Hawley borough	1,925	1,968
Hazelton city	14,230	11,872
Hellertown borough	745	708
Hollidaysburg borough	2,998	2,975
Homer City borough	570	505
Homestead borough	12,554	7,911
Honesdale borough	2,864	2,816
Honeybrook borough	609	514
Hookstown borough	259	297
Hooversville borough	465	
Hopbottom borough	326	299
Hopewell borough (Bedford Co.)	482	
Hopewell borough (Chester Co.)	182	213
Houtzdale borough	1,482	2,231
Howard borough	563	554
Hughestown borough	1,548	1,454
Hughesville borough	1,528	1,358
Hulmeville borough	454	418
Hummelstown borough	1,729	1,486
Huntingdon borough	6,053	5,729
Hyde Park borough	312	
Hydetown borough	337	247
Hyndman borough	1,242	1,056
Indiana borough	4,142	1,963
Irvona borough	723	
Irwin borough	2,452	2,428
Jackson Center borough	276	232
Jacksonville borough	82	83
Jamestown borough	834	822
Jeannette borough	5,865	3,296
Jeddo borough	1,632	358
Jefferson borough (Greene Co.)	311	327
Jefferson borough (York Co.)	374	374
Jenkintown borough	2,091	1,609
Jennertown borough	96	95
Jermyn borough	2,567	2,650
Jersey Shore borough	3,070	1,853
Johnsonburg borough	3,894	1,280
Johnstown city	35,936	21,805
Jonestown borough	571	643
Juniata borough	1,709	
Kane borough	5,296	2,944
Karns City borough	265	427
Kennett Square borough	1,516	1,326
Kingston borough	3,846	2,381
Kittanning borough	3,902	3,095
Knoxville borough (Allegheny county).	3,511	1,723
Knoxville borough (Tioga Co.)	862	679
Kutztown borough	1,328	1,595
Laflin borough	254	231
Lancaster city	41,459	32,011
Landingville borough	244	316
Landisburg borough	300	318
Lanesboro borough	821	876
Langhorne borough	801	727
Langhorne Manor borough	222	
Lansdale borough	2,754	1,858
Lansdowne borough	2,630	875
Lansford borough	4,888	4,004
La Plume borough	274	253
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
Laporte borough	442	375
Latrobe borough	4,614	3,589
Laurel Run borough	696	606
Lawrenceville borough	486	441
Lebanon city	17,628	14,664
Leechburg borough	2,459	1,921
Lehighton borough	4,629	2,959
Lenhartsville borough	144	152
Leraysville borough	375	374
Lewisberry borough	228	170
Lewisburg borough	3,457	3,248
Lewistown borough	4,451	3,273
Lewisville borough	619	459
Liberty borough	203	
Ligonier borough	1,259	782
Lilly borough	1,276	915
Linesville borough	661	552
Lititz borough	1,637	1,494
Little Meadows borough	213	223
Littlestown borough	1,118	991
Livermore borough	175	211
Liverpool borough	653	821
Lock Haven city	7,210	7,358
Lockport borough	225	240
Loganton borough	432	385
Loganville borough	343	296
Long Branch borough	273	
Loretto borough	240	236
Ludwick borough	901	891
Lumber City borough	224	266
Luzerne borough	3,817	2,398
Lykens borough	2,762	2,450
McAdoo borough	2,122	
McConnellsburg borough	576	594
McDonald borough	2,475	1,698
McEwensville borough	208	262
McKeesport city	34,227	20,741
McKees Rocks borough	6,352	1,687
McSherrystown borough	1,490	1,020
McVeytown borough	520	599
Macungie borough	692	644
Madison borough	464	201
Mahaffey borough	741	627
Mahanoy City borough	13,504	11,286
Malvern borough	975	641
Manchester borough	507	513
Manheim borough	2,019	2,070
Manns Choice borough	312	363
Manor borough	684	578
Manorville borough	458	392
Mansfield borough	1,847	1,762
Mapleton borough	612	715
Marcus Hook borough	1,209	
Marietta borough	2,469	2,402
Marion Center borough	294	367
Marklesburg borough	260	279
Markleysburg borough	210	
Mars borough	777	
Martinsburg borough	590	588
Marysville borough	1,463	1,115
Masontown borough	466	391
Mauch Chunk borough	4,029	4,101
Mayfield borough	2,300	1,695
Meadville city	10,291	9,520
Mechanicsburg borough (Cumberland county).	3,841	3,691
Mechanicsburg borough (Indiana county).	161	198
Media borough	3,075	2,736
Mercer borough	1,804	2,138
Mercersburg borough	956	967
Meshoppen borough	609	597
Meyersdale borough	3,024	1,847
Middleboro borough	207	195
Middleburg borough	513	420
Middleport borough	540	381
Middletown borough	5,608	5,080
Mifflinburg borough	1,436	1,417
Mifflintown borough	953	877
Milesburg borough	594	714
Milford borough	884	793
Millersburg borough	1,675	1,527
Millerstown borough (Butler county).	950	1,162
Millerstown borough (Perry county).	555	594
Mill Hall borough	1,010	503

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
Millheim borough	612	700
Millvale borough	6,736	3,809
Mill Village borough	321	320
Millville borough	593	----
Milton borough	6,175	5,317
Miners Mills borough	2,224	2,075
Minersville borough	4,815	3,504
Monaca borough	2,008	1,494
Monessen borough	2,197	----
Monongahela city	5,173	4,096
Monroe borough	385	496
Montgomery borough	1,063	777
Montooth borough	796	----
Montoursville borough	1,665	1,278
Montrose borough	1,827	1,785
Moosic borough	1,227	----
Morrisville borough	1,371	1,203
Morton borough	889	821
Mt. Carbon borough	252	333
Mt. Carmel borough	13,179	8,254
Mt. Holly Springs borough	1,328	1,190
Mt. Jewett borough	1,553	----
Mt. Joy borough	2,018	1,848
Mt. Morris borough	345	----
Mt. Oliver borough	2,295	----
Mt. Pleasant borough	4,745	3,652
Mt. Union borough	1,086	810
Muncy borough	1,934	1,295
Nanticoke borough	12,116	10,044
Narberth borough	847	----
Nazareth borough	2,304	1,318
Nelson borough	542	540
Nescopeck borough	1,100	698
New Albany borough	425	287
New Alexandria borough	364	338
New Baltimore borough	201	185
New Berlin borough	616	617
New Bethlehem borough	1,269	1,026
New Brighton borough	6,820	5,616
New Buffalo borough	171	220
Newburg borough (Clearfield county).	314	354
Newburg borough (Cumberland county).	340	376
Newcastle city	28,339	11,600
New Centerville borough	105	104
New Columbus borough	202	214
New Cumberland borough	1,035	754
New Florence borough	800	683
New Freedom borough	550	364
New Galilee borough	327	320
New Haven borough	1,532	1,221
New Holland borough	902	1,060
New Hope borough	1,218	1,142
New Kensington borough	4,665	----
New Lebanon borough	185	263
New Milford borough	715	763
New Oxford borough	663	585
New Paris borough	205	196
New Philadelphia borough	1,326	562
Newport borough	1,734	1,417
New Ringgold borough	228	240
Newry borough	350	335
New Salem borough (Westmoreland county).	381	311
New Salem borough (York Co.)	241	231
Newton Hamilton borough	384	333
Newtown borough	1,463	1,213
Newville borough	1,655	1,562
New Washington borough	213	178
New Wilmington borough	791	684
Nicholson borough	893	734
Norristown borough	22,265	19,791
North Bellevernon borough	810	435
North Braddock borough	6,535	----
North Charleroi borough	425	----
Northeast borough	2,068	1,538
North Irwin borough	403	----
Northumberland borough	2,748	2,744
North Wales borough	1,287	1,060
North Washington borough	1,473	----
North York borough	1,185	----
Norwood borough	1,286	----
Oakdale borough	1,147	----
Oakland borough	1,003	955
Oakmont borough	2,323	1,678
Ohiopyle borough	423	----
Oil City	13,264	10,932
Old Forge borough	5,630	----
Olyphant borough	6,180	4,083
Orangeville borough	439	----
Orbisonia borough	653	963
Orrstown borough	245	262
Orwigsburg borough	1,518	1,290
Osburn borough	362	221
Osceola borough (Clearfield Co.)	2,030	1,730
Osceola borough (Tioga Co.)	693	838
Oxford borough	2,932	1,711
Palo Alto borough	1,707	1,424
Parkers Landing city	1,070	1,317
Parkesburg borough	1,788	1,514
Parnassus borough	1,791	516
Parryville borough	723	605
Parsons borough	2,529	2,412
Patterson borough	817	826
Patterson Heights borough	272	----
Patton borough	2,651	----
Pen Argyl borough	2,784	2,108
Penbrook borough	864	----
Penn borough	763	931
Pennsburg borough	1,032	627
Perkasie borough	1,803	458
Petersburg borough	781	555
Petrolia borough	350	546
Philadelphia city	1,293,697	1,046,964
Philipsburg borough	3,266	3,245
Phoenixville borough	9,196	8,514
Picture Rocks borough	614	510
Pinegrove borough	1,084	1,103
Pitcairn borough	2,601	----
Pittsburg city	321,616	238,617
Pittston city	12,556	10,302
Pleasantville borough (Bedford county).	218	257
Pleasantville borough (Venango county).	671	928
Plymouth borough	13,649	9,344
Point Marion borough	575	----
Polk borough	1,037	----
Portage borough	816	564
Port Allegany borough	1,853	1,230
Port Carbon borough	2,168	1,976
Port Clinton borough	478	606
Portersville borough	196	190
Portland borough	490	676
Port Royal borough	546	519
Port Vue borough	1,803	----
Pottstown borough	13,696	13,285
Pottsville borough	15,710	14,117
Prompton borough	258	269
Prospect borough	361	343
Prospect Park borough	1,050	----
Punxsutawney borough	4,375	2,792
Quakertown borough	3,014	2,169
Quarryville borough	565	----
Queenstown borough	69	123
Railroad borough	213	201
Rainsburg borough	219	247
Ramey borough	866	----
Rankin borough	3,775	----
Reading city	78,961	58,661
Red Lion borough	1,337	524
Renovo borough	4,082	4,154
Reynoldsville borough	3,435	2,789
Riceville borough	207	245
Richlandtown borough	285	----
Ridgway borough	3,515	1,903
Ridley Park borough	1,234	----
Rimersburg borough	487	360
Riverside borough	418	394
Roaring Spring borough	1,344	920
Rochester borough	4,688	3,649
Rockhill borough	495	657
Rockledge borough	512	----
Rockwood borough	685	553
Rome borough	233	226
Roscoe borough	1,354	----
Rosedale borough	386	----
Roseville borough	215	211
Rouseville borough	516	----
Roxbury borough	808	----
Royalton borough	1,106	----
Royersford borough	2,607	1,815
Rutledge borough	369	269
Saegerstown borough	607	745
St. Clair borough	4,638	3,680
St. Clairsville borough	102	134
St. Marys borough	4,295	1,745
St. Petersburg borough	482	655
Salisbury borough	980	689
Salladasburg borough	261	374
Saltillo borough	377	254
Saltsburg borough	828	1,088
Sandy Lake borough	632	721
Saxonburg borough	307	258
Saxton borough	937	712
Sayre borough	5,243	----
Scalp Level borough	450	----
Schellsburg borough	312	281
Schuylkill Haven borough	3,654	3,088
Scottdale borough	4,261	2,693
Scranton city	102,026	75,215
Selinsgrove borough	1,326	1,315
Sellersville borough	1,247	794
Seven Valley borough	428	----
Sewickley borough	3,568	2,776
Shade Gap borough	138	209
Shamokin borough	18,202	14,403
Sharon borough	8,916	7,459
Sharon Hill borough	1,058	----
Sharpsburg borough	6,842	4,898
Sharpsville borough	2,970	2,330
Sheakleyville borough	164	191
Shelocta borough	92	82
Shenandoah borough	20,321	15,944
Sheraden borough	2,918	----
Shickshinny borough	1,456	1,448
Shippensburg borough	3,228	2,188
Shippenville borough	313	336
Shiremanstown borough	504	432
Shirleysburg borough	230	325
Shrewsbury borough	554	562
Silverdale borough	255	----
Siverly borough	783	833
Slatington borough	3,773	2,716
Sligo borough	505	495
Slipperyrock borough	993	448
Smethport borough	1,704	1,150
Smicksburg borough	237	229
Smithfield borough	525	----
Snydertown borough	276	242
Somerfield borough	178	----
Somerset borough	1,834	1,713
Souderton borough	1,077	679
South Bethlehem borough (Armstrong county).	183	111
South Bethlehem borough (Northampton county).	13,241	10,302
South Canonsburg borough	610	----
Southeast Greensburg borough	620	----
South Fork borough	2,635	1,295
South Greensburg borough	700	----
South Philipsburg borough	497	----
South Renovo borough	425	135
South Washington borough	1,230	----
South Waverly borough	1,215	1,082
Southwest Greensburg borough	831	----
South Williamsport borough	3,328	2,900
Spangler borough	1,616	----
Spartansburg borough	488	516
Speers borough	369	----
Springboro borough	603	490
Spring City borough	2,566	1,797
Springfield borough	324	----
Spring Garden borough	1,015	720
Spring Grove borough	1,005	576
Starrucca borough	404	431
State College borough	851	----
Steelton borough	12,086	9,250
Stewartstown borough	573	441
Stillwater borough	177	----
Stockdale borough	731	----
Stoneboro borough	1,061	1,394
Stoystown borough	306	291
Strasburg borough	916	918

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
Strattanville borough	262	331
Stroudsburg borough	3,450	2,419
Sugar Grove borough	511	----------
Sugar Notch borough	1,887	2,586
Summerhill borough	591	----------
Summerville borough	380	338
Summit Hill borough	2,986	2,816
Sunbury borough	9,810	5,930
Sunville borough	92	106
Susquehanna borough	3,813	3,872
Swarthmore borough	903	----------
Swissvale borough	1,716	----------
Swoyersville borough	2,264	----------
Sylvania borough	203	241
Tamaqua borough	7,267	6,054
Tarentum borough	5,472	4,627
Tatamy borough	260	----------
Taylor borough	4,215	----------
Telford borough	181	125
Thompsontown borough	273	291
Thomson borough	309	302
Three Springs borough	196	192
Throop borough	2,204	----------
Tidioute borough	1,237	1,328
Tioga borough	524	557
Tionesta borough	815	677
Titusville city	8,244	8,073
Topton borough	542	500
Towanda borough	4,663	4,169
Tower City borough	2,167	2,053
Townville borough	327	358
Trappe borough	324	----------
Tremont borough	1,947	2,064
Troutville borough	308	----------
Troy borough	1,450	1,307
Tullytown borough	528	----------
Tunkhannock borough	1,305	1,253
Tunnelhill borough	674	780
Turbutville borough	390	441
Turtle Creek borough	3,262	----------
Twilight borough	136	----------
Tyrone borough	5,847	4,705
Union City borough	3,104	2,261
Uniondale borough	351	360
Uniontown borough (Dauphin county).	359	333
Uniontown borough (Fayette county).	7,344	6,359
Unionville borough	360	348
Upland borough	2,131	2,275
Ursina borough	423	405
Utica borough	268	321
Valencia borough	149	----------
Vallonia borough	533	548
Vandergrift borough	2,076	----------
Vandergrift Heights borough	1,910	----------
Vandling borough	765	----------
Venango borough	233	278
Verona borough	1,904	1,477
Versailles borough	870	----------
Volant borough	120	----------
Wallaceton borough	289	250
Wampum borough	816	766
Warren borough	8,043	4,332
Warrior Run borough	965	----------
Washington borough (Lancaster county).	577	562
Washington borough (Washington county).	7,670	7,063
Washingtonville borough	212	171
Waterford borough	767	838
Watsontown borough	1,898	2,157
Wattsburg borough	351	382
Waverly borough	489	292
Waymart borough	432	438
Waynesboro borough	5,396	3,811
Waynesburg borough	2,544	2,101
Weatherly borough	2,471	2,961
Weissport borough	601	456
Wellersburg borough	158	183
Wellsboro borough	2,954	2,961
Wellsville borough	296	----------
West Alexander borough	462	444
West Bethlehem borough	3,465	2,759
West Brownsville borough	742	735
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
West Chester borough	9,524	8,028
West Conshohocken borough	1,958	1,666
West Easton borough	1,000	----------
West Elizabeth borough	747	719
West End borough	329	----------
Westfield borough	1,180	1,128
West Grove borough	929	----------
West Hazelton borough	2,516	931
West Liberty borough	1,281	863
West Middlesex borough	930	966
West Middletown borough	241	235
West Millville borough	559	376
Westmont borough	499	----------
West Newton borough	2,467	2,285
Westover borough	654	----------
West Pittston borough	5,846	3,906
West Reynoldsville borough	774	----------
West Sunbury borough	254	238
West Telford borough	534	----------
West Washington borough	2,693	----------
West Wyoming borough	1,344	----------
Wheatland borough	655	575
White Haven borough	1,517	1,634
Wilkesbarre city	51,721	37,718
Wilkinsburg borough	11,886	4,662
Williamsburg borough	935	888
Williamsport city	28,757	27,132
Williamstown borough	2,934	2,324
Wilmerding borough	4,179	419
Wilmore borough	264	350
Wind Gap borough	711	----------
Winterstown borough	217	209
Winton borough	3,425	1,797
Womelsdorf borough	1,136	1,141
Woodbury borough	226	260
Woodcock borough	109	140
Worthington borough	398	246
Worthville borough	154	176
Wrightsville borough	2,266	1,912
Wyalusing borough	525	438
Wyoming borough	1,909	1,794
Yardley borough	714	813
Yates borough	433	414
Yeadon borough	689	----------
Yoe borough	525	----------
York city	33,708	20,793
York Haven borough	824	----------
York Springs borough	352	340
Yorkville borough	1,125	916
Youngstown borough	771	486
Youngsville borough	836	667
Zelienople borough	963	639
Rhode Island.		
Central Falls city	18,167	----------
Newport city	22,034	19,457
Pawtucket city	39,231	27,633
Providence city	175,597	132,146
Woonsocket city	28,204	20,830
South Carolina.		
Abbeville town	3,766	1,696
Aiken town	3,414	2,362
Allendale town	1,030	----------
Anderson city	5,498	3,018
Athens town	107	----------
Bamberg town	1,533	696
Barnwell town	1,329	937
Batesburg town	971	528
Beaufort town	4,110	3,587
Belton town	826	494
Bennettsville town	1,929	978
Bishopville town	715	422
Blacksburg town	1,285	1,245
Blackstock town	181	138
Blackville town	1,116	962
Blenheim village	176	95
Bowman town	134	----------
Bradley town	289	----------
Branchville town	1,101	782
Brookland town	1,089	----------
Brunson town	342	470
Calhoun town	209	----------
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.		
Camden town	2,441	3,533
Cameron town	320	----------
Campobello town	203	137
Carlisle town	358	----------
Central town	349	396
Chapin town	187	----------
Charleston city	55,807	54,955
Cheraw town	1,151	976
Cherokee Falls town	636	----------
Chester town	4,075	2,703
Chesterfield town	308	----------
Chicora town	50	----------
Clarendon town	97	----------
Clinton town	1,869	1,021
Clio town	508	----------
Clover town	961	287
Cokesbury town	394	355
Columbia city	21,108	15,353
Conway town	705	677
Cope town	80	----------
Coronaca town	236	----------
Cowpens town	692	349
Cross Hill town	459	216
Darlington town	3,028	2,389
Denmark town	724	----------
Dillon town	1,015	82
Donalds town	229	216
Dovesville town	147	----------
Due West town	631	644
Dunbar village	115	----------
Duncans town	149	----------
Easley town	903	421
Eau Claire town	714	----------
Ebenezer town	331	----------
Edgefield town	1,775	1,168
Ehrhardt town	215	----------
Elko town	208	100
Ellenton town	252	138
Elloree town	413	311
Eutawville town	305	224
Fairfax town	301	----------
Florence city	4,647	3,395
Foreston town	224	282
Fort Lawn village	126	----------
Fort Mill town	1,394	689
Fort Motte town	308	279
Fountain Inn town	497	212
Gaffney city	3,937	1,631
Gaston town	115	----------
Georgetown city	4,138	2,895
Glenn Springs town	187	138
Govan town	113	----------
Gray Court town	181	----------
Greelyville town	252	----------
Greenville city	11,860	8,607
Greenwood town	4,824	1,326
Greer town	648	320
Grover town	59	----------
Hampton town	536	318
Harleyville town	243	----------
Hartsville town	704	342
Heath Springs town	266	----------
Helena town	269	481
Hickory Grove town	239	134
Hodges town	257	255
Holly Hill town	256	814
Honea Path town	617	365
Inman town	294	134
Irmo town	193	----------
Jacksonboro town	44	58
Johnston town	865	827
Jonesville town	508	286
Kelton town	76	----------
Kershaw town	627	----------
Kingstree town	760	539
Kline town	93	----------
Lake City town	375	----------
Lamar town	220	----------
Lancaster town	1,477	1,094
Landrum town	263	155
Latta town	453	----------
Laurens town	4,029	2,245
Leesville town	538	229
Lewiedale town	173	115
Lexington town	806	342

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.		
Liberty town	368	211
Lincolnville town	400	388
Little Mountain town	283	----
Little Rock town	90	----
Livingston town	79	----
Lowndesville town	241	268
Lucknow town	122	----
McColl town	1,311	----
McCormick town	237	----
Manning town	1,430	1,069
Marion town	1,831	1,640
Maryville village	516	421
Mayesville town	761	706
Midway town	138	----
Modoc town	77	102
Monks Corner town	202	113
Moultrieville town	511	----
Mt. Carmel town	318	----
Mt. Pleasant town	2,252	1,138
Mountville town	120	----
Mullins town	828	242
Newberry town	4,607	3,020
Nichols town	82	57
Ninety Six town	414	445
North town	368	----
Norway town	218	----
Olar town	196	----
Orangeburg city	4,455	2,964
Pacolet town	365	----
Parksville town	143	145
Peak town	156	143
Pecks town	87	69
Pendleton town	568	476
Perry town	76	69
Pickens town	449	288
Port Royal town	601	524
Princeton town	241	195
Prosperity town	592	565
Reevesville town	137	109
Reidville town	162	156
Richburg town	240	186
Ridge Spring town	411	300
Ridgeville town	250	212
Ridgeway town	334	249
Rock Hill city	5,485	2,744
Rowesville town	252	174
St. George town	576	629
St. Matthews town	758	524
St. Stephens town	256	230
Sallys town	241	252
Saluda town	289	----
Scranton town	208	----
Seiglingville town	134	----
Seneca town	920	----
Sharon town	150	----
Simpsonville town	195	----
Smyrna town	48	----
Spartanburg city	11,395	5,544
Springfield village	344	221
Spring Hill town	72	----
Summerton town	236	----
Summerville town	2,420	2,219
Sumter city	5,673	3,865
Swansea town	239	----
Sycamore town	79	----
Tatum town	200	----
Timmonsville town	861	516
Tirzah town	131	----
Travellers Rest town	106	----
Trenton town	266	302
Trio town	168	----
Troy town	263	311
Ulmers town	150	----
Union town	5,400	1,609
Vances town	81	----
Varnville town	372	553
Verdery town	180	86
Wagener town	192	----
Walhalla town	1,307	820
Walterboro town	1,491	1,171
Wards town	136	----
Waterloo town	189	291
Wellford town	346	----
Westminster town	857	532
West Union town	289	235
Westville town	123	----
White Rock town	71	----
Whitmires town	131	----
Williamston town	991	935
Willington town	361	----
Williston town	617	503
Winnsboro city	1,765	1,738
Woodford town	205	----
Woodruff town	596	380
Yorkville town	2,012	1,553
South Dakota.		
Aberdeen city	4,087	3,182
Alcester town	381	----
Alexandria city	680	----
Alpena village	153	----
Andover village	225	232
Arlington town	314	270
Armour town	912	482
Artesian village	339	256
Ashton city	274	359
Belle Fourche village	451	----
Beresford village	1,046	----
Big Stone city	590	471
Blunt village	246	353
Bowdle village	622	----
Bridgewater town	691	410
Bristol village	282	199
Britton village	519	514
Brookings city	2,346	1,518
Bryant village	405	172
Canova village	169	----
Canton city	1,943	1,101
Carthage village	265	200
Castlewood town	430	----
Cavour town	98	----
Centerville city	871	723
Chamberlain city	874	939
Claremont village	120	121
Clark town	684	592
Clear Lake town	491	147
Colman village	213	----
Columbia city	143	400
Conde village	195	----
Custer city	599	790
Davis village	151	----
Deadwood city	3,498	2,366
Dell Rapids city	1,255	993
De Smet city	749	541
Doland village	235	216
East Sioux Falls city	232	577
Edgemont city	479	----
Effington town	36	----
Egan village	503	399
Elk Point village	1,081	----
Elkton village	578	331
Emery village	247	----
Erwin town	131	----
Estelline town	357	210
Eureka city	961	552
Faulkton city	539	462
Flandreau village	1,244	569
Fort Pierre city	395	360
Frankfort city	198	186
Frederick village	251	281
Freeman town	525	----
Garretson city	500	341
Gary town	345	277
Groton city	700	684
Harrold village	57	----
Hartford village	423	----
Hecla village	160	----
Henry village	191	194
Hermosa town	77	172
Hetland town	162	----
Highmore city	376	435
Hitchcock town	135	----
Hot Springs city	1,319	1,423
Howard village	588	----
Hudson village	400	202
Hurley village	444	344
Huron city	2,793	3,038
Ipswich village	397	539
Irene village	229	----
Iroquois town	276	183
Jefferson village	364	229
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.		
Kimball city	453	593
Lake Preston town	706	337
Langford village	239	198
Lead city	6,210	2,581
Lennox village	591	563
Lesterville village	244	----
Letcher village	130	----
Madison city	2,550	1,736
Marion village	338	----
Mellette village	354	241
Menno town	556	413
Milbank city	1,426	1,207
Miller city	544	536
Mitchell city	4,055	2,217
Montrose town	375	----
Mt. Vernon village	222	127
Northville village	243	----
Oldham town	222	----
Olivet town	156	105
Parker city	893	728
Parkston town	596	262
Pierre city	2,306	3,235
Plankinton city	465	604
Ramona town	172	----
Rapid City	1,842	2,128
Redfield city	1,015	796
Revillo village	187	----
Roscoe village	92	114
Roswell village	50	----
St. Lawrence city	115	320
Salem city	741	429
Scotland city	964	1,082
Sioux Falls city	10,266	10,177
Sisseton town	928	----
South Sioux Falls town	114	----
Spearfish city	1,166	678
Spencer city	332	----
Springfield city	525	302
Sturgis city	1,100	668
Summit town	287	----
Toronto town	447	148
Tripp town	366	226
Tyndall city	1,167	509
Valley Springs city	388	308
Vermilion city	2,183	1,496
Viborg village	222	----
Vienna village	171	----
Volga village	396	298
Wakonda village	220	----
Watertown city	3,352	2,672
Waubay village	430	----
Webster city	1,506	618
Wentworth town	181	----
Wessington Springs village	320	----
White village	454	137
White Lake city	264	366
White Rock town	170	----
Whitewood town	311	443
Willow Lakes town	210	240
Wilmot town	352	----
Wolsey town	122	----
Woonsocket city	648	687
Worthing village	213	----
Yankton city	4,125	3,670
Tennessee.		
Athens town	1,849	2,224
Bartlett town	200	----
Bellbuckle town	665	715
Bells town	758	690
Binghamton town	382	----
Bluff City town	548	662
Bolivar town	1,035	1,100
Bonair town	991	----
Bristol town	5,271	3,324
Brownsville city	2,645	2,516
Camden town	399	330
Cave Bluff town	152	----
Chattanooga city	30,154	29,100
Clarksville city	9,431	7,924
Cleveland town	3,858	2,863
Clifton town	639	529
Clinton town	1,111	1,198
Collierville town	829	696
Columbia town	6,052	5,370

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890.
TENNESSEE—Continued.		
Covington town	2,787	1,067
Dayton city	2,004	2,719
Dickson town	1,363	938
Double Springs town	149	----
Dover town	400	----
Dyer town	1,204	606
Dyersburg city	3,647	2,009
Fayetteville town	2,708	2,410
Franklin town	2,180	2,250
Gadsden town	229	267
Gallatin town	2,409	2,078
Gallaway town	77	81
Gates town	167	204
Germantown town	270	268
Grand Junction town	393	----
Greeneville town	1,817	1,779
Halls town	395	441
Harriman town	3,442	716
Humboldt town	2,866	1,837
Huntingdon town	1,332	707
Iron City town	331	----
Jacksboro town	621	374
Jackson city	14,511	10,039
Jellico town	1,283	758
Johnson City town	4,645	4,161
Jonesboro town	854	937
Kingston town	548	----
Knoxville city	32,637	22,535
La Follette town	366	----
La Grange town	355	500
Lawrenceburg town	823	618
Lebanon town	1,956	1,883
Lenox town	327	----
Lewisburg town	1,421	631
Lexington town	1,332	715
Longview town	180	----
Lookout Mountain town	452	----
Loudon town	875	942
Lynchburg town	417	500
McKenzie town	1,266	1,166
McMinnville town	1,980	1,677
Martin city	1,730	----
Mason town	448	252
Memphis city	102,320	64,495
Middleton town	287	191
Midway town	78	----
Milan city	1,682	1,546
Morristown town	2,978	1,999
Mt. Pleasant town	2,007	466
Murfreesboro city	3,999	3,739
Nashville city	80,865	76,168
Newbern town	1,433	1,236
Newport town	1,630	658
Obion town	1,034	660
Paris city	2,018	1,917
Petersburg town	411	290
Pulaski town	2,838	2,274
Raleigh town	279	139
Rheatown town	158	----
Richmond town	73	----
Ripley town	1,640	682
Rockwood town	2,899	2,305
Rogersville town	1,386	1,153
Rutherford town	677	536
Selmer town	588	----
Shelbyville town	2,236	1,823
Somerville town	777	892
South Fulton town	455	623
South Pittsburg town	1,789	1,479
Sparta town	895	712
Spring City town	640	598
Springfield town	1,732	1,372
Sweetwater town	1,716	879
Thomastown town	186	----
Toone town	241	254
Trenton city	2,328	1,693
Troy town	416	394
Tullahoma town	2,684	2,439
Union City town	3,407	3,441
Walling town	78	----
Wartrace town	642	686
Waverly town	786	----
Whiteville town	468	209
Winchester town	1,338	1,313
Woodbury town	468	576
Texas.		
Abilene city	3,411	3,194
Alvarado city	1,342	1,543
Alvin town	986	261
Amarillo town	1,442	482
Arlington town	1,079	664
Atlanta town	1,301	1,764
Austin city	22,258	14,575
Baird town	1,502	850
Ballinger town	1,128	----
Bartlett town	957	206
Bastrop town	2,145	1,634
Beaumont city	9,427	3,296
Belcher town	305	516
Bells town	474	429
Belton city	3,700	3,000
Blooming Grove village	585	175
Blossom town	874	695
Bonham town	5,042	3,361
Bowie town	2,600	1,486
Brandon village	457	----
Brenham city	5,968	5,209
Bridgeport town	900	498
Brownsville city	6,305	6,134
Brownwood city	3,965	2,176
Bryan city	3,589	2,979
Burnet town	1,003	1,454
Caldwell town	1,535	1,250
Calvert town	3,322	2,632
Cameron city	3,341	1,608
Celeste town	671	250
Childress town	692	----
Cisco town	1,514	1,063
Clarksville city	2,069	1,588
Cleburne town	7,493	3,278
Coleman town	1,362	906
Collinsville town	666	332
Columbus city	1,824	2,199
Comanche town	2,070	1,226
Commerce town	1,800	810
Cooper town	1,518	629
Corpus Christi city	4,703	4,387
Corsicana city	9,313	6,285
Crawford town	443	----
Crockett town	2,612	1,445
Cuero town	3,422	2,442
Dallas city	42,638	38,067
Decatur town	1,562	1,746
De Leon town	807	364
Denison city	11,807	10,958
Denton city	4,187	2,558
Dodd town	369	333
Dublin city	2,370	2,025
Eagle Lake town	1,107	769
Eastland town	596	----
El Paso city	15,906	10,338
Ennis city	4,919	2,171
Farmersville village	1,856	1,093
Ferris town	904	311
Flatonia city	1,210	1,304
Floresville town	895	913
Fort Worth city	26,688	23,076
Frost town	621	----
Gainesville city	7,874	6,594
Galveston city	37,789	29,084
Garland town	819	478
Garrison village	530	252
Gatesville city	1,865	1,375
Georgetown town	2,790	2,447
Goldthwaite town	1,282	----
Gonzales city	4,297	1,641
Graham city	878	667
Granbury town	1,410	1,164
Grandview village	713	257
Granger town	841	261
Greenville town	6,860	4,330
Groesbeck city	1,462	663
Hallettsville town	1,457	1,011
Hearne town	2,129	----
Henrietta town	1,614	2,100
Hico town	1,480	649
Hillsboro city	5,346	2,541
Holland town	678	368
Honey Grove city	2,483	1,828
Houston city	44,633	27,557
Houston Heights town	800	----
TEXAS—Continued.		
Howe town	531	284
Hubbard city	1,608	894
Huntsville town	2,485	1,509
Italy town	1,061	370
Itasca village	1,277	548
Jacksboro town	1,311	751
Jacksonville city	1,568	970
Jefferson city	2,850	3,072
Kaufman city	2,378	1,282
Kerens village	735	----
Kerrville town	1,423	1,044
Killeen town	780	285
Kosse town	717	647
Ladonia town	1,409	765
La Grange city	2,392	1,626
Lampasas town	2,107	2,408
Lancaster town	1,045	741
Laporte town	537	----
Laredo city	13,429	11,319
Leonard town	750	392
Liberty town	865	----
Lockhart town	2,306	1,283
Lone Oak town	496	443
Longview town	3,591	2,034
Lott town	614	----
Lufkin town	1,527	529
Luling town	1,349	1,792
McGregor town	1,435	774
McKinney city	4,342	2,489
Mansfield town	694	418
Marlin town	3,092	2,058
Marshall city	7,855	7,207
Meridian town	923	----
Mesquite village	406	135
Mexia town	2,393	1,674
Midlothian village	832	297
Milford town	653	353
Mineola town	1,725	1,333
Mineral Wells town	2,048	577
Montague town	579	795
Morgan village	766	426
Nacogdoches city	1,827	1,138
Navasota town	3,857	2,997
Nevada town	356	247
New Braunfels city	2,097	1,608
Nocona town	961	381
Oak Cliff town	3,630	2,470
Orange city	3,835	3,173
Palestine city	8,297	5,838
Palmer town	480	250
Paris city	9,358	8,254
Pecos City town	639	393
Pittsburg town	1,783	1,203
Plano town	1,304	842
Port Arthur town	900	----
Pottsboro town	400	286
Quanah town	1,651	1,477
Quinlan village	362	----
Quintana town	801	475
Ravenna town	290	237
Rockdale city	2,515	1,505
Rockport town	1,153	1,069
Rockwall city	1,245	848
Rogers town	664	----
Royse City town	503	299
Rusk town	846	1,388
Sabine Pass town	363	----
St. Jo town	825	710
San Antonio city	53,321	37,673
San Augustine town	261	744
San Felipe town	241	177
San Marcos town	2,292	2,335
Savoy town	343	344
Schulenburg town	1,149	816
Seguin town	2,421	1,716
Sherman city	10,243	7,335
Shiner town	845	340
Smithville town	2,577	616
Spanish Fort town	247	----
Springtown town	518	657
Stephenville city	1,902	909
Sulphur Springs town	3,635	3,038
Sweetwater town	670	614
Taylor town	4,211	2,584
Tehuacana town	382	----

INCORP PLACES——4

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
TEXAS—Continued.		
Temple city	7,065	4,047
Terrell city	6,330	2,988
Texarkana city	5,256	2,852
Tom Bean town	299	
Trenton town	420	
Troupe town	724	465
Tyler town	8,069	6,908
Uvalde town	1,889	1,265
Valley Mills village	519	300
Van Alstyne town	1,940	737
Vernon town	1,993	2,857
Victoria city	4,010	3,046
Waco city	20,686	14,445
Waxahachie town	4,215	3,076
Weatherford city	4,786	3,369
Weimar town	1,337	1,443
West town	851	
Whitesboro town	1,243	1,170
Whitewright town	1,804	880
Wichita Falls town	2,480	1,987
Wills Point town	1,347	1,025
Winnsboro town	899	388
Wolfe City town	1,549	867
Wylie town	773	239
Yoakum town	3,499	1,745
Yorktown town	846	522
Utah.		
Alpine city	520	466
American Fork city	2,732	
Bear River city	362	
Beaver city	1,701	
Bountiful city	1,442	
Brigham city	2,859	2,139
Castle Dale town	559	303
Cedar city	1,425	967
Charleston town	234	
Coalville city	808	1,166
Corinne city	323	
Elsinore town	625	
Ephraim city	2,086	
Eureka city	3,085	1,783
Fairview city	1,119	844
Farmington city	968	
Fillmore City	1,037	
Fountain Green town	755	677
Glenwood town	422	
Goshen town	645	298
Grantsville city	1,058	
Gunnison town	829	
Heber city	1,534	1,538
Huntington town	653	513
Hyrum city	1,652	
Kanab town	710	409
Kaysville city	1,708	548
Lehi City	2,719	
Logan city	5,451	4,505
Manti city	2,408	1,950
Mendon city	494	
Mercur city	2,351	
Midway town	719	
Minersville town	437	
Monroe town	1,057	880
Morgan city	600	338
Moroni city	1,224	958
Mt. Pleasant city	2,372	2,254
Nephi city	2,208	2,034
Newton town	429	
Ogden city	16,313	14,889
Panguitch city	883	
Park City	3,759	2,850
Parowan city	1,039	
Payson city	2,636	2,135
Pleasant Grove city	2,460	1,926
Price town	539	209
Providence town	877	
Provo City	6,185	5,159
Redmond town	451	
Richfield city	1,969	1,531
Richmond city	1,111	
St. George city	1,600	
Salem town	894	527
Salina town	847	
Salt Lake City	53,531	44,843

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
UTAH—Continued.		
Sandy city	1,030	
Santaquin town	889	
Scipio town	578	
Scofield town	642	
Smithfield city	1,494	1,080
Spanish Fork city	2,735	2,214
Spring City	1,135	1,044
Springville city	3,422	2,849
Tooele city	1,200	
Vernal town	664	
Washington city	529	
Wellsville city	908	
Willard city	580	492
Vermont.		
Barre city	8,448	4,146
Barton village	1,050	778
Barton Landing village	677	482
Bellows Falls village	4,337	3,092
Bennington village	5,656	3,971
Bennington Center village	215	
Bradford village	614	610
Brattleboro village	5,297	5,467
Burlington city	18,640	14,590
Cabot village	226	199
Chester village	950	
Derby village	297	
Derby Line village	309	
Enosburg Falls village	954	974
Essex Junction village	1,141	
Fair Haven village	2,470	
Hardwick village	1,334	
Hyde Park village	422	
Johnson village	587	
Ludlow village	1,454	1,081
Lyndon Center village	232	
Lyndonville village	1,274	606
Middlebury village	1,897	1,762
Montpelier city	6,266	4,160
Morrisville village	1,262	
Newport village	1,874	1,780
North Bennington village	670	
Northfield village	1,508	1,222
North Troy village	562	600
Plainfield village	341	
Proctor village	2,013	
Randolph village	1,540	1,573
Readsboro village	658	
Richford village	1,513	1,162
Rutland city	11,499	
St. Albans city	6,239	
St. Johnsbury village	5,666	3,857
Springfield village	2,040	1,512
Stowe village	500	
Swanton village	1,168	1,878
Vergennes city	1,753	1,773
Waterbury village	1,597	955
Wells River village	565	526
West Derby village	913	
Wilmington village	410	
Windsor village	1,656	1,384
Winooski village	3,783	3,659
Woodstock village	1,284	1,218
Virginia.		
Abingdon town	1,306	1,674
Alexandria city	14,528	14,339
Ashland town	1,147	948
Barton Heights town	763	
Basic City town	1,270	
Bedford City town	2,416	2,897
Belle Haven town	331	
Berkley town	4,988	3,899
Berryville town	938	
Big Stone Gap town	1,617	
Blacksburg town	768	
Blackstone town	585	580
Bond town	295	
Bowling Green town	458	511
Boydton town	527	
Boykins town	224	173
Bridgewater town	384	
Bristol city	4,579	2,902
Broadway town	400	497

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
VIRGINIA—Continued.		
Buchanan town	716	802
Buena Vista city	2,388	1,044
Burkeville town	510	404
Cape Charles town	1,040	
Charlottesville city	6,449	5,591
Chase City town	542	618
Chatham town	918	757
Christiansburg town	659	
Claremont village	565	189
Clarksville town	723	656
Clifton Forge town	3,212	1,792
Clinchport town	183	
Clintwood town	255	
Clover town	400	422
Coeburn town	295	
Colonial Beach town	453	
Columbia town	216	239
Courtland town	288	
Covington town	2,950	704
Crewe town	1,329	887
Culpeper town	1,618	1,620
Danville city	16,520	10,305
Dayton town	425	
Duffield town	98	
Dumfries town	160	
East Stone Gap town	349	
Eastville town	313	
Edinburg town	512	512
Emporia town	1,027	
Fairfax town	373	
Falls Church town	1,007	792
Farmville town	2,471	2,404
Fincastle town	652	
Floyd town	402	
Franklin town	1,143	875
Fredericksburg city	5,068	4,528
Front Royal town	1,005	868
Gate City town	521	
Glade Spring town	304	500
Gladeville town	511	186
Gordonsville town	603	962
Goshen town	258	
Graham town	1,554	1,021
Grundy town	200	
Hamilton town	364	407
Hampton town	2,764	2,513
Harrisonburg town	3,521	2,792
Herndon town	692	795
Hillsboro town	131	156
Holland town	133	
Honaker town	295	
Houston town	687	1,285
Iron Gate town	392	199
Keysville town	82	126
Lawrenceville town	760	305
Lebanon town	325	310
Leesburg town	1,513	1,650
Lexington town	3,203	3,059
Louisa town	261	
Lovettsville town	97	
Luray town	1,147	1,386
Lynchburg city	18,891	19,709
McDowell town	136	
Manassas town	817	530
Manchester city	9,715	9,246
Marion town	2,045	1,651
Martinsville town	2,384	
Mechanicsburg town	113	
Middleburg town	296	429
Middletown town	423	410
Monterey town	246	
Mt. Crawford town	330	
Mt. Jackson town	472	
Mt. Sidney town	197	304
Newbern town	152	
Newcastle town	299	214
New Hope town	124	
New Market town	684	697
Newport News city	19,635	4,449
Norfolk city	46,624	34,871
Northside town	584	
North Tazewell town	320	
Norton town	654	
Occoquan town	297	297
Onancock town	988	

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
VIRGINIA—Continued.		
Orange town	536	571
Pearisburg town	464	341
Pennington Gap town	399	
Petersburg city	21,810	22,680
Phoebus town	2,094	
Pocahontas town	2,789	2,953
Port Royal town	193	236
Portsmouth city	17,427	13,268
Pulaski town	2,813	2,112
Radford city	3,344	2,060
Remington town	198	
Richlands town	475	
Richmond city	85,050	81,388
Ridgeway town	532	236
Roanoke city	21,495	16,159
Rocky Mount town	612	628
Salem town	3,412	3,279
Saltville town	1,051	
Scottsville town	1,248	362
Seddon town (Bland P. O.)	249	
Shenandoah town	1,220	751
Shendun town	381	
Singersglen town	108	
Smithfield town	1,225	891
Smithville town	96	
South Boston town	1,851	1,789
Staunton city	7,289	6,975
Stephens City town	490	443
Strasburg town	690	646
Stuart town	371	332
Suffolk town	3,827	3,354
Tacoma town	247	
Tappahannock town	554	452
Tazewell town	1,096	604
Timberville town	173	
Upperville town	376	
Vienna town	317	
Vinton town	1,438	1,057
Virgilina town	200	
Warrenton town	1,627	1,346
Washington town	300	252
Waterford town	383	385
Waverly town	493	
Waynesboro town	856	646
West Clifton Forge town	367	
West Point town	1,307	2,018
Wiehle town	51	
Williamsburg city	2,044	1,831
Winchester city	5,161	5,196
Woodstock town	1,069	1,068
Wytheville town	3,003	2,570
Yorktown town	151	221
Washington.		
Aberdeen town	3,747	1,688
Anacortes city	1,476	1,131
Asotin town	470	200
Auburn city	489	740
Ballard city	4,568	1,173
Blaine city	1,592	1,563
Bossburg village	247	
Buckley town	1,014	
Castle Rock town	750	681
Centralia city	1,600	2,026
Chehalis city	1,775	1,309
Cheney town	781	647
Colfax city	2,121	1,649
Colton town	251	
Columbia town	337	
Colville town	594	539
Cosmopolis town	1,004	287
Davenport town	1,000	396
Dayton city	2,216	1,880
Edmonds city	474	
Elberton town	297	
Ellensburg city	1,737	2,768
Elma town	894	345
Everett city	7,838	
Fairhaven city	4,228	4,076
Farmington town	434	418
Garfield town	697	317
Gilman town (Issaquah P. O.)	700	
Goldendale city	738	702
Hamilton town	392	203
WASHINGTON—Continued.		
Hoquiam city	2,608	1,302
Ilwaco town	584	517
Kalama town	554	325
Kelso town	694	354
Kent town	755	853
Kettle Falls town	297	
La Conner town	564	398
Latah town	253	232
Lynden town	365	560
Marysville city	728	262
Medical Lake town	516	617
Montesano town	1,194	1,632
Mt. Vernon town	1,120	770
New Whatcom city	6,834	4,827
Northport city	787	
North Yakima city	3,154	1,535
Oakesdale town	928	528
Ocosta village	166	
Olympia city	3,863	4,698
Orting town	728	623
Palouse city	929	1,119
Pasco town	254	
Pataha City	157	
Pomeroy city	953	661
Port Angeles city	2,321	
Port Orchard town	197	
Port Townsend city	3,443	4,558
Prosser town	229	
Pullman city	1,308	868
Puyallup city	1,884	1,732
Republic city	2,050	
Ritzville town	761	
Rockford town	433	644
Rosalia town	379	248
Roslyn town	2,786	1,484
Seattle city	80,671	42,837
Sedro Woolley town	885	
Shelton town	833	648
Sidney village	254	226
Snohomish city	2,101	1,993
South Bend city	711	
Spangle town	331	303
Spokane city	36,848	19,922
Sprague city	695	1,689
Steilacoom town	1,015	270
Sumas city	819	
Sumner town	531	580
Tacoma city	37,714	36,006
Tekoa town	717	301
Toledo town	285	276
Tumwater town	270	410
Uniontown town	404	279
Vancouver city	3,126	3,545
Waitsburg city	1,011	817
Wallawalla city	10,049	4,709
Waterville town	482	293
Wenatchee town	451	
Wilbur city	595	410
Winlock town	655	
Yakima City town	287	196
West Virginia.		
Addison town	297	
Alderson town	518	663
Ansted town	1,090	
Aracoma town	444	
Barboursville town	429	
Bayard town	540	
Beckley village	342	158
Belington town	430	
Benwood city	4,511	2,934
Berkeley Springs town	781	
Bethany village	245	
Beverly town	464	343
Blacksville town	180	
Bluefield city	4,644	1,775
Bolivar town	781	804
Bramwell town	825	499
Brandonville town	68	82
Bridgeport town	464	455
Brooklyn town	632	285
Bruceton town	80	
Buckhannon town	1,589	1,403
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.		
Buffalo village	364	238
Cairo town	653	
Cameron town	964	
Centerville town	156	
Central City town	1,580	
Ceredo village	1,279	923
Charles Town	2,392	2,287
Charleston city	11,099	6,742
Clarksburg town	4,050	3,008
Clifton village	427	673
Cowen town	257	
Culloden town	99	
Davis town	2,391	918
Eastbank town	468	
Elizabeth town	657	710
Elk Garden town	581	723
Elkins town	2,016	737
Elm Grove town	768	594
Fairmont city	5,655	1,023
Fairview village	407	361
Fayetteville town	413	
Fetterman town	796	557
Frankford town	138	
Franklin town	205	
Friendly town	253	
Glenville town	398	329
Grafton city	5,650	3,159
Grantsville town	225	
Greenmont town	349	
Guyandot town	1,450	1,502
Harpers Ferry town	896	958
Harrisville town	472	361
Hartford village	515	446
Hawks Nest town	109	
Hedgesville town	342	448
Henderson village	304	
Hendricks town	317	
Henry town	339	
Hillsboro village	204	166
Hill Top town	263	
Hinton city	3,763	2,570
Hundred town	261	
Huntington city	11,923	10,108
Hurricane village	240	207
Junior town	335	
Kenova village	863	
Keyser town	2,536	2,165
Keystone town	1,088	
Kingwood town	700	
Leatherwood town	123	
Leon village	250	242
Lewisburg town	872	1,016
Littleton town	509	
McMechen town	1,465	427
Mannington town	1,681	908
Marlinton village	171	
Martinsburg town	7,564	7,226
Mason village	904	1,029
Middlebourne town	403	
Middleway town	466	
Milton town	582	548
Monongah town	1,786	
Montgomery town	1,594	
Moorefield town	460	495
Morgantown town	1,895	1,011
Moundsville city	5,362	2,688
Mt. Hope town	351	
Newburg town	751	778
New Cumberland town	2,198	2,305
New Martinsville town	1,089	692
Oceana town	187	
Parkersburg city	11,703	8,408
Parsons town	618	
Paw Paw town	693	772
Pennsboro town	738	570
Peterstown town	167	
Philippi town	665	378
Piedmont town	2,115	
Pleasant Valley town	180	
Point Pleasant town	1,934	1,853
Powellton town	503	491
Ravenswood town	1,074	817
Reedy town	300	
Ripley town	579	417
Rivesville town	164	165

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.		
Romney town	580	451
Ronceverte town	968	481
Rowlesburg town	652	560
St. Albans town	816	
St. George town	152	316
St. Marys village	825	520
Salem town	746	310
Seneca town	723	
Shepherdstown town	1,184	1,515
Shinnston town	535	403
Sistersville city	2,979	469
South Elkins town	206	
South Morgantown town	405	285
Spencer town	787	431
Springfield town	143	
Summersville town	223	
Sutton town	864	276
Terra Alta town	616	443
Thomas town	2,126	269
Triadelphia town	287	515
Troy town	148	
Tunnelton town	479	
Union town	256	348
Wardensville town	152	106
Watson town (Capon Springs)	18	
Welch town	442	
Wellsburg city	2,588	2,235
West Columbia village	205	250
West Milford town	187	210
Weston town	2,560	2,143
West Union town	623	312
Wheeling city	38,878	34,522
Winfield village	338	302
Wisconsin.		
Abbotsford village	443	
Ableman village	430	332
Albany village	797	698
Algoma city	1,738	1,015
Alma city	1,201	1,428
Altoona city	721	805
Amery village	905	451
Amherst village	558	438
Aniwa village	367	
Antigo city	5,145	4,424
Appleton city	15,085	11,869
Arcadia village	1,273	659
Ashland city	13,074	9,956
Auburndale village	241	253
Augusta city	1,256	1,187
Avoca village	406	278
Baldwin village	631	482
Bangor village	633	499
Baraboo city	5,751	4,605
Barron city	1,493	829
Bayfield village	1,689	1,873
Beaverdam city	5,128	4,222
Belleville village	385	319
Belmont village	509	378
Beloit city	10,436	6,315
Benton village	546	414
Berlin city	4,489	4,149
Birnamwood village	475	
Black River Falls city	1,938	2,261
Blair village	438	
Blanchardville village	573	
Bloomer village	811	631
Bloomington village	611	587
Boscobel city	1,637	1,570
Boyd village	674	545
Brandon village	663	660
Brillion village	855	582
Brodhead city	1,584	1,461
Browntown village	246	
Buffalo city	254	223
Burlington city	2,526	2,043
Cadott village	840	889
Cambria village	561	524
Cameron village	394	
Camp Douglas village	432	225
Cashton village	510	
Cassville village	979	886
Cedarburg city	1,626	1,361
Cedar Grove village	327	
WISCONSIN—Continued.		
Chetek city	531	406
Chilton city	1,460	1,424
Chippewa Falls city	8,094	8,670
Clear Lake village	527	
Clinton village	871	856
Clintonville city	1,653	1,466
Colby city	667	
Columbus city	2,349	1,977
Cuba City village	636	
Cudahy village	1,366	
Cumberland city	1,328	1,219
Dane village	280	
Darlington city	1,808	1,589
Dartford village	450	204
Deerfield village	515	338
Delavan city	2,244	2,038
Depere city	4,038	3,625
De Soto village	387	355
Dodgeville city	1,865	1,722
Durand city	1,458	1,154
Eagle village	324	
Eau Claire city	17,517	17,415
Edgar village	478	
Edgerton city	2,192	1,595
Elkhart Lake village	464	
Elkhorn city	1,731	1,447
Ellsworth village	1,052	670
Elroy city	1,685	1,413
Embarrass village	270	
Evansville city	1,864	1,523
Fairchild village	947	645
Fennimore village	1,035	616
Fond du Lac city	15,110	12,024
Fort Atkinson city	3,043	2,283
Fountain City	1,031	972
Fox Lake village	890	814
Fremont village	263	275
Galesville village	862	537
Glenwood city	1,789	
Grafton village	478	434
Grand Rapids city	4,493	1,702
Grantsburg village	612	410
Gratiot village	335	
Green Bay city	18,684	9,069
Greenwood city	708	
Hammond village	404	388
Hartford city	1,632	1,296
Hartland village	629	486
Hazel Green village	442	426
Highland village	913	751
Hilbert village	497	
Hillsboro village	785	461
Horicon city	1,376	1,354
Hortonville village	913	440
Hudson city	3,259	2,885
Hustisford village	540	513
Independence village	630	382
Iola village	558	
Janesville city	13,185	10,836
Jefferson city	2,584	2,287
Juneau city	891	701
Kaukauna city	5,115	4,667
Kendall village	460	304
Kenosha city	11,606	6,532
Kewaskum village	679	557
Kewaunee city	1,773	1,216
Kiel village	924	497
Kilbourn City village	1,134	961
La Crosse city	28,895	25,090
La Farge village	488	
Lake Geneva city	2,585	2,297
Lake Mills village	1,387	1,053
Lancaster city	2,403	1,543
Lavalle village	386	333
Linden village	543	462
Little Chute village	944	380
Lodi village	1,068	736
Lomira village	492	
Lone Rock village	512	342
Lowell village	333	304
Loyal village	645	
Lynxville village	322	243
McMillan village	200	
Madison city	19,164	13,426
Maiden Rock village	304	343
WISCONSIN—Continued.		
Manawa village	744	350
Manitowoc city	11,786	7,710
Marathon village	528	258
Marinette city	16,195	11,523
Marion village	602	470
Markesan village	706	475
Marshfield city	5,240	3,450
Mauston city	1,718	1,343
Mayville city	1,815	1,165
Mazomanie village	902	1,034
Medford city	1,758	1,193
Menasha city	5,589	4,581
Menominee city	5,655	5,491
Menominee Falls village	687	422
Merrill city	8,537	6,809
Merrillan village	739	639
Merrimac village	350	
Milwaukee city	285,315	204,468
Mineral Point city	2,991	2,694
Mondovi city	1,208	503
Monroe city	3,927	3,768
Montfort village	627	467
Monticello village	559	407
Mosinee village	657	427
Mt. Horeb village	864	
Muscoda village	743	605
Necedah village	1,209	1,708
Neenah city	5,954	5,083
Neillsville city	2,104	1,936
Nekoosa village	745	
New Lisbon city	1,014	990
New London city	2,742	2,050
New Richmond city	1,631	1,408
North Freedom village	485	316
North Milwaukee village	1,049	
Norwalk village	357	
Oconomowoc city	2,880	2,729
Oconto city	5,646	5,219
Omro village	1,358	1,232
Onalaska city	1,368	1,587
Ontario village	389	
Oregon village	697	595
Osceola village	466	384
Oshkosh city	28,284	22,836
Osseo village	472	
Palmyra village	716	667
Pardeeville village	788	
Pepin village	407	369
Pewaukee village	714	680
Phillips city	1,820	
Pittsville city	634	653
Plainfield village	728	459
Platteville city	3,340	2,740
Plymouth city	2,257	1,503
Portage city	5,459	5,143
Port Washington city	3,010	1,659
Potosi village	434	
Poynette village	633	517
Prairie du Chien city	3,232	3,131
Prairie du Sac village	656	562
Prentice village	939	365
Prescott city	1,002	911
Princeton village	1,202	986
Racine city	29,102	21,014
Randolph village	738	405
Readstown village	403	
Reedsburg city	2,225	1,737
Reedsville village	428	
Reeseville village	393	329
Rhinelander city	4,998	2,658
Rice Lake city	3,002	2,130
Richland Center city	2,321	1,819
Rio village	479	339
Ripon city	3,818	3,358
River Falls city	2,008	1,783
St. Croix Falls village	622	745
Sauk City village	810	876
Scandinavia village	320	
Schleisingerville village	549	432
Seymour city	1,026	733
Sharon village	945	878
Shawano city	1,863	1,505
Sheboygan city	22,962	16,359
Sheboygan Falls village	1,301	1,118
Shullsburg city	1,250	1,393

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
WISCONSIN—Continued.		
Soldiers Grove village	680	
South Milwaukee city	3,392	
Sparta city	3,555	2,795
Spring Green village	621	625
Spring Valley village	1,021	
Stanley city	2,387	
Stevens Point city	9,524	7,896
Stoughton city	3,431	2,470
Sturgeon Bay city	3,372	2,195
Sun Prairie village	938	704
Superior city	31,091	11,983
Theresa village	355	
Thorp village	838	723
Tigerton village	723	
Tomah city	2,840	2,199
Tomahawk city	2,291	1,816
Trempealeau village	609	
Turtle Lake village	326	
Two Rivers city	3,784	2,870
Union Grove village	520	432
Viola village	432	
WISCONSIN—Continued.		
Viroqua city	1,950	1,270
Waterloo village	1,137	862
Watertown city	8,437	8,755
Waukesha city	7,419	6,321
Waunakee village	443	312
Waupaca city	2,912	2,127
Waupun city	3,185	2,757
Wausau city	12,354	9,253
Wauwatosa city	2,842	
Wauzeka village	471	
West Bend city	2,119	1,296
Westby village	524	
West Salem village	725	542
Weyauwega village	911	706
Whitefish Bay village	512	
Whitehall village	600	304
Whitewater city	3,405	4,359
Wilton village	400	
Winneconne village	1,042	1,086
Wittenberg village	798	726
WISCONSIN—Continued.		
Wonewoc village	811	619
Wrightstown village	420	476
Wyoming.		
Buffalo town	710	1,087
Carbon town	634	1,140
Casper city	883	544
Cheyenne city	14,087	11,690
Douglas town	734	491
Evanston city	2,110	1,995
Gillette town	151	
Green River town	1,361	723
Lander town	737	525
Laramie city	8,207	6,388
Lusk town	180	253
Newcastle city	756	1,715
Rawlins city	2,317	2,235
Rock Springs city	4,363	3,406
Sheridan city	1,559	281
Sundance town	294	515
Thermopolis town	299	

Table 9 shows the population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, for each city having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, arranged alphabetically by states and territories.

TABLE 9.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, WITH POPULATION BY WARDS OR EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS, ARRANGED BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Alabama:	
Birmingham	38,415
Ward 1	4,842
Ward 2	5,450
Ward 3	1,986
Ward 4	2,015
Ward 5	6,788
Ward 6	2,949
Ward 7	5,093
Ward 8	5,260
Ward 9	4,032
Mobile	38,469
Ward 1	4,670
Ward 2	876
Ward 3	811
Ward 4	1,656
Ward 5	3,486
Ward 6	7,245
Ward 7	9,390
Ward 8	10,385
Montgomery	30,346
Ward 1	4,026
Ward 2	6,437
Ward 3	3,629
Ward 4	8,424
Ward 5	5,070
Ward 6	2,760
Arkansas:	
Little Rock	38,307
Ward 1	3,856
Ward 2	6,730
Ward 3	6,905
Ward 4	3,249
Ward 5	4,868
Ward 6	4,158
Ward 7	3,790
Ward 8	4,751
California:	
Los Angeles	102,479
Ward 1	8,341
Ward 2	12,134
Ward 3	12,063
Ward 4	16,785
Ward 5	10,747
Ward 6	14,044
Ward 7	13,532
Ward 8	8,594
Ward 9	6,239
Oakland	66,960
Ward 1	7,265
Ward 2	9,722
California—Continued.	
Oakland—Continued.	
Ward 3	9,060
Ward 4	9,969
Ward 5	7,866
Ward 6	11,661
Ward 7	11,417
Sacramento	29,282
Ward 1	2,109
Ward 2	2,840
Ward 3	2,892
Ward 4	2,855
Ward 5	4,064
Ward 6	3,527
Ward 7	4,238
Ward 8	3,552
Ward 9	3,205
San Francisco	342,782
Assembly district 28	15,731
Assembly district 29	15,299
Assembly district 30	15,347
Assembly district 31	15,871
Assembly district 32	14,037
Assembly district 33	18,758
Assembly district 34	21,841
Assembly district 35	17,647
Assembly district 36	27,886
Assembly district 37	23,923
Assembly district 38	19,977
Assembly district 39	19,905
Assembly district 40	22,472
Assembly district 41	24,285
Assembly district 42	15,472
Assembly district 43	23,003
Assembly district 44	18,631
Assembly district 45	12,797
Colorado:	
Denver	133,859
Ward 1	4,682
Ward 2	5,915
Ward 3	8,021
Ward 4	9,304
Ward 5	6,954
Ward 6	12,249
Ward 7	7,821
Ward 8	10,402
Ward 9	12,339
Ward 10	12,376
Ward 11	10,750
Ward 12	10,785
Ward 13	6,164
Colorado—Continued.	
Denver—Continued.	
Ward 14	2,485
Ward 15	6,921
Ward 16	6,691
Pueblo	28,157
Ward 1	3,491
Ward 2	2,732
Ward 3	4,048
Ward 4	3,306
Ward 5	3,448
Ward 6	3,355
Ward 7	4,505
Ward 8	3,272
Connecticut:	
Bridgeport	70,996
Voting district 1	5,542
Voting district 2	7,679
Voting district 3	3,233
Voting district 4	5,478
Voting district 5	4,841
Voting district 6	7,093
Voting district 7	5,631
Voting district 8	3,919
Voting district 9	6,214
Voting district 10	9,633
Voting district 11	5,165
Voting district 12	6,568
Hartford	79,850
Ward 1	8,364
Ward 2	9,771
Ward 3	8,519
Ward 4	7,302
Ward 5	5,558
Ward 6	6,433
Ward 7	9,200
Ward 8	8,539
Ward 9	7,677
Ward 10	8,487
New Britain	25,998
Ward 1	3,518
Ward 2	3,725
Ward 3	3,857
Ward 4	4,267
Ward 5	5,040
Ward 6	5,591
New Haven	108,027
Ward 1	4,850
Ward 2	8,134
Ward 3	12,637
Ward 4	13,751
Connecticut—Continued.	
New Haven—Cont'd.	
Ward 5	4,768
Ward 6	6,250
Ward 7	9,504
Ward 8	7,620
Ward 9	11,427
Ward 10	7,823
Ward 11	5,520
Ward 12	9,228
Ward 13	2,695
Ward 14	1,851
Ward 15	1,969
Waterbury	45,859
Ward 1	9,408
Ward 2	6,920
Ward 3	9,399
Ward 4	10,757
Ward 5	9,375
Delaware:	
Wilmington	76,508
Ward 1	3,041
Ward 2	5,560
Ward 3	5,375
Ward 4	4,037
Ward 5	8,966
Ward 6	6,061
Ward 7	12,816
Ward 8	8,848
Ward 9	7,304
Ward 10	6,409
Ward 11	3,800
Ward 12	4,291
District of Columbia:	
Washington	278,718
Florida:	
Jacksonville	28,429
Ward 1	1,949
Ward 2	4,645
Ward 3	3,086
Ward 4	3,007
Ward 5	2,289
Ward 6	3,772
Ward 7	3,589
Ward 8	4,201
Ward 9	1,891
Georgia:	
Atlanta	89,872
Ward 1	15,596
Ward 2	14,628
Ward 3	12,943

TABLE 9.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, WITH POPULATION BY WARDS OR EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS, ARRANGED BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Georgia—Continued.	
Atlanta—Continued.	
Ward 4	17,072
Ward 5	12,415
Ward 6	14,754
Ward 7	2,464
Augusta	39,441
Ward 1	6,329
Ward 2	4,573
Ward 3	6,672
Ward 4	15,643
Ward 5	6,224
Savannah	54,244
Hawaii:	
Honolulu	39,306
Illinois:	
Chicago	1,698,575
Ward 1	24,274
Ward 2	28,547
Ward 3	32,989
Ward 4	37,029
Ward 5	43,315
Ward 6	60,216
Ward 7	36,844
Ward 8	38,742
Ward 9	51,539
Ward 10	91,097
Ward 11	37,533
Ward 12	75,507
Ward 13	47,327
Ward 14	71,528
Ward 15	79,944
Ward 16	64,859
Ward 17	20,713
Ward 18	20,503
Ward 19	46,929
Ward 20	29,577
Ward 21	34,105
Ward 22	32,767
Ward 23	33,424
Ward 24	35,330
Ward 25	54,588
Ward 26	70,757
Ward 27	39,131
Ward 28	31,013
Ward 29	41,214
Ward 30	106,124
Ward 31	56,576
Ward 32	69,202
Ward 33	51,892
Ward 34	91,145
Ward 35	11,795
East St. Louis	29,655
Ward 1	1,045
Ward 2	4,929
Ward 3	2,164
Ward 4	4,276
Ward 5	5,053
Ward 6	4,235
Ward 7	7,953
Joliet	29,353
Ward 1	7,787
Ward 2	3,088
Ward 3	4,156
Ward 4	2,708
Ward 5	2,698
Ward 6	4,019
Ward 7	4,897
Peoria	56,100
Ward 1	7,987
Ward 2	5,479
Ward 3	5,680
Ward 4	7,133
Ward 5	8,166
Ward 6	9,666
Ward 7	11,989
Quincy	36,252
Ward 1	5,440
Ward 2	5,194
Ward 3	5,497
Ward 4	6,785
Ward 5	6,807
Ward 6	4,189
Ward 7	2,340
Rockford	31,051
Ward 1	4,265
Ward 2	6,328
Illinois—Continued.	
Rockford—Continued.	
Ward 3	2,858
Ward 4	3,451
Ward 5	3,711
Ward 6	7,266
Ward 7	3,172
Springfield	34,159
Ward 1	5,499
Ward 2	4,998
Ward 3	5,443
Ward 4	5,758
Ward 5	5,129
Ward 6	5,479
Ward 7	1,853
Indiana:	
Evansville	59,007
Ward 1	8,784
Ward 2	4,918
Ward 3	7,028
Ward 4	10,874
Ward 5	9,422
Ward 6	9,968
Ward 7	8,013
Fort Wayne	45,115
Ward 1	4,161
Ward 2	3,509
Ward 3	3,596
Ward 4	5,017
Ward 5	4,493
Ward 6	5,607
Ward 7	4,262
Ward 8	5,099
Ward 9	4,597
Ward 10	4,774
Indianapolis	169,164
Ward 1	14,842
Ward 2	13,539
Ward 3	15,479
Ward 4	11,611
Ward 5	14,213
Ward 6	11,816
Ward 7	10,769
Ward 8	13,195
Ward 9	11,847
Ward 10	6,999
Ward 11	6,999
Ward 12	8,037
Ward 13	9,371
Ward 14	9,341
Ward 15	11,106
South Bend	35,999
Ward 1	5,010
Ward 2	5,793
Ward 3	4,696
Ward 4	5,246
Ward 5	4,592
Ward 6	5,707
Ward 7	4,955
Terre Haute	36,673
Ward 1	2,755
Ward 2	4,883
Ward 3	2,755
Ward 4	3,028
Ward 5	3,007
Ward 6	3,543
Ward 7	3,898
Ward 8	4,104
Ward 9	4,124
Ward 10	4,576
Iowa:	
Cedar Rapids	25,656
Ward 1	1,923
Ward 2	3,481
Ward 3	3,443
Ward 4	3,388
Ward 5	2,947
Ward 6	4,744
Ward 7	2,722
Ward 8	3,008
Council Bluffs	25,802
Ward 1	4,320
Ward 2	4,580
Ward 3	4,137
Ward 4	3,641
Ward 5	4,852
Ward 6	4,272
Iowa—Continued.	
Davenport	35,254
Ward 1	3,347
Ward 2	6,270
Ward 3	7,130
Ward 4	6,372
Ward 5	6,527
Ward 6	5,608
Des Moines	62,139
Ward 1	9,407
Ward 2	8,538
Ward 3	11,109
Ward 4	9,344
Ward 5	8,325
Ward 6	10,757
Ward 7	4,659
Dubuque	36,297
Ward 1	5,888
Ward 2	4,743
Ward 3	6,886
Ward 4	7,361
Ward 5	11,419
Sioux City	33,111
Ward 1	4,639
Ward 2	3,184
Ward 3	8,075
Ward 4	4,419
Ward 5	4,883
Ward 6	4,416
Ward 7	2,407
Ward 8	1,138
Kansas:	
Kansas City	51,418
Ward 1	5,606
Ward 2	8,713
Ward 3	9,839
Ward 4	6,553
Ward 5	8,923
Ward 6	11,784
Topeka	33,608
Ward 1	6,628
Ward 2	8,650
Ward 3	7,571
Ward 4	6,119
Ward 5	3,649
Ward 6	991
Kentucky:	
Covington	42,938
Ward 1	7,045
Ward 2	6,680
Ward 3	5,778
Ward 4	7,732
Ward 5	5,729
Ward 6	9,974
Lexington	26,369
Ward 1	5,377
Ward 2	7,033
Ward 3	9,432
Ward 4	4,527
Louisville	204,731
Ward 1	17,640
Ward 2	16,155
Ward 3	20,105
Ward 4	12,808
Ward 5	15,791
Ward 6	11,160
Ward 7	11,675
Ward 8	10,510
Ward 9	11,125
Ward 10	15,128
Ward 11	30,505
Ward 12	32,629
Newport	28,301
Ward 1	4,391
Ward 2	4,530
Ward 3	4,523
Ward 4	5,239
Ward 5	3,994
Ward 6	5,624
Louisiana:	
New Orleans	287,104
Ward 1	14,754
Ward 2	16,756
Ward 3	31,663
Ward 4	14,558
Ward 5	23,261
Ward 6	15,216
Ward 7	27,315
Ward 8	12,064
Louisiana—Continued.	
New Orleans—Cont'd.	
Ward 9	21,748
Ward 10	22,324
Ward 11	24,022
Ward 12	16,879
Ward 13	12,452
Ward 14	9,935
Ward 15	14,775
Ward 16	4,898
Ward 17	4,484
Maine:	
Portland	50,145
Ward 1	7,022
Ward 2	5,784
Ward 3	5,683
Ward 4	5,298
Ward 5	4,832
Ward 6	5,197
Ward 7	8,120
Ward 8	4,052
Ward 9	4,157
Maryland:	
Baltimore	508,957
Ward 1	21,176
Ward 2	20,700
Ward 3	20,447
Ward 4	22,071
Ward 5	20,751
Ward 6	20,767
Ward 7	21,237
Ward 8	21,096
Ward 9	24,117
Ward 10	21,985
Ward 11	19,201
Ward 12	23,584
Ward 13	21,362
Ward 14	21,307
Ward 15	21,007
Ward 16	22,987
Ward 17	20,425
Ward 18	23,080
Ward 19	20,203
Ward 20	22,618
Ward 21	20,560
Ward 22	19,281
Ward 23	19,584
Ward 24	19,411
Massachusetts:	
Boston	560,892
Ward 1	22,832
Ward 2	22,924
Ward 3	14,564
Ward 4	13,248
Ward 5	12,840
Ward 6	30,546
Ward 7	14,782
Ward 8	28,817
Ward 9	24,583
Ward 10	22,142
Ward 11	19,275
Ward 12	23,641
Ward 13	22,835
Ward 14	21,453
Ward 15	19,700
Ward 16	20,017
Ward 17	25,038
Ward 18	22,401
Ward 19	27,178
Ward 20	32,556
Ward 21	23,868
Ward 22	25,610
Ward 23	23,637
Ward 24	27,126
Ward 25	19,279
Brockton	40,063
Ward 1	4,824
Ward 2	5,063
Ward 3	6,178
Ward 4	5,366
Ward 5	6,027
Ward 6	6,912
Ward 7	5,698
Cambridge	91,886
Ward 1	17,088
Ward 2	26,728
Ward 3	13,551
Ward 4	21,079
Ward 5	13,440

TABLE 9.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, WITH POPULATION BY WARDS OR EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS, ARRANGED BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Massachusetts—Continued.	
Chelsea	34,072
Ward 1	7,598
Ward 2	8,018
Ward 3	7,787
Ward 4	5,723
Ward 5	4,946
Fall River	104,863
Ward 1	16,175
Ward 2	10,154
Ward 3	13,446
Ward 4	11,422
Ward 5	10,718
Ward 6	16,059
Ward 7	6,212
Ward 8	8,115
Ward 9	12,562
Fitchburg	31,531
Ward 1	4,845
Ward 2	8,519
Ward 3	4,972
Ward 4	3,664
Ward 5	3,791
Ward 6	5,740
Gloucester	26,121
Ward 1	2,952
Ward 2	4,814
Ward 3	4,342
Ward 4	2,554
Ward 5	4,274
Ward 6	3,260
Ward 7	2,309
Ward 8	1,616
Haverhill	37,175
Ward 1	2,730
Ward 2	2,586
Ward 3	3,298
Ward 4	4,179
Ward 5	12,064
Ward 6	7,245
Ward 7	5,123
Holyoke	45,712
Ward 1	6,930
Ward 2	9,528
Ward 3	6,313
Ward 4	7,106
Ward 5	4,296
Ward 6	6,214
Ward 7	5,325
Lawrence	62,559
Ward 1	9,804
Ward 2	8,537
Ward 3	10,159
Ward 4	11,722
Ward 5	11,821
Ward 6	10,516
Lowell	94,969
Ward 1	8,248
Ward 2	10,821
Ward 3	10,052
Ward 4	9,315
Ward 5	8,973
Ward 6	10,706
Ward 7	18,490
Ward 8	9,655
Ward 9	8,709
Lynn	68,513
Ward 1	1,828
Ward 2	4,310
Ward 3	15,343
Ward 4	12,808
Ward 5	13,879
Ward 6	17,219
Ward 7	3,126
Malden	33,664
Ward 1	4,578
Ward 2	5,565
Ward 3	4,349
Ward 4	4,705
Ward 5	4,654
Ward 6	5,285
Ward 7	4,528
New Bedford	62,442
Ward 1	16,765
Ward 2	8,285
Ward 3	5,826
Ward 4	6,632
Ward 5	9,139
Ward 6	15,795
Massachusetts—Cont'd.	
Newton	33,587
Ward 1	4,509
Ward 2	5,719
Ward 3	5,493
Ward 4	3,912
Ward 5	5,663
Ward 6	5,151
Ward 7	3,140
Salem	35,956
Ward 1	4,899
Ward 2	5,705
Ward 3	4,489
Ward 4	5,153
Ward 5	11,144
Ward 6	4,566
Somerville	61,643
Ward 1	10,047
Ward 2	12,066
Ward 3	7,088
Ward 4	6,818
Ward 5	9,022
Ward 6	8,934
Ward 7	7,668
Springfield	62,059
Ward 1	10,148
Ward 2	8,739
Ward 3	5,579
Ward 4	6,813
Ward 5	6,462
Ward 6	7,103
Ward 7	7,054
Ward 8	10,161
Taunton	31,036
Ward 1	3,116
Ward 2	3,104
Ward 3	3,143
Ward 4	3,953
Ward 5	4,403
Ward 6	3,384
Ward 7	3,375
Ward 8	6,558
Worcester	118,421
Ward 1	12,889
Ward 2	16,502
Ward 3	16,369
Ward 4	16,852
Ward 5	18,624
Ward 6	14,329
Ward 7	12,852
Ward 8	10,004
Michigan:	
Bay City	27,628
Ward 1	3,213
Ward 2	1,304
Ward 3	1,265
Ward 4	3,529
Ward 5	2,533
Ward 6	1,943
Ward 7	1,318
Ward 8	6,492
Ward 9	1,458
Ward 10	1,983
Ward 11	2,640
Detroit	285,704
Ward 1	15,849
Ward 2	12,583
Ward 3	16,927
Ward 4	15,995
Ward 5	19,191
Ward 6	17,619
Ward 7	17,663
Ward 8	17,101
Ward 9	28,281
Ward 10	21,180
Ward 11	18,898
Ward 12	17,950
Ward 13	15,177
Ward 14	13,658
Ward 15	9,313
Ward 16	18,605
Ward 17	9,714
Grand Rapids	87,565
Ward 1	6,941
Ward 2	4,538
Ward 3	8,846
Ward 4	8,684
Michigan—Continued.	
Grand Rapids—Cont'd.	
Ward 5	9,348
Ward 6	11,285
Ward 7	7,912
Ward 8	3,957
Ward 9	5,467
Ward 10	8,128
Ward 11	7,084
Ward 12	5,875
Jackson	25,180
Ward 1	1,813
Ward 2	3,023
Ward 3	2,110
Ward 4	3,977
Ward 5	3,186
Ward 6	4,057
Ward 7	3,930
Ward 8	3,084
Saginaw	42,345
Ward 1	3,177
Ward 2	3,517
Ward 3	1,545
Ward 4	3,089
Ward 5	4,363
Ward 6	2,198
Ward 7	4,858
Ward 8	1,913
Ward 9	1,639
Ward 10	3,405
Ward 11	3,373
Ward 12	2,587
Ward 13	1,805
Ward 14	2,273
Ward 15	2,603
Minnesota:	
Duluth	52,969
Ward 1	5,989
Ward 2	6,637
Ward 3	4,944
Ward 4	5,296
Ward 5	8,144
Ward 6	6,533
Ward 7	8,794
Ward 8	6,632
Minneapolis	202,718
Ward 1	13,747
Ward 2	11,860
Ward 3	27,832
Ward 4	25,400
Ward 5	23,302
Ward 6	14,457
Ward 7	12,957
Ward 8	19,141
Ward 9	17,233
Ward 10	9,827
Ward 11	15,962
Ward 12	6,655
Ward 13	4,345
St. Paul	163,065
Ward 1	20,245
Ward 2	14,860
Ward 3	9,138
Ward 4	15,235
Ward 5	17,338
Ward 6	17,287
Ward 7	15,382
Ward 8	28,995
Ward 9	14,745
Ward 10	5,860
Ward 11	4,480
Missouri:	
Joplin	26,023
Ward 1	3,634
Ward 2	4,729
Ward 3	5,712
Ward 4	5,942
Ward 5	6,006
Kansas City	163,752
Ward 1	4,780
Ward 2	4,613
Ward 3	11,670
Ward 4	12,771
Ward 5	10,808
Ward 6	11,981
Ward 7	16,704
Ward 8	20,120
Ward 9	27,289
Missouri—Continued.	
Kansas City—Cont'd.	
Ward 10	19,545
Ward 11	9,351
Ward 12	4,700
Ward 13	3,950
Ward 14	5,470
St. Joseph	102,979
Ward 1	12,435
Ward 2	6,703
Ward 3	14,543
Ward 4	9,845
Ward 5	18,374
Ward 6	11,206
Ward 7	14,051
Ward 8	6,069
Ward 9	9,753
St. Louis	575,238
Ward 1	25,139
Ward 2	21,030
Ward 3	22,958
Ward 4	12,212
Ward 5	12,349
Ward 6	19,140
Ward 7	22,626
Ward 8	21,012
Ward 9	21,026
Ward 10	25,978
Ward 11	22,105
Ward 12	25,220
Ward 13	19,811
Ward 14	15,098
Ward 15	17,544
Ward 16	21,408
Ward 17	18,953
Ward 18	18,799
Ward 19	20,245
Ward 20	18,803
Ward 21	18,173
Ward 22	16,974
Ward 23	17,985
Ward 24	27,317
Ward 25	21,311
Ward 26	23,425
Ward 27	20,599
Ward 28	27,998
Montana:	
Butte	30,470
Ward 1	2,190
Ward 2	4,258
Ward 3	4,211
Ward 4	2,146
Ward 5	3,927
Ward 6	2,974
Ward 7	4,899
Ward 8	5,865
Nebraska:	
Lincoln	40,169
Ward 1	3,675
Ward 2	4,902
Ward 3	8,988
Ward 4	7,777
Ward 5	7,487
Ward 6	4,018
Ward 7	3,322
Omaha	102,555
Ward 1	10,124
Ward 2	14,839
Ward 3	11,682
Ward 4	10,717
Ward 5	8,997
Ward 6	16,984
Ward 7	9,492
Ward 8	11,065
Ward 9	8,655
South Omaha	26,001
Ward 1	10,572
Ward 2	8,238
Ward 3	5,275
Ward 4	1,916
New Hampshire:	
Manchester	56,987
Ward 1	3,625
Ward 2	5,501
Ward 3	7,320
Ward 4	6,922
Ward 5	9,094
Ward 6	4,880

TABLE 9.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, WITH POPULATION BY WARDS OR EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS, ARRANGED BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
New Hampshire—Cont'd.	
Manchester—Cont'd.	
Ward 7	1,757
Ward 8	5,508
Ward 9	7,986
Ward 10	4,394
New Jersey:	
Atlantic City	27,838
Ward 1	6,236
Ward 2	5,830
Ward 3	7,656
Ward 4	8,116
Bayonne	32,722
Ward 1	4,582
Ward 2	13,156
Ward 3	5,572
Ward 4	3,593
Ward 5	5,819
Camden	75,935
Ward 1	8,283
Ward 2	7,158
Ward 3	4,592
Ward 4	4,950
Ward 5	7,971
Ward 6	7,373
Ward 7	8,151
Ward 8	7,760
Ward 9	6,337
Ward 10	4,886
Ward 11	3,894
Ward 12	4,580
Elizabeth	52,130
Ward 1	5,299
Ward 2	4,015
Ward 3	6,378
Ward 4	3,931
Ward 5	4,761
Ward 6	3,611
Ward 7	4,548
Ward 8	6,178
Ward 9	4,154
Ward 10	2,699
Ward 11	3,334
Ward 12	3,222
Hoboken	59,364
Ward 1	10,955
Ward 2	8,472
Ward 3	14,218
Ward 4	14,983
Ward 5	10,736
Jersey City	206,433
Ward 1	19,190
Ward 2	19,185
Ward 3	17,392
Ward 4	13,133
Ward 5	14,204
Ward 6	15,540
Ward 7	14,186
Ward 8	19,112
Ward 9	14,937
Ward 10	15,505
Ward 11	22,754
Ward 12	21,295
Newark	246,070
Ward 1	13,805
Ward 2	13,670
Ward 3	21,370
Ward 4	11,111
Ward 5	15,103
Ward 6	17,821
Ward 7	14,531
Ward 8	13,551
Ward 9	12,086
Ward 10	18,313
Ward 11	18,632
Ward 12	16,912
Ward 13	21,194
Ward 14	23,359
Ward 15	14,612
Passaic	27,777
Ward 1	12,663
Ward 2	4,338
Ward 3	3,444
Ward 4	7,332
Paterson	105,171
Ward 1	10,950
Ward 2	15,009
New Jersey—Continued.	
Paterson—Continued.	
Ward 3	23,780
Ward 4	14,178
Ward 5	12,898
Ward 6	3,910
Ward 7	6,693
Ward 8	17,753
Trenton	73,307
Ward 1	4,901
Ward 2	3,895
Ward 3	5,361
Ward 4	8,146
Ward 5	8,706
Ward 6	3,091
Ward 7	4,475
Ward 8	3,688
Ward 9	6,933
Ward 10	6,358
Ward 11	7,679
Ward 12	2,544
Ward 13	5,081
Ward 14	2,449
New York:	
Albany	94,151
Ward 1	6,356
Ward 2	5,540
Ward 3	5,370
Ward 4	4,741
Ward 5	5,155
Ward 6	4,456
Ward 7	4,966
Ward 8	4,949
Ward 9	4,054
Ward 10	4,530
Ward 11	4,597
Ward 12	5,960
Ward 13	4,464
Ward 14	4,928
Ward 15	4,141
Ward 16	6,007
Ward 17	4,221
Ward 18	3,639
Ward 19	6,077
Auburn	30,345
Ward 1	3,910
Ward 2	3,689
Ward 3	1,992
Ward 4	3,671
Ward 5	1,894
Ward 6	3,310
Ward 7	2,560
Ward 8	3,384
Ward 9	2,856
Ward 10	3,079
Binghamton	39,647
Ward 1	5,701
Ward 2	2,526
Ward 3	4,674
Ward 4	1,643
Ward 5	3,571
Ward 6	2,765
Ward 7	3,846
Ward 8	1,852
Ward 9	1,292
Ward 10	2,532
Ward 11	4,117
Ward 12	3,362
Ward 13	1,766
Buffalo	352,387
Ward 1	6,488
Ward 2	9,201
Ward 3	9,853
Ward 4	10,028
Ward 5	16,611
Ward 6	7,371
Ward 7	8,536
Ward 8	9,532
Ward 9	16,177
Ward 10	8,009
Ward 11	29,414
Ward 12	7,765
Ward 13	9,888
Ward 14	29,326
Ward 15	9,257
Ward 16	8,337
Ward 17	18,190
Ward 18	29,071
Ward 19	11,708
New York—Continued.	
Buffalo—Continued.	
Ward 20	8,897
Ward 21	13,604
Ward 22	15,587
Ward 23	12,858
Ward 24	25,694
Ward 25	20,985
Elmira	35,672
Ward 1	2,494
Ward 2	4,110
Ward 3	3,477
Ward 4	4,111
Ward 5	3,067
Ward 6	2,724
Ward 7	4,174
Ward 8	2,343
Ward 9	2,350
Ward 10	2,799
Ward 11	1,496
Ward 12	2,527
New York	3,437,202
Manhattan borough	1,850,093
Assembly district 1	25,959
Assembly district 2	52,768
Assembly district 3	47,295
Assembly district 4	76,852
Assembly district 5	37,951
Assembly district 6	64,286
Assembly district 7	41,979
Assembly district 8	72,125
Assembly district 9	42,361
Assembly district 10	65,785
Assembly district 11	41,247
Assembly district 12	72,897
Assembly district 13	37,572
Assembly district 14	54,847
Assembly district 15	38,911
Assembly district 16	73,834
Assembly district 17	40,975
Assembly district 18	45,197
Assembly district 19	65,025
Assembly district 20	42,596
Assembly district 21	89,050
Assembly district 22	48,796
Assembly district 23	78,585
Assembly district 24	51,209
Assembly district 25	36,800
Assembly district 26	56,882
Assembly district 27	36,984
Assembly district 28	46,123
Assembly district 29	51,674
Assembly district 30	58,728
Assembly district 31	78,013
Assembly district 32	80,379
Assembly district 33	58,112
Assembly district 34 (part of).	38,296
Bronx borough	200,507
Assembly district 34 (part of).	53,027
Assembly district 35	122,395
Annexed district	25,085
Brooklyn borough	1,166,582
Ward 1	20,327
Ward 2	8,565
Ward 3	17,949
Ward 4	12,568
Ward 5	18,862
Ward 6	42,485
Ward 7	40,471
Ward 8	52,414
Ward 9	42,876
Ward 10	39,100
Ward 11	22,608
Ward 12	30,354
Ward 13	24,029
Ward 14	31,483
Ward 15	30,269
Ward 16	56,550
Ward 17	57,309
Ward 18	25,133
Ward 19	37,645
Ward 20	25,446
Ward 21	58,957
Ward 22	66,575
Ward 23	61,813
Ward 24	31,767
New York—Continued.	
Brooklyn borough—Continued.	
Ward 25	48,328
Ward 26	66,086
Ward 27	43,961
Ward 28	77,912
Ward 29	27,188
Ward 30	24,700
Ward 31	14,609
Ward 32	8,243
Richmond borough	67,021
Ward 1	21,441
Ward 2	13,200
Ward 3	13,701
Ward 4	9,516
Ward 5	9,163
Queens borough	152,999
Ward 1	48,272
Ward 2	40,903
Ward 3	25,870
Ward 4	30,761
Ward 5	7,193
Rochester	162,608
Ward 1	2,158
Ward 2	3,327
Ward 3	6,623
Ward 4	5,280
Ward 5	7,827
Ward 6	7,529
Ward 7	6,893
Ward 8	12,882
Ward 9	5,596
Ward 10	8,380
Ward 11	10,718
Ward 12	11,263
Ward 13	4,926
Ward 14	9,221
Ward 15	6,759
Ward 16	7,745
Ward 17	16,640
Ward 18	9,888
Ward 19	11,431
Ward 20	7,582
Schenectady	31,682
Ward 1	2,231
Ward 2	2,394
Ward 3	6,386
Ward 4	9,026
Ward 5	11,645
Syracuse	108,374
Ward 1	5,255
Ward 2	6,190
Ward 3	6,771
Ward 4	5,254
Ward 5	6,664
Ward 6	4,904
Ward 7	4,038
Ward 8	4,701
Ward 9	3,925
Ward 10	6,963
Ward 11	5,761
Ward 12	6,999
Ward 13	6,430
Ward 14	6,484
Ward 15	5,569
Ward 16	5,817
Ward 17	4,668
Ward 18	6,494
Ward 19	5,487
Troy	60,651
Ward 1	3,527
Ward 2	4,730
Ward 3	2,120
Ward 4	4,586
Ward 5	6,890
Ward 6	3,938
Ward 7	5,582
Ward 8	3,665
Ward 9	4,396
Ward 10	6,613
Ward 11	3,923
Ward 12	4,829
Ward 13	5,852
Utica	56,383
Ward 1	1,267
Ward 2	4,748
Ward 3	3,179
Ward 4	2,890

TABLE 9.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, WITH POPULATION BY WARDS OR EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS, ARRANGED BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
New York—Continued.	
Utica—Continued.	
Ward 5	2,086
Ward 6	2,455
Ward 7	5,577
Ward 8	8,316
Ward 9	5,520
Ward 10	2,598
Ward 11	3,870
Ward 12	4,185
Ward 13	2,826
Ward 14	3,648
Ward 15	3,218
Yonkers	47,931
Ward 1	6,008
Ward 2	5,802
Ward 3	4,678
Ward 4	7,832
Ward 5	11,542
Ward 6	8,345
Ward 7	3,724
Ohio:	
Akron	42,728
Ward 1	4,934
Ward 2	4,660
Ward 3	6,379
Ward 4	8,885
Ward 5	8,517
Ward 6	4,613
Not in wards	4,740
Canton	30,667
Ward 1	5,842
Ward 2	5,121
Ward 3	3,544
Ward 4	3,736
Ward 5	2,598
Ward 6	4,186
Ward 7	5,640
Cincinnati	325,902
Ward 1	12,179
Ward 2	15,995
Ward 3	8,469
Ward 4	13,067
Ward 5	6,476
Ward 6	6,362
Ward 7	8,611
Ward 8	3,763
Ward 9	6,486
Ward 10	10,090
Ward 11	12,505
Ward 12	14,638
Ward 13	10,025
Ward 14	9,131
Ward 15	9,414
Ward 16	9,679
Ward 17	10,167
Ward 18	6,956
Ward 19	7,783
Ward 20	9,086
Ward 21	9,139
Ward 22	11,731
Ward 23	15,041
Ward 24	12,557
Ward 25	14,036
Ward 26	14,094
Ward 27	8,786
Ward 28	11,962
Ward 29	13,088
Ward 30	14,369
Ward 31	10,267
Cleveland	381,768
Ward 1	7,716
Ward 2	2,888
Ward 3	2,029
Ward 4	5,096
Ward 5	6,211
Ward 6	5,824
Ward 7	9,305
Ward 8	6,815
Ward 9	13,320
Ward 10	4,501
Ward 11	3,635
Ward 12	5,075
Ward 13	6,393
Ward 14	4,583
Ward 15	7,623
Ward 16	7,728
Ward 17	10,202
Ward 18	19,823
Ward 19	23,947
Ward 20	10,477
Ward 21	16,215
Ward 22	11,694
Ward 23	11,779
Ward 24	16,633
Ward 25	19,339
Ward 26	8,123
Ward 27	16,709
Ward 28	4,018
Ward 29	4,978
Ward 30	4,210
Ward 31	3,968
Ward 32	5,545
Ward 33	5,318
Ward 34	6,076
Ward 35	6,899
Ward 36	9,000
Ward 37	12,341
Ward 38	10,664
Ward 39	13,559
Ward 40	12,796
Ward 41	10,307
Ward 42	8,456
Columbus	125,560
Ward 1	4,537
Ward 2	5,670
Ward 3	7,741
Ward 4	10,548
Ward 5	4,662
Ward 6	5,422
Ward 7	8,750
Ward 8	4,868
Ward 9	7,969
Ward 10	7,514
Ward 11	4,726
Ward 12	2,830
Ward 13	7,159
Ward 14	9,530
Ward 15	7,150
Ward 16	6,442
Ward 17	6,302
Ward 18	6,194
Ward 19	7,546
Dayton	85,333
Ward 1	5,495
Ward 2	5,799
Ward 3	10,018
Ward 4	7,773
Ward 5	8,279
Ward 6	8,994
Ward 7	10,982
Ward 8	13,862
Ward 9	7,444
Ward 10	6,687
Springfield	38,253
Ward 1	7,497
Ward 2	5,285
Ward 3	3,971
Ward 4	7,278
Ward 5	5,561
Ward 6	8,661
Toledo	131,822
Ward 1	8,005
Ward 2	12,203
Ward 3	4,807
Ward 4	6,448
Ward 5	8,735
Ward 6	9,200
Ward 7	8,438
Ward 8	13,260
Ward 9	8,655
Ward 10	10,233
Ward 11	6,331
Ward 12	8,198
Ward 13	7,816
Ward 14	8,802
Ward 15	11,191
Youngstown	44,885
Ward 1	5,251
Ward 2	4,368
Ward 3	4,884
Ward 4	5,041
Ward 5	4,478
Ward 6	6,844
Ward 7	4,557
Ward 8	2,753
Ward 9	3,250
Ward 10	3,509
Oregon:	
Portland	90,426
Ward 1	4,342
Ward 2	10,160
Ward 3	10,297
Ward 4	13,000
Ward 5	9,863
Ward 6	7,470
Ward 7	2,855
Ward 8	6,839
Ward 9	12,240
Ward 10	7,261
Ward 11	6,099
Pennsylvania:	
Allegheny	129,896
Ward 1	7,019
Ward 2	18,726
Ward 3	15,941
Ward 4	11,172
Ward 5	10,967
Ward 6	13,784
Ward 7	7,375
Ward 8	3,379
Ward 9	6,070
Ward 10	9,652
Ward 11	11,072
Ward 12	6,906
Ward 13	6,698
Ward 14	1,185
Allentown	35,416
Ward 1	3,705
Ward 2	3,047
Ward 3	3,385
Ward 4	2,493
Ward 5	2,348
Ward 6	3,658
Ward 7	3,628
Ward 8	4,137
Ward 9	3,686
Ward 10	3,343
Ward 11	1,986
Altoona	38,973
Ward 1	3,575
Ward 2	5,285
Ward 3	3,296
Ward 4	3,716
Ward 5	3,954
Ward 6	6,625
Ward 7	2,778
Ward 8	7,278
Ward 9	2,466
Chester	33,988
Ward 1	1,961
Ward 2	3,357
Ward 3	2,739
Ward 4	2,206
Ward 5	3,952
Ward 6	3,513
Ward 7	4,446
Ward 8	3,137
Ward 9	3,162
Ward 10	2,426
Ward 11	3,089
Easton	25,238
Ward 1	1,595
Ward 2	1,988
Ward 3	2,620
Ward 4	2,759
Ward 5	1,769
Ward 6	2,771
Ward 7	1,902
Ward 8	2,976
Ward 9	907
Ward 10	2,394
Ward 11	2,128
Ward 12	1,429
Erie	52,733
Ward 1	8,490
Ward 2	12,178
Ward 3	9,303
Ward 4	8,256
Ward 5	7,005
Ward 6	7,501
Pennsylvania—Continued.	
Harrisburg	50,167
Ward 1	3,909
Ward 2	4,269
Ward 3	2,286
Ward 4	3,641
Ward 5	4,812
Ward 6	11,756
Ward 7	7,198
Ward 8	4,435
Ward 9	6,455
Ward 10	1,906
Johnstown	35,936
Ward 1	2,253
Ward 2	1,118
Ward 3	595
Ward 4	1,115
Ward 5	2,036
Ward 6	2,635
Ward 7	2,627
Ward 8	960
Ward 9	2,429
Ward 10	1,692
Ward 11	1,127
Ward 12	1,420
Ward 13	1,254
Ward 14	1,726
Ward 15	2,288
Ward 16	3,011
Ward 17	2,774
Ward 18	1,111
Ward 19	1,255
Ward 20	1,701
Ward 21	809
Lancaster	41,459
Ward 1	1,920
Ward 2	3,673
Ward 3	2,433
Ward 4	3,382
Ward 5	3,917
Ward 6	6,526
Ward 7	6,610
Ward 8	7,553
Ward 9	5,445
McKeesport	34,227
Ward 1	2,942
Ward 2	3,369
Ward 3	4,980
Ward 4	2,202
Ward 5	3,488
Ward 6	5,528
Ward 7	3,882
Ward 8	3,512
Ward 9	921
Ward 10	1,936
Ward 11	1,467
Newcastle	28,339
Ward 1	3,828
Ward 2	3,012
Ward 3	4,518
Ward 4	4,193
Ward 5	7,706
Ward 6	2,629
Ward 7	2,453
Philadelphia	1,293,697
Ward 1	37,919
Ward 2	35,206
Ward 3	24,693
Ward 4	22,562
Ward 5	16,868
Ward 6	8,042
Ward 7	28,187
Ward 8	15,757
Ward 9	6,953
Ward 10	19,967
Ward 11	11,843
Ward 12	13,850
Ward 13	17,427
Ward 14	19,405
Ward 15	50,379
Ward 16	15,788
Ward 17	17,908
Ward 18	29,643
Ward 19	55,246
Ward 20	43,276
Ward 21	32,168
Ward 22	64,655

TABLE 9.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, WITH POPULATION BY WARDS OR EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS, ARRANGED BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Pennsylvania—Continued.	
Philadelphia—Cont'd.	
Ward 23	26,109
Ward 24	53,200
Ward 25	51,753
Ward 26	45,615
Ward 27	32,204
Ward 28	43,931
Ward 29	60,096
Ward 30	28 874
Ward 31	33,139
Ward 32	39,889
Ward 33	65,372
Ward 34	43,706
Ward 35	8,614
Ward 36	46,811
Ward 37	22,445
Ward 38	33,104
Ward 39	40,377
Ward 40	19,438
Ward 41	11,328
Pittsburg	321,616
Ward 1	2,772
Ward 2	2,141
Ward 3	1,369
Ward 4	1,935
Ward 5	4,176
Ward 6	9,628
Ward 7	7,654
Ward 8	8,927
Ward 9	3,802
Ward 10	2,857
Ward 11	11,883
Ward 12	10,592
Ward 13	21,152
Ward 14	22,669
Ward 15	5,485
Ward 16	14,156
Ward 17	14,094
Ward 18	11,008
Ward 19	17,847
Ward 20	21,462
Ward 21	21,323
Ward 22	5,877
Ward 23	13,952
Ward 24	6,648
Ward 25	7,812
Ward 26	7,745
Ward 27	14,295
Ward 28	5,317
Ward 29	4,348
Ward 30	3,540
Ward 31	6,443
Ward 32	8,932
Ward 33	660
Ward 34	2,011
Ward 35	5,246
Ward 36	3,725
Ward 37	4,808
Ward 38	3,325
Reading	78,961
Ward 1	3,993
Ward 2	6,656
Ward 3	4,717
Ward 4	2,621
Ward 5	3,422
Ward 6	8,011
Ward 7	3,861
Ward 8	3,789
Ward 9	5,454
Ward 10	4,759
Ward 11	5,460
Ward 12	6,617
Ward 13	6,811
Ward 14	4,005
Ward 15	3,874
Ward 16	4,911
Scranton	102,026
Ward 1	7,636
Ward 2	8,168
Ward 3	3,023
Ward 4	7,300
Ward 5	7,659
Ward 6	4,140
Ward 7	2,563
Ward 8	2,630
Ward 9	4,921
Pennsylvania—Cont'd.	
Scranton—Continued.	
Ward 10	3,364
Ward 11	5,420
Ward 12	2,568
Ward 13	5,520
Ward 14	3,754
Ward 15	4,979
Ward 16	3,617
Ward 17	4,982
Ward 18	2,071
Ward 19	8,253
Ward 20	6,728
Ward 21	2,730
Wilkesbarre	51,721
Ward 1	2,983
Ward 2	3,685
Ward 3	4,202
Ward 4	1,604
Ward 5	1,863
Ward 6	2,991
Ward 7	1,023
Ward 8	2,016
Ward 9	2,849
Ward 10	2,323
Ward 11	2,535
Ward 12	2,864
Ward 13	6,260
Ward 14	6,620
Ward 15	3,194
Ward 16	4,709
Williamsport	28,757
Ward 1	1,762
Ward 2	1,700
Ward 3	2,799
Ward 4	1,794
Ward 5	3,676
Ward 6	2,702
Ward 7	1,909
Ward 8	3,135
Ward 9	2,014
Ward 10	1,858
Ward 11	1,406
Ward 12	2,324
Ward 13	1,618
York	33,708
Ward 1	2,388
Ward 2	1,587
Ward 3	998
Ward 4	1,803
Ward 5	1,615
Ward 6	2,777
Ward 7	2,735
Ward 8	2,317
Ward 9	5,461
Ward 10	2,517
Ward 11	3,869
Ward 12	4,594
Ward 13	1,047
Rhode Island:	
Pawtucket	39,231
Ward 1	11,211
Ward 2	5,276
Ward 3	4,504
Ward 4	9,952
Ward 5	8,288
Providence	175,597
Ward 1	15,408
Ward 2	15,982
Ward 3	20,413
Ward 4	8,612
Ward 5	14,760
Ward 6	17,844
Ward 7	16,335
Ward 8	23,746
Ward 9	17,255
Ward 10	25,242
Woonsocket	28,204
Ward 1	5,569
Ward 2	6,466
Ward 3	4,443
Ward 4	7,193
Ward 5	4,533
South Carolina:	
Charleston	55,807
Ward 1	3,292
Ward 2	2,459
Ward 3	3,226
South Carolina—Cont'd.	
Charleston—Cont'd.	
Ward 4	4,882
Ward 5	4,971
Ward 6	4,414
Ward 7	4,181
Ward 8	5,377
Ward 9	3,949
Ward 10	5,811
Ward 11	3,524
Ward 12	4,721
Tennessee:	
Chattanooga	30,154
Ward 1	5,172
Ward 2	2,733
Ward 3	2,812
Ward 4	3,925
Ward 5	3,928
Ward 6	2,303
Ward 7	5,718
Ward 8	3,563
Knoxville	32,637
Ward 1	2,665
Ward 2	1,308
Ward 3	1,661
Ward 4	829
Ward 5	2,360
Ward 6	2,230
Ward 7	5,954
Ward 8	2,376
Ward 9	6,055
Ward 10	3,313
Ward 11	3,886
Memphis	102,320
Ward 1	7,406
Ward 2	6,072
Ward 3	2,970
Ward 4	2,418
Ward 5	8,985
Ward 6	6,862
Ward 7	5,769
Ward 8	10,435
Ward 9	6,711
Ward 10	4,275
Ward 11	5,229
Ward 12	5,979
Ward 13	5,610
Ward 14	4,933
Ward 15	935
Ward 16	611
Ward 17	1,546
Ward 18	3,455
Ward 19	5,883
Ward 20	422
Ward 21	1,435
Ward 22	4,379
Nashville	80,865
Ward 1	4,352
Ward 2	5,500
Ward 3	3,946
Ward 4	4,189
Ward 5	1,614
Ward 6	3,681
Ward 7	3,923
Ward 8	4,133
Ward 9	5,230
Ward 10	2,608
Ward 11	2,929
Ward 12	2,663
Ward 13	5,889
Ward 14	5,612
Ward 15	4,854
Ward 16	4,241
Ward 17	3,835
Ward 18	3,351
Ward 19	4,389
Ward 20	3,926
Texas:	
Dallas	42,638
Ward 1	3,059
Ward 2	3,525
Ward 3	3,070
Ward 4	4,441
Ward 5	4,206
Ward 6	3,984
Ward 7	4,763
Ward 8	2,629
Texas—Continued.	
Dallas—Continued.	
Ward 9	4,924
Ward 10	2,747
Ward 11	2,809
Ward 12	2,481
Fort Worth	26,688
Ward 1	3,481
Ward 2	3,657
Ward 3	3,861
Ward 4	3,072
Ward 5	3,118
Ward 6	3,517
Ward 7	2,308
Ward 8	1,236
Ward 9	2,443
Galveston	37,789
Ward 1	3,059
Ward 2	2,136
Ward 3	1,969
Ward 4	1,784
Ward 5	2,818
Ward 6	4,596
Ward 7	7,548
Ward 8	2,782
Ward 9	2,485
Ward 10	2,736
Ward 11	2,640
Ward 12	3,236
Houston	44,633
Ward 1	3,475
Ward 2	3,947
Ward 3	13,611
Ward 4	9,625
Ward 5	9,577
Ward 6	4,398
San Antonio	53,321
Ward 1	5,401
Ward 2	7,035
Ward 3	6,813
Ward 4	8,561
Ward 5	6,260
Ward 6	7,910
Ward 7	7,789
Ward 8	3,552
Utah:	
Salt Lake City	53,531
Ward 1	12,572
Ward 2	14,854
Ward 3	10,333
Ward 4	7,364
Ward 5	8,408
Virginia:	
Norfolk	46,624
Ward 1	8,623
Ward 2	3,587
Ward 3	9,634
Ward 4	13,093
Ward 5	6,940
Ward 6	4,747
Richmond	85,050
Clay ward	22,133
Jackson ward	18,713
Jefferson ward	8,817
Madison ward	8,005
Marshall ward	13,584
Monroe ward	13,798
Washington:	
Seattle	80,671
Ward 1	18,182
Ward 2	6,027
Ward 3	6,236
Ward 4	8,696
Ward 5	11,807
Ward 6	7,440
Ward 7	8,417
Ward 8	7,711
Ward 9	6,155
Spokane	36,848
Ward 1	7,352
Ward 2	12,614
Ward 3	5,616
Ward 4	6,519
Ward 5	4,747
Tacoma	37,714
Ward 1	4,106
Ward 2	8,188
Ward 3	10,400
Ward 4	9,586

TABLE 9.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, WITH POPULATION BY WARDS OR EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS, ARRANGED BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Washington—Continued.	
Tacoma—Continued.	
Ward 5	5,019
Ward 6	1,604
Ward 7	2,413
Ward 8	898
West Virginia:	
Wheeling	38,878
Ward 1	5,061
Ward 2	4,233
Ward 3	2,878
Ward 4	4,903
Ward 5	2,888
Ward 6	7,142
Ward 7	5,135
Ward 8	6,643
Wisconsin:	
La Crosse	28,895
Ward 1	1,571
Ward 2	1,325
Ward 3	1,603
Ward 4	1,456
Ward 5	1,262
Ward 6	1,247
Ward 7	1,435
Wisconsin—Continued.	
La Crosse—Continued.	
Ward 8	2,813
Ward 9	1,524
Ward 10	1,597
Ward 11	1,363
Ward 12	937
Ward 13	1,114
Ward 14	1,513
Ward 15	1,446
Ward 16	824
Ward 17	1,829
Ward 18	1,888
Ward 19	1,192
Ward 20	956
Milwaukee	285,315
Ward 1	9,489
Ward 2	9,909
Ward 3	5,418
Ward 4	10,679
Ward 5	10,031
Ward 6	18,671
Ward 7	7,173
Ward 8	17,328
Ward 9	17,653
Wisconsin—Continued.	
Milwaukee—Cont'd.	
Ward 10	17,024
Ward 11	21,903
Ward 12	13,216
Ward 13	17,026
Ward 14	20,651
Ward 15	12,692
Ward 16	9,654
Ward 17	10,226
Ward 18	13,907
Ward 19	18,627
Ward 20	16,863
Ward 21	12,175
Oshkosh	28,284
Ward 1	1,503
Ward 2	2,179
Ward 3	1,648
Ward 4	2,264
Ward 5	2,749
Ward 6	2,566
Ward 7	1,613
Ward 8	2,008
Ward 9	2,164
Ward 10	2,660
Wisconsin—Continued.	
Oshkosh—Continued.	
Ward 11	1,666
Ward 12	1,863
Ward 13	3,401
Racine	29,102
Ward 1	1,155
Ward 2	2,662
Ward 3	3,786
Ward 4	3,809
Ward 5	6,704
Ward 6	6,691
Ward 7	4,295
Superior	31,091
Ward 1	2,724
Ward 2	2,043
Ward 3	1,543
Ward 4	6,859
Ward 5	5,107
Ward 6	2,488
Ward 7	4,621
Ward 8	1,495
Ward 9	3,150
Ward 10	1,061

The following named states and territories in 1900 do not contain any city with a population of 25,000 or more: Arizona, Idaho, Indian Territory, Mississippi, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Vermont, and Wyoming.

The population of each of the five boroughs of the city of New York in 1900 is given on page 56 in detail by wards or assembly districts, but for a proper understanding of the changes which have taken place in its organization and population since 1890 the following explanation seems necessary:

The city of New York, as constituted prior to the act of consolidation which became effective January 1, 1898, had a population in 1890 of 1,515,301 as compared with a population in 1900 of 3,437,202, showing an apparent increase of 1,921,901, or 126.8 per cent.

In 1890 the city comprised all of what is now the borough of Manhattan and the greater part of what is now the borough of Bronx, but under the act of consolidation above referred to, Kings county, Richmond county, the larger part of Queens county, and a small part of Westchester county became a part of the city.

Manhattan borough comprises all that part of the old city of New York lying to the south of the Harlem river, this area being known formerly as Manhattan Island.

Bronx borough was formed from that part of the old city of New York lying to the north of the Harlem river and the small part of Westchester county annexed under the act of consolidation. All of this area was at one time a part of Westchester county, but in 1873 the towns of Morrisania, West Farms, and Kings Bridge were annexed to New York, and under the act which took effect January 1, 1898, all of the town of Westchester and parts of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham became a part of the city.

Under an act of the legislature the towns of Flatbush, Flatlands, Gravesend, and New Utrecht were absorbed by the city of Brooklyn in 1894, the town of Flatbush becoming the twenty-ninth ward, the town of New Utrecht the thirtieth ward, the town of Gravesend the thirty-first ward, and the town of Flatlands the thirty-second ward of the city. The city thus became coextensive with Kings county, and on January 1, 1898, the city of Brooklyn became the borough of Brooklyn, one of the five boroughs of what is now the city of New York.

Richmond county, or what is commonly known as Staten Island, under the provisions of the same act, became the borough of Richmond.

Queens borough was organized at the same time from what was Long Island City, the towns of Flushing, Jamaica, and Newtown, and a small portion of the town of Hempstead, all of which were civil divisions of Queens county. The remaining towns of the county, Oyster Bay and North Hempstead, together with the greater part of the town of Hempstead, were taken to form the new county of Nassau. The first ward of Queens borough comprises what was formerly Long Island City, the second ward what was formerly Newtown town, the third ward what was formerly Flushing town, the fourth ward what was formerly Jamaica town, and the fifth ward that part of the town of Hempstead now within the limits of the borough of Queens.

It is impossible to state definitely the population in 1890 of that part of the town of Hempstead, Queens county, which became a part of Queens borough, and of the parts of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham, Westchester county, which became a part of Bronx borough, but in table 10 is shown the estimated population for the city of New York, as now constituted, and in detail for each borough of the city, from 1790 to 1900:

TABLE 10.—ESTIMATED POPULATION OF NEW YORK CITY AND ITS BOROUGHS, AS NOW CONSTITUTED: 1790 TO 1900.

BOROUGHS.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
New York city	3,437,202	2,507,414	1,911,698	1,478,103	1,174,779	696,115	391,114	242,278	152,056	119,734	79,216	49,401
Manhattan borough	1,850,093	1,441,216	1,164,673	942,292	813,669	515,547	312,710	202,589	123,706	96,373	60,515	33,131
Broux borough	200,507	88,908	51,980	37,393	23,593	8,032	5,346	3,023	2,782	2,267	1,755	1,781
Brooklyn borough	1,166,582	838,547	599,495	419,921	279,122	138,882	47,613	20,535	11,187	8,303	5,740	4,495
Richmond borough	67,021	51,693	38,991	33,029	25,492	15,061	10,965	7,082	6,135	5,347	4,564	3,835
Queens borough	152,999	87,050	56,559	45,468	32,903	18,593	14,480	9,049	8,246	7,444	6,642	6,159

The preceding table shows that the area comprised within the present limits of the city of New York had an estimated population of 49,401 in 1790, which had grown to 696,115 in 1850, representing an increase of 646,714, or 1,309.1 per cent. The population of the present city of New York had grown to 2,507,414 in 1890, or an increase since 1850 of 1,811,299, or 260.2 per cent. Since 1890 there has been an increase of 929,788, or 37.1 per cent, the population in 1900 being 3,437,202.

William R. Merriam

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 66. WASHINGTON, D. C. June 24, 1901.

POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY GROUPS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

GROUP 1.—ALABAMA, ALASKA, ARIZONA, ARKANSAS, CALIFORNIA, COLORADO, AND CONNECTICUT.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins in which the population is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, for the several states and territories arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

CP 13M

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

The total population of each of the 7 states and territories included in group 1 is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, in tables 1 to 3, and these presentations are supplemented by a similar distribution, for the same states and territories, of the population of each county, in table 4, and of each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 5.

The designation "native white—native parents," wherever used in this bulletin, comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		Total white.	Native white.
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.		
Alabama	1,828,697	916,764	911,933	1,814,105	14,592	1,001,152	986,814
Alaska	63,592	45,872	17,720	50,931	12,661	30,507	21,709
Arizona	122,931	71,795	51,136	98,698	24,233	92,903	70,508
Arkansas	1,311,564	675,312	636,252	1,297,275	14,289	944,580	930,394
California	1,485,053	820,531	664,522	1,117,813	367,240	1,402,727	1,086,222
Colorado	539,700	295,332	244,368	448,545	91,155	529,046	438,871
Connecticut	908,420	454,294	454,126	670,210	238,210	892,424	655,028

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Cont'd.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.					
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians taxed.	Indians not taxed.
Alabama	956,658	30,156	14,338	827,545	827,307	58	3	177	----------
Alaska	17,494	4,215	8,798	33,085	168	3,116	265	[2] 29,536	----------
Arizona	44,830	25,678	22,395	30,028	1,848	1,419	281	1,836	24,644
Arkansas	897,668	32,726	14,186	366,984	366,856	62	----------	66	----------
California	644,428	441,794	316,505	82,326	11,045	45,753	10,151	13,828	1,549
Colorado	311,335	127,236	90,475	10,654	8,570	599	48	840	597
Connecticut	372,783	282,245	237,396	15,996	15,226	599	18	153	----------

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Includes 2,499 persons of mixed parentage, that is, of native Indian and Russian parentage.

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Alabama	907,614	906,491	9,150	5,442	507,378	493,774	498,429	488,385
Alaska	34,127	16,804	11,745	916	27,307	3,200	19,171	2,538
Arizona	55,893	42,805	15,902	8,331	55,230	37,673	41,041	29,467
Arkansas	666,307	630,968	9,005	5,284	489,870	454,710	480,959	449,435
California	580,294	537,519	240,237	127,003	755,147	647,580	563,335	522,887
Colorado	239,284	209,261	56,048	35,107	289,490	239,556	234,068	204,503
Connecticut	330,756	339,454	123,538	114,672	446,353	446,071	323,536	331,492

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Alabama	483,164	473,494	15,265	14,891	8,949	5,389	409,386	418,159
Alaska	15,806	1,688	3,365	850	8,136	662	18,565	14,520
Arizona	26,631	18,199	14,410	11,268	14,189	8,206	16,565	13,463
Arkansas	463,334	434,334	17,625	15,101	8,911	5,275	185,442	181,542
California	340,617	303,811	222,718	219,076	191,812	124,693	65,384	16,942
Colorado	168,158	143,177	65,910	61,326	55,422	35,053	5,842	4,812
Connecticut	184,425	188,358	139,111	143,134	122,817	114,579	7,941	8,055

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 3.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO.[1]		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Alabama	409,237	418,070	58	----------	3	----------	88	89
Alaska	151	17	3,113	3	253	12	15,048	14,488
Arizona	1,363	485	1,387	32	264	17	13,551	12,929
Arkansas	185,342	181,514	58	4	----------	----------	42	24
California	5,766	5,279	42,297	3,456	9,598	553	7,723	7,654
Colorado	4,473	4,097	575	24	39	9	755	682
Connecticut	7,247	7,979	598	1	18	----------	78	75

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Alabama	907,614	906,491	9,150	5,442	483,164	473,494	15,265	14,891	8,949	5,389	409,386	418,159	409,237	418,070
Autauga	8,835	9,056	17	7	3,293	3,328	48	50	17	6	5,494	5,679	5,494	5,679
Baldwin	6,549	6,323	229	93	4,135	3,850	376	340	224	90	2,043	2,136	2,043	2,136
Barbour	16,907	18,198	24	23	6,200	6,367	89	79	23	23	10,619	11,752	10,619	11,752
Bibb	9,285	8,595	406	212	5,686	5,394	317	270	406	212	3,282	2,931	3,282	2,931
Blount	11,694	11,344	47	34	10,663	10,424	81	89	47	34	950	831	950	831
Bullock	15,601	16,309	19	15	2,813	2,920	41	41	17	14	12,749	13,349	12,748	13,349
Butler	12,781	12,947	22	11	6,162	6,247	29	44	21	11	6,591	6,656	6,590	6,656
Calhoun	17,279	17,269	199	127	11,694	11,578	330	322	196	127	5,258	5,369	5,257	5,369
Chambers	16,116	16,412	16	10	7,481	7,487	68	77	16	10	8,567	8,848	8,567	8,848
Cherokee	10,665	10,407	18	6	8,994	8,958	60	44	18	6	1,611	1,405	1,611	1,405
Chilton	8,383	8,041	59	39	6,571	6,362	120	107	59	39	1,692	1,572	1,692	1,572
Choctaw	9,082	9,035	15	4	3,908	3,877	30	25	14	4	5,145	5,133	5,144	5,133
Clarke	13,953	13,794	29	14	6,017	5,774	66	52	29	14	7,870	7,968	7,865	7,964
Clay	8,618	8,475	6	----------	7,610	7,529	36	34	6	----------	972	912	972	912
Cleburne	6,571	6,496	79	60	6,039	5,975	88	84	79	60	444	437	444	437
Coffee	10,846	10,116	10	----------	8,491	8,181	32	25	10	----------	2,323	1,910	2,323	1,910
Colbert	11,011	11,124	133	73	6,088	6,008	247	246	133	73	4,676	4,870	4,676	4,870
Conecuh	8,654	8,835	19	6	4,796	4,855	23	21	19	6	3,835	3,959	3,834	3,959
Coosa	8,116	8,020	6	2	5,461	5,366	17	6	5	1	2,639	2,649	2,639	2,649
Covington	8,023	7,800	17	6	6,533	6,280	52	24	17	6	1,438	996	1,438	996
Crenshaw	9,790	9,873	4	1	6,997	7,023	20	12	4	1	2,773	2,838	2,768	2,833
Cullman	8,634	8,398	464	353	7,918	7,715	707	671	464	353	9	12	9	12
Dale	10,584	10,599	5	1	8,089	8,160	31	34	5	1	2,464	2,405	2,464	2,405
Dallas	26,069	28,322	176	90	4,092	4,285	308	342	173	85	21,672	23,700	21,672	23,700
Dekalb	11,789	11,713	39	17	11,217	11,146	91	77	39	16	481	491	481	491
Elmore	13,219	12,857	14	9	7,054	6,888	46	39	14	7	6,119	5,932	6,119	5,932
Escambia	5,716	5,557	37	10	3,770	3,717	79	71	36	10	1,868	1,769	1,813	1,702
Etowah	13,798	13,480	60	23	11,527	11,213	83	93	56	23	2,192	2,174	2,192	2,174
Fayette	7,147	6,980	3	2	6,259	6,095	40	32	3	2	848	853	848	853
Franklin	8,507	7,947	52	5	7,245	6,987	41	26	50	4	1,223	935	1,223	935
Geneva	9,890	9,192	12	2	7,990	7,809	34	31	12	2	1,866	1,352	1,866	1,352
Greene	11,642	12,518	17	5	1,549	1,673	25	40	15	5	10,070	10,805	10,070	10,805
Hale	15,393	15,581	28	9	2,808	2,738	40	42	27	9	12,546	12,801	12,546	12,801
Henry	18,278	17,836	22	11	11,286	11,097	69	58	22	11	6,923	6,681	6,923	6,681
Jackson	15,442	15,038	20	8	13,563	13,132	69	69	20	7	1,810	1,838	1,806	1,836
Jefferson	71,829	63,397	3,253	1,941	37,022	33,382	4,131	3,792	3,224	1,938	30,705	26,226	30,691	26,226
Lamar	8,018	8,056	9	1	6,458	6,496	24	27	9	1	1,536	1,533	1,536	1,533
Lauderdale	13,143	13,194	125	97	9,181	9,183	295	289	124	97	3,668	3,722	3,668	3,722
Lawrence	9,919	10,188	19	3	6,383	6,470	50	45	16	3	3,489	3,668	3,488	3,668
Lee	15,128	16,650	33	15	6,004	6,572	71	66	31	15	9,055	10,012	9,055	10,012
Limestone	11,228	11,083	45	31	6,237	6,043	121	83	43	31	4,872	4,957	4,871	4,957
Lowndes	17,588	18,042	17	4	2,363	2,308	33	37	17	4	15,192	15,697	15,192	15,697
Macon	11,348	11,757	13	8	2,089	2,111	23	18	5	6	9,244	9,630	9,244	9,630
Madison	21,581	21,892	157	72	11,684	11,257	344	318	154	70	9,556	10,319	9,556	10,319
Marengo	18,778	19,461	51	25	4,270	4,227	145	128	47	24	14,367	15,107	14,366	15,107
Marion	7,305	7,172	11	6	6,895	6,769	17	18	11	6	393	385	393	385
Marshall	11,867	11,410	11	1	11,088	10,605	48	36	11	1	731	769	731	769
Mobile	28,724	31,171	1,632	1,213	11,942	12,181	3,479	3,959	1,550	1,195	13,385	15,049	13,361	15,048
Monroe	11,850	11,803	12	1	5,336	5,116	33	31	12	1	6,481	6,656	6,470	6,646
Montgomery	34,194	37,154	433	266	8,625	8,728	882	911	418	261	24,702	27,520	24,687	27,520
Morgan	14,283	14,197	214	126	10,287	10,046	411	357	212	126	3,587	3,794	3,584	3,794
Perry	15,452	16,291	26	14	3,305	3,381	50	46	25	14	12,098	12,864	12,098	12,864
Pickens	12,048	12,343	10	1	5,239	5,186	28	19	8	1	6,783	7,138	6,783	7,138
Pike	14,642	14,495	27	8	8,266	8,288	50	59	26	8	6,327	6,148	6,326	6,148
Randolph	10,793	10,846	5	3	8,194	8,218	26	23	5	3	2,578	2,605	2,578	2,605
Russell	13,139	13,912	25	7	2,841	2,989	34	37	22	7	10,267	10,886	10,266	10,886
St. Clair	9,847	9,522	43	13	7,993	7,844	54	36	43	13	1,800	1,642	1,800	1,642
Shelby	12,086	11,514	52	32	8,294	8,100	109	93	52	32	3,683	3,321	3,683	3,321
Sumter	15,850	16,810	30	20	2,740	2,804	44	38	28	18	13,068	13,970	13,068	13,970
Talladega	17,996	17,679	71	27	8,684	8,522	121	126	67	27	9,195	9,031	9,192	9,031
Tallapoosa	14,841	14,810	20	4	9,485	9,401	38	39	20	4	5,318	5,370	5,318	5,370
Tuscaloosa	18,327	17,630	186	54	10,704	10,220	220	181	130	54	7,409	7,229	7,409	7,229
Walker	12,947	11,836	265	114	10,225	9,828	349	269	262	113	2,376	1,740	2,376	1,740
Washington	5,777	5,305	33	19	3,060	2,826	79	89	33	19	2,638	2,390	2,638	2,390
Wilcox	17,330	18,256	26	19	3,446	3,374	62	56	25	16	13,823	14,829	13,823	14,829
Winston	4,889	4,633	23	9	4,825	4,581	61	48	23	9	3	4	3	4
Alaska	34,127	16,804	11,745	916	15,806	1,688	3,365	850	8,136	662	18,565	14,520	151	17
Northern district	20,593	6,932	2,892	152	12,624	541	1,502	102	2,802	126	6,557	6,315	16	8
Southern district	13,534	9,872	8,853	764	3,182	1,147	1,863	748	5,334	536	12,008	8,205	135	9

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Arizona	55,898	42,805	15,902	8,331	26,631	18,199	14,410	11,268	14,189	8,206	16,565	13,463	1,363	485
Apache	4,241	3,896	103	57	1,183	987	228	198	102	57	2,831	2,711	1	1
Cochise	4,073	2,440	1,838	900	2,409	1,323	1,410	1,080	1,733	898	359	39	238	37
Coconino	2,931	1,768	651	164	1,684	882	565	303	472	163	861	584	32	21
Gila	2,419	1,693	622	239	1,546	940	518	329	575	234	402	429	28	20
Graham	5,698	4,482	2,612	1,370	3,716	2,905	1,907	1,545	2,476	1,368	211	34	38	30
Maricopa	9,397	8,228	1,770	1,062	5,478	4,704	2,193	1,968	1,622	1,050	1,874	1,568	116	94
Mohave	1,806	1,225	328	67	740	392	335	175	196	57	863	668	101	76
Navajo	4,631	3,896	210	92	1,318	1,019	400	366	154	90	2,969	2,513	270	56
Pima	5,470	4,801	2,411	2,007	1,782	1,226	2,388	2,290	2,115	1,945	1,596	1,347	77	41
Pinal	3,592	2,735	941	511	822	501	882	733	869	500	1,960	1,512	362	55
Santa Cruz	1,290	1,097	1,164	994	506	369	768	726	1,124	994	56	2	9	1
Yavapai	6,921	3,685	2,583	610	4,528	2,422	2,158	1,078	2,165	598	653	197	72	51
Yuma	1,932	1,291	664	258	903	518	655	471	583	252	455	308	19	2
San Carlos Indian reservation.	1,492	1,568	5		16	11	3	6	3		1,475	1,551		
Arkansas	666,307	630,968	9,005	5,284	463,334	434,334	17,625	15,101	8,911	5,275	185,442	181,542	185,342	181,514
Arkansas	6,482	6,040	264	187	3,885	3,604	525	450	264	187	2,072	1,986	2,072	1,986
Ashley	10,128	9,574	28	4	4,729	4,255	62	59	26	4	5,339	5,260	5,339	5,260
Baxter	4,774	4,507	13	4	4,721	4,460	51	44	13	4	2	3	2	3
Benton	15,827	15,506	180	98	15,236	14,941	537	507	180	98	54	58	54	58
Boone	8,302	8,024	54	16	8,097	7,869	134	84	54	16	71	71	71	71
Bradley	4,897	4,737	13	4	3,188	3,034	38	35	13	3	1,671	1,669	1,671	1,669
Calhoun	4,411	4,097	27	4	2,710	2,443	45	25	27	4	1,656	1,629	1,656	1,629
Carroll	9,452	9,155	187	54	9,025	8,839	340	237	187	54	87	79	87	79
Chicot	7,355	6,941	152	80	827	690	74	54	151	80	6,455	6,197	6,453	6,197
Clark	10,586	10,607	65	31	6,920	6,768	139	101	63	31	3,529	3,738	3,529	3,738
Clay	8,324	7,438	84	40	8,092	7,281	227	153	84	40	5	4	5	4
Cleburne	4,910	4,692	20	6	4,841	4,638	62	50	20	6	7	4	7	4
Cleveland	6,087	5,500	26	7	4,164	3,813	47	49	26	7	1,876	1,638	1,876	1,638
Columbia	11,084	10,945	34	14	6,356	6,071	70	66	33	14	4,659	4,808	4,659	4,808
Conway	9,861	9,528	220	163	5,633	5,459	378	297	220	163	3,850	3,772	3,850	3,772
Craighead	10,147	9,107	142	109	9,193	8,271	342	245	142	109	612	591	612	591
Crawford	10,749	10,377	84	60	9,324	9,010	307	261	83	60	1,119	1,106	1,118	1,106
Crittenden	7,681	6,792	51	5	1,191	879	77	38	49	5	6,415	5,875	6,415	5,875
Cross	5,770	5,206	51	24	3,200	2,737	112	64	51	24	2,458	2,405	2,458	2,405
Dallas	5,918	5,554	32	14	3,518	3,286	48	37	32	14	2,352	2,231	2,352	2,231
Desha	6,090	5,353	52	16	1,046	841	95	56	50	16	4,951	4,456	4,949	4,456
Drew	9,920	9,500	22	9	4,662	4,359	59	51	22	9	5,199	5,090	5,199	5,090
Faulkner	10,528	9,949	172	131	7,979	7,535	260	262	171	131	2,290	2,152	2,288	2,152
Franklin	8,763	8,360	165	107	8,128	7,747	353	308	165	107	282	305	282	305
Fulton	6,582	6,240	56	39	6,412	6,092	131	108	56	39	39	40	39	40
Garland	9,090	9,007	459	217	6,860	6,449	574	544	454	215	1,661	2,016	1,658	2,016
Grant	3,955	3,694	17	5	3,483	3,266	31	23	17	5	441	405	441	405
Greene	8,793	8,011	118	57	8,464	7,745	290	224	118	57	39	42	39	42
Hempstead	12,125	11,904	54	18	6,132	5,752	97	58	54	18	5,896	6,094	5,896	6,094
Hot Spring	6,447	6,222	55	24	5,526	5,388	152	118	55	24	769	716	769	716
Howard	7,145	6,894	29	8	5,559	5,265	70	47	29	8	1,516	1,582	1,516	1,582
Independence	11,315	11,156	57	29	10,464	10,272	142	112	56	28	710	773	710	773
Izard	6,878	6,620	8		6,708	6,424	40	41	8		130	155	130	155
Jackson	9,469	8,813	66	35	6,593	6,038	224	136	64	35	2,651	2,639	2,652	2,638
Jefferson	20,350	20,144	304	174	4,974	4,551	584	577	287	173	14,809	15,017	14,797	15,015
Johnson	8,723	8,388	192	145	8,111	7,765	311	304	192	145	301	319	300	319
Lafayette	5,523	5,037	29	5	2,135	1,856	53	31	28	5	3,336	3,150	3,336	3,150
Lawrence	8,490	7,903	72	26	7,695	7,243	233	170	72	26	562	490	562	489
Lee	10,120	9,187	86	16	2,204	1,871	70	60	82	16	7,850	7,256	7,849	7,256
Lincoln	6,840	6,530	17	2	2,461	2,373	53	34	15	2	4,328	4,123	4,328	4,123
Little River	7,264	6,405	51	11	4,235	3,541	99	46	50	11	2,931	2,818	2,931	2,818
Logan	10,304	9,698	322	239	9,323	8,754	585	561	322	239	396	383	396	383
Lonoke	11,515	10,899	84	46	6,608	6,156	192	165	83	46	4,716	4,578	4,716	4,578
Madison	10,210	9,594	42	18	10,053	9,467	138	102	42	18	19	25	19	25
Marion	5,810	5,547	14	6	5,722	5,486	64	47	14	6	24	14	24	14
Miller	8,861	8,514	133	50	4,737	4,461	283	275	129	50	3,845	3,778	3,841	3,778
Mississippi	8,946	7,354	62	22	4,277	3,456	156	93	57	22	4,518	3,805	4,516	3,805
Monroe	8,620	8,089	76	31	2,825	2,548	195	147	75	31	5,601	5,394	5,601	5,394
Montgomery	4,847	4,577	16	4	4,653	4,398	30	24	16	4	164	155	164	155
Nevada	8,386	8,163	42	18	5,402	5,158	73	83	42	18	2,911	2,922	2,911	2,922
Newton	6,408	6,101	18	11	6,350	6,054	52	46	18	11	6	1	6	1
Ouachita	10,348	10,432	85	27	4,485	4,351	166	145	83	27	5,699	5,936	5,698	5,936
Perry	3,770	3,452	47	25	3,270	2,993	91	59	46	25	410	400	410	400
Phillips	13,552	12,717	211	81	2,581	2,260	309	245	202	80	10,671	10,213	10,665	10,212
Pike	5,305	4,988	7	1	4,980	4,670	34	13	7	1	291	305	291	305
Poinsett	3,788	3,110	83	44	3,015	2,516	188	148	83	44	585	446	585	446
Polk	9,546	8,637	112	57	9,135	8,331	309	231	112	57	102	75	102	75
Pope	11,011	10,430	167	107	9,789	9,263	289	235	167	107	933	932	933	932
Prairie	5,960	5,448	266	201	3,393	3,080	451	345	264	201	2,118	2,073	2,118	2,073
Pulaski	30,651	29,812	1,573	1,143	13,357	12,491	2,843	2,653	1,556	1,140	14,468	14,671	14,445	14,671
Randolph	8,880	8,031	135	110	8,339	7,521	231	214	135	110	310	296	310	296
St. Francis	8,878	8,191	58	30	3,121	2,739	122	88	57	30	5,636	5,369	5,636	5,369
Saline	6,605	6,291	139	87	5,407	5,179	216	174	139	87	982	938	982	938
Scott	6,881	6,256	34	12	6,744	6,168	67	54	34	12	70	34	68	34
Searcy	6,108	5,869	10	1	6,066	5,842	35	18	10	1	7	9	7	9

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Arkansas—Cont'd.														
Sebastian	18,017	17,553	819	546	14,301	13,700	1,536	1,580	813	546	2,186	2,273	2,155	2,252
Sevier	8,700	7,559	58	22	7,481	6,468	158	105	58	22	1,061	986	1,057	984
Sharp	6,267	5,822	66	44	6,028	5,624	129	101	66	44	115	97	115	97
Stone	4,217	3,871	10	2	4,141	3,811	35	22	10	2	41	38	41	38
Union	11,425	11,024	36	10	6,502	6,035	110	82	36	10	4,813	4,907	4,813	4,907
Van Buren	5,713	5,496	10	1	5,513	5,313	33	24	10	1	167	159	167	159
Washington	17,059	16,887	216	144	16,244	15,979	405	379	216	144	410	479	409	479
White	12,548	12,131	118	67	10,930	10,558	290	245	118	67	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328
Woodruff	8,364	7,881	42	17	3,250	2,886	92	70	42	17	5,022	4,925	5,022	4,925
Yell	11,652	10,950	86	62	10,636	9,947	182	167	86	62	834	836	834	836
California	580,294	537,519	240,237	127,003	340,617	303,811	222,718	219,076	191,812	124,693	65,384	16,942	5,766	5,279
Alameda	45,286	48,586	20,877	15,448	21,317	22,939	23,062	24,935	17,823	15,356	3,961	804	676	658
Alpine	247	179	68	15	103	53	68	56	64	15	80	70	3	
Amador	4,607	3,816	1,906	787	2,586	1,963	1,917	1,767	1,798	774	212	99	18	10
Butte	7,617	6,632	2,259	609	5,617	4,901	1,815	1,568	1,259	573	1,185	199	57	49
Calaveras	5,003	3,822	1,759	616	2,978	2,226	1,932	1,526	1,616	601	236	85	43	26
Colusa	3,525	2,798	790	251	2,608	2,097	793	615	483	244	431	93	45	31
Contra Costa	6,497	5,583	4,302	1,664	2,876	2,358	3,535	3,201	3,463	1,655	925	33	30	17
Del Norte	1,099	984	246	79	676	557	291	289	246	79	132	138	1	
Eldorado	4,143	3,199	1,183	461	2,609	1,924	1,404	1,165	961	450	352	121	65	34
Fresno	15,707	13,021	6,704	2,430	11,294	9,208	3,863	3,297	4,556	2,352	2,698	594	207	192
Glenn	2,361	1,830	743	216	1,693	1,320	640	494	508	212	263	20	12	6
Humboldt	10,915	9,998	4,135	2,056	6,075	5,236	4,014	3,854	4,125	2,055	836	909	8	4
Inyo	2,201	1,553	467	156	1,190	734	494	377	409	151	575	447	11	4
Kern	7,616	5,241	2,888	735	5,315	3,560	1,984	1,410	2,007	698	1,198	308	110	93
Kings	4,340	3,844	1,332	355	3,242	2,919	923	848	804	335	603	97	35	41
Lake	2,798	2,508	470	241	2,071	1,853	503	435	391	239	303	222	8	4
Lassen	2,302	1,747	359	103	1,678	1,238	426	320	334	103	223	189	1	
Los Angeles	68,070	71,389	18,352	12,487	47,588	48,994	18,966	20,842	15,236	12,409	4,692	1,631	1,390	1,451
Madera	2,946	2,066	1,088	264	1,935	1,255	792	566	860	256	447	253	32	19
Marin	5,880	4,499	3,699	1,624	2,621	1,767	3,084	2,671	3,242	1,614	632	71	86	51
Mariposa	2,226	1,597	680	217	1,375	916	760	559	590	210	181	129	15	20
Mendocino	8,898	7,344	3,204	1,019	5,914	4,725	2,255	1,931	2,994	1,014	939	693	24	14
Merced	3,941	3,079	1,703	492	2,616	2,066	1,286	996	1,339	477	403	32	20	11
Modoc	2,606	2,167	207	96	1,942	1,599	401	325	200	93	270	246	3	4
Mono	919	656	492	100	405	219	323	237	377	95	306	205		1
Monterey	7,418	7,009	3,670	1,283	4,322	4,128	2,987	2,808	2,222	1,245	1,557	116	46	34
Napa	6,290	5,499	3,124	1,538	3,923	3,315	2,301	2,162	2,624	1,532	566	28	16	13
Nevada	7,307	6,048	3,009	1,425	3,696	2,677	3,521	3,306	2,414	1,410	685	80	41	29
Orange	8,772	8,170	1,677	1,077	6,490	5,992	2,231	2,131	1,541	1,074	187	50	51	47
Placer	6,710	5,312	2,907	857	4,194	3,244	2,431	2,008	1,801	816	1,191	101	22	13
Plumas	2,079	1,532	857	189	1,162	798	691	500	682	185	401	238	2	1
Riverside	7,836	7,313	1,765	983	5,752	5,321	1,566	1,457	1,358	967	925	551	116	138
Sacramento	17,558	15,621	9,379	3,857	9,901	8,665	7,148	6,763	5,317	3,223	4,571	427	286	225
San Benito	2,706	2,625	889	413	1,699	1,523	963	1,053	805	413	128	49	27	30
San Bernardino	12,194	10,922	3,139	1,674	8,774	7,864	3,020	2,672	2,606	1,669	933	391	113	103
San Diego	14,156	14,379	4,042	2,513	9,063	9,172	3,793	3,955	3,603	2,462	1,739	1,303	199	207
San Francisco	114,281	111,616	70,585	46,300	44,397	39,161	67,083	70,473	59,169	45,095	14,217	3,187	872	782
San Joaquin	13,942	12,683	6,334	2,493	9,052	7,899	4,681	4,607	4,254	2,448	2,289	222	159	163
San Luis Obispo	7,150	6,379	2,084	1,024	4,515	3,916	2,585	2,414	1,940	1,019	194	54	35	42
San Mateo	4,211	3,648	2,895	1,340	1,692	1,337	2,433	2,271	2,587	1,332	394	48	49	40
Santa Barbara	7,978	7,177	2,713	1,066	5,675	5,215	2,222	1,905	2,180	1,059	614	64	20	13
Santa Clara	22,038	23,617	9,135	5,426	13,202	14,112	8,595	9,347	7,302	5,376	2,074	208	128	123
Santa Cruz	8,352	8,181	3,506	1,473	5,266	5,092	2,985	3,024	2,683	1,465	924	73	49	32
Shasta	8,030	6,054	2,071	513	6,182	4,243	1,966	1,278	1,951	511	652	535	115	88
Sierra	1,586	1,233	937	261	857	631	708	576	645	252	313	35	2	5
Siskiyou	8,300	5,858	2,330	474	6,113	4,116	1,892	1,461	1,619	445	1,006	310	25	13
Solano	9,481	7,730	5,079	1,853	5,050	4,004	4,312	3,679	3,383	1,839	1,815	61	69	32
Sonoma	15,435	14,790	5,465	2,790	10,021	9,512	5,207	5,104	4,759	2,782	913	182	13	19
Stanislaus	4,331	3,542	1,170	507	3,079	2,498	1,194	999	962	491	266	61	37	24
Sutter	2,733	2,195	769	189	1,999	1,638	693	534	401	186	409	26	22	12
Tehama	4,959	4,051	1,550	486	3,708	2,977	1,094	944	789	416	968	150	74	73
Trinity	2,190	1,228	832	133	1,453	715	606	370	543	116	420	160	6	3
Tulare	8,818	7,600	1,427	530	7,121	6,206	1,556	1,271	1,043	512	525	141	37	36
Tuolumne	5,016	3,623	1,885	642	2,814	1,824	2,097	1,693	1,743	633	247	115	28	25
Ventura	6,381	5,527	1,805	654	4,600	4,019	1,740	1,485	1,340	642	506	35	19	15
Yolo	5,939	5,069	1,957	653	4,040	3,478	1,765	1,509	1,229	641	862	94	104	68
Yuba	3,717	3,150	1,337	416	2,381	1,997	1,181	1,033	682	377	810	159	84	86

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Colorado	239,284	209,261	56,048	35,107	168,158	143,177	65,910	61,326	55,422	35,053	5,842	4,812	4,473	4,097
Arapahoe	61,525	61,721	15,811	13,960	38,443	37,171	21,101	22,438	15,497	13,929	2,295	2,143	1,985	2,121
Archuleta	1,176	827	93	21	1,055	733	119	94	93	21	2	----	2	----
Baca	433	301	16	9	380	260	53	40	16	9	----	1	----	1
Bent	1,620	1,195	160	74	1,320	971	283	201	158	74	19	23	6	8
Boulder	9,422	8,851	1,924	1,347	6,691	6,163	2,657	2,631	1,909	1,345	89	59	73	59
Chaffee	3,417	2,709	622	337	2,731	2,158	652	529	616	336	40	23	34	22
Cheyenne	251	180	47	23	163	123	70	54	47	23	18	3	18	3
Clear Creek	2,730	2,332	1,307	713	1,365	1,063	1,327	1,245	1,295	713	50	24	38	24
Conejos	4,351	4,064	220	159	3,897	3,628	436	418	218	158	20	19	6	4
Costilla	2,310	2,175	92	55	2,184	2,028	167	137	92	55	9	10	3	----
Custer	1,355	1,073	315	194	868	641	484	431	314	193	4	2	3	2
Delta	2,693	2,430	221	143	2,242	2,031	451	399	219	143	2	----	----	----
Dolores	501	304	237	92	340	203	160	101	232	92	6	----	----	----
Douglas	1,439	1,181	314	186	1,023	815	412	363	313	186	5	3	4	3
Eagle	1,483	951	413	151	999	678	481	282	413	151	3	1	3	1
Elbert	1,386	1,161	331	223	902	761	478	398	331	223	6	2	6	2
El Paso	14,137	13,866	1,906	1,693	10,634	10,360	2,990	2,983	1,871	1,689	548	527	511	522
Fremont	7,115	6,025	1,524	972	5,140	4,248	1,851	1,736	1,510	971	138	42	124	40
Garfield	2,755	2,100	642	338	1,996	1,442	732	637	642	338	27	21	27	21
Gilpin	2,319	1,998	1,553	820	870	621	1,425	1,354	1,534	819	43	24	25	23
Grand	370	249	86	36	274	169	96	79	86	36	----	1	----	1
Gunnison	2,388	1,697	954	292	1,643	1,103	722	569	953	292	24	25	23	25
Hinsdale	744	487	283	95	509	317	226	158	282	95	10	12	9	12
Huerfano	3,945	3,520	585	345	3,087	2,780	789	682	577	344	77	59	68	52
Jefferson	4,332	3,390	951	633	2,865	2,154	1,427	1,214	944	633	47	22	40	22
Kiowa	374	290	23	14	301	248	73	42	23	14	----	----	----	----
Kit Carson	729	650	117	84	527	480	202	170	117	84	----	----	----	----
Lake	7,041	4,955	4,161	1,897	3,805	2,308	3,130	2,551	4,159	1,897	108	96	108	96
La Plata	3,252	2,926	505	333	2,197	1,939	741	675	504	333	315	312	14	14
Larimer	5,795	5,182	751	440	4,634	4,062	1,145	1,109	748	440	19	11	14	11
Las Animas	9,297	8,654	2,602	1,289	7,366	6,844	1,834	1,736	2,594	1,289	105	74	97	71
Lincoln	479	320	84	43	355	220	111	96	84	42	13	5	13	5
Logan	1,560	1,192	353	187	1,086	816	473	375	352	187	2	1	1	1
Mesa	4,549	3,882	522	314	3,537	3,036	856	771	503	314	175	75	29	23
Mineral	949	703	185	76	725	512	220	187	185	76	4	4	3	4
Montezuma	1,528	1,313	144	73	977	793	263	248	144	73	288	272	1	----
Montrose	2,279	1,898	225	133	1,824	1,537	448	354	225	133	7	7	7	7
Morgan	1,683	1,209	252	124	1,275	900	402	308	251	124	7	1	6	1
Otero	5,873	4,622	637	390	4,898	3,833	924	744	631	390	57	45	50	45
Ouray	2,102	1,478	915	236	1,484	1,021	606	444	895	236	32	13	12	13
Park	1,536	965	377	120	1,052	661	458	304	361	120	42	----	26	----
Phillips	749	643	117	74	527	458	222	185	117	74	----	----	----	----
Pitkin	2,701	2,269	1,382	668	1,561	1,199	1,126	1,057	1,382	668	14	13	14	13
Prowers	1,967	1,555	155	89	1,650	1,298	278	254	154	89	40	3	39	3
Pueblo	15,396	13,456	3,611	1,985	11,044	9,454	3,564	3,338	3,562	1,979	837	620	789	615
Rio Blanco	933	587	117	53	742	461	189	124	115	52	4	3	2	2
Rio Grande	1,984	1,713	247	136	1,602	1,386	374	325	247	136	8	2	8	2
Routt	1,944	1,369	244	104	1,569	1,110	371	259	244	104	4	----	4	----
Saguache	1,972	1,506	273	102	1,641	1,251	331	255	273	102	----	----	----	----
San Juan	884	485	834	139	540	275	335	204	815	139	28	6	10	6
San Miguel	2,410	1,422	1,269	278	1,678	1,008	704	390	1,248	278	49	24	28	23
Sedgwick	444	391	84	52	326	292	117	94	84	52	1	5	1	5
Summit	1,375	798	443	128	970	551	401	247	437	128	10	----	4	----
Teller	13,917	10,263	3,170	1,652	9,581	6,762	4,170	3,357	3,170	1,650	166	146	165	145
Washington	580	502	95	64	430	366	140	117	95	64	10	19	10	19
Weld	7,962	6,561	1,442	843	6,026	4,932	1,927	1,621	1,436	842	15	9	10	5
Yuma	843	705	105	76	657	543	186	162	105	76	----	----	----	----
Connecticut	330,756	339,454	123,538	114,672	184,425	188,358	139,111	143,134	122,817	114,579	7,941	8,055	7,247	7,979
Fairfield	67,365	71,037	23,458	22,343	38,425	40,211	27,507	29,048	23,313	22,335	1,578	1,786	1,445	1,782
Hartford	70,504	70,147	28,943	25,886	37,448	37,349	31,438	31,242	28,759	25,872	1,802	1,570	1,624	1,567
Litchfield	24,653	25,131	7,509	6,379	16,592	16,931	7,581	7,685	7,484	6,374	505	520	464	503
Middlesex	15,646	16,744	4,779	4,591	10,142	10,913	5,299	5,583	4,759	4,591	225	248	205	247
New Haven	95,245	96,448	40,234	37,236	46,140	45,827	46,702	47,998	39,992	37,204	2,645	2,655	2,431	2,654
New London	31,337	33,047	9,256	9,118	19,718	20,554	10,833	11,597	9,170	9,086	872	928	785	884
Tolland	9,180	9,560	2,958	2,825	5,777	6,025	3,348	3,499	2,951	2,825	62	36	55	36
Windham	16,826	17,340	6,401	6,294	10,183	10,548	6,403	6,482	6,389	6,292	252	312	238	306

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. In Alaska two unincorporated places are used, and in Connecticut all towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more, which do not contain an incorporated place with that amount of population.]

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Alabama:														
Anniston city	4,517	4,925	151	102	2,608	2,725	217	225	148	102	1,695	1,975	1,694	1,975
Avondale town	1,562	1,465	23	10	1,026	943	60	54	23	10	476	468	476	468
Bessemer town	3,291	2,816	164	87	1,110	941	190	173	156	87	1,999	1,702	1,993	1,702
Birmingham city	18,503	18,136	1,123	653	9,304	7,882	1,467	1,418	1,109	652	7,746	8,837	7,738	8,837
Decatur city	1,466	1,587	39	22	739	698	38	60	37	22	691	829	689	829
Demopolis city	1,153	1,401	34	18	334	343	79	86	33	17	741	973	740	973
Dothan town	1,709	1,545	15	6	884	824	25	24	15	6	800	697	800	697
Eufaula city	2,000	2,498	17	17	965	1,061	49	59	16	17	987	1,378	987	1,378
Florence city	3,073	3,315	53	37	2,029	2,149	119	140	52	37	926	1,026	926	1,026
Gadsden town	2,135	2,096	36	15	1,309	1,270	38	48	33	15	791	778	791	778
Girard city	1,704	2,118	15	3	1,115	1,305	24	30	14	3	566	783	565	783
Greenville city	1,425	1,705	21	11	689	817	24	27	20	11	713	861	712	861
Huntsville town	3,709	4,216	97	46	1,918	1,935	188	184	95	44	1,610	2,099	1,610	2,099
Lanett town	1,381	1,514	9	5	964	995	24	32	9	5	393	487	393	487
Mobile city	16,790	19,568	1,183	928	6,550	7,012	2,649	3,157	1,116	918	7,658	9,409	7,636	9,409
Montgomery city	13,550	16,130	408	258	5,319	5,461	823	850	393	256	7,423	9,821	7,408	9,821
New Decatur city	2,218	2,016	126	77	1,425	1,264	252	198	126	77	541	554	541	554
Opelika city	1,885	2,343	13	4	764	881	17	22	13	4	1,104	1,440	1,104	1,440
Phoenix city	1,840	2,313	7	3	1,552	1,900	15	13	7	3	273	400	273	400
Pratt City town	1,687	1,530	167	101	847	802	221	205	167	100	619	524	619	524
Selma city	3,745	4,754	139	75	1,668	1,861	257	287	138	73	1,821	2,608	1,821	2,608
Sheffield city	1,698	1,554	56	25	829	794	103	111	56	25	766	649	766	649
Talladega city	2,361	2,638	42	15	1,044	1,161	53	54	39	15	1,267	1,423	1,264	1,423
Troy city	1,954	2,115	20	8	912	963	28	26	19	8	1,015	1,126	1,014	1,126
Tuscaloosa city	2,390	2,628	49	27	1,162	1,136	117	97	47	27	1,113	1,395	1,113	1,395
Union Springs town	1,197	1,410	15	12	508	556	29	19	15	12	660	835	660	835
Woodlawn town	1,344	1,441	36	27	905	957	91	88	36	27	348	396	348	396
Alaska:														
Nome city	10,952	502	991	43	10,492	434	435	49	956	43	60	19	6	4
Skagway city	1,502	601	870	144	896	363	454	182	814	136	208	64	92	6
Arizona:														
Jerome town	1,532	497	688	144	892	304	625	186	629	144	74	7	12	7
Phoenix city	2,440	2,169	576	359	1,683	1,484	676	616	482	352	175	76	79	69
Prescott city	1,652	1,141	581	185	1,057	743	536	359	380	174	260	50	43	34
Tucson city	2,725	2,454	1,188	1,164	1,195	879	1,378	1,434	1,013	1,158	327	147	54	32
Arkansas:														
Arkadelphia town	1,294	1,433	7	5	862	920	23	18	7	5	409	495	409	495
Camden city	1,171	1,614	38	17	581	645	69	68	37	17	522	901	521	901
Eureka Springs city	1,586	1,890	62	34	1,399	1,701	118	116	62	34	69	73	69	73
Fayetteville city	1,950	2,040	43	28	1,707	1,719	86	111	43	28	157	210	157	210
Fort Smith city	5,241	5,662	366	318	3,255	3,465	817	913	360	318	1,175	1,284	1,144	1,263
Helena city	2,650	2,735	113	52	854	778	189	166	105	51	1,615	1,792	1,609	1,791
Hot Springs city	4,573	4,839	376	185	2,721	2,668	472	453	371	183	1,385	1,720	1,382	1,720
Jonesboro city	2,190	2,151	83	84	1,598	1,575	157	150	83	84	435	426	435	426
Little Rock city	18,073	18,135	1,198	901	8,770	8,320	2,244	2,177	1,181	898	7,076	7,641	7,053	7,641
Mena town	1,741	1,605	49	28	1,569	1,445	123	121	49	28	49	39	49	39
Newport town	1,374	1,437	34	21	655	680	84	58	32	21	637	699	635	699
Paragould city	1,613	1,637	45	29	1,479	1,513	102	88	45	29	32	36	32	36
Pine Bluff city	5,281	5,856	209	150	2,266	2,210	425	463	203	150	2,596	3,183	2,590	3,181
Texarkana city	2,345	2,449	87	33	1,184	1,180	174	178	83	33	991	1,091	987	1,091
Van Buren city	1,229	1,291	27	26	904	903	92	88	26	26	234	300	233	300
California:														
Alameda city	5,765	6,524	2,240	1,935	2,977	3,295	2,692	3,148	1,932	1,903	404	110	66	78
Bakersfield city	2,175	1,642	798	221	1,525	1,120	561	415	435	186	452	142	74	77
Benicia city	972	953	528	298	356	318	611	631	479	298	54	4	3	4
Berkeley city	4,730	5,268	1,689	1,527	2,429	2,837	2,251	2,390	1,537	1,524	202	44	31	35
Chico city	1,086	1,196	269	89	853	925	206	250	127	75	169	35	19	18
Eureka city	2,588	2,704	1,204	881	1,334	1,316	1,252	1,380	1,202	831	4	8	1	3
Fresno city	4,676	4,495	2,390	909	3,226	3,075	1,242	1,211	1,307	836	1,291	282	144	147
Grass Valley city	1,654	1,831	708	526	601	617	1,040	1,213	646	525	75	2	3	1
Hanford city	1,255	1,216	336	122	986	920	238	259	192	108	175	51	25	29
Los Angeles city	39,157	43,358	11,362	8,602	25,929	28,131	12,070	14,035	9,378	8,539	3,142	1,255	1,015	1,116
Ward 1	3,350	3,609	728	654	2,267	2,411	1,038	1,152	708	653	65	47	44	42
Ward 2	4,791	4,981	1,303	1,059	3,176	3,195	1,479	1,658	1,217	1,059	222	128	133	128
Ward 3	4,749	5,261	1,100	953	3,494	3,748	1,187	1,478	976	952	192	36	45	34
Ward 4	6,145	7,946	1,316	1,378	4,361	5,463	1,699	2,356	1,223	1,375	178	130	75	129
Ward 5	3,988	5,082	812	865	2,964	3,654	972	1,356	718	864	146	73	46	72
Ward 6	5,502	6,085	1,320	1,137	3,509	3,844	1,837	2,060	1,241	1,136	235	182	154	181
Ward 7	5,551	5,211	1,657	1,113	3,346	2,971	1,822	1,848	1,478	1,103	562	402	374	390
Ward 8	2,784	2,417	2,508	885	1,375	1,107	1,229	1,152	1,217	840	1,471	203	94	91
Ward 9	2,297	2,766	618	558	1,437	1,788	807	975	600	557	71	54	50	49
Marysville city	1,288	1,392	608	209	777	812	398	476	218	178	503	135	67	80
Napa city	1,530	1,622	500	384	884	899	674	710	416	384	106	13	6	8
Nevada City town	1,238	1,248	482	282	594	527	631	710	381	277	114	16	9	10
Oakland city	23,623	26,081	9,298	7,958	11,881	12,909	11,114	12,661	8,304	7,919	1,622	550	524	502
Ward 1	2,549	2,773	1,054	889	1,208	1,261	1,302	1,474	1,004	889	89	38	31	36
Ward 2	3,399	3,860	1,260	1,208	1,598	1,772	1,707	2,008	1,186	1,196	168	87	98	82
Ward 3	3,150	3,794	1,088	1,028	1,680	2,013	1,471	1,736	1,034	1,026	103	47	41	45
Ward 4	3,688	4,215	1,042	1,024	2,000	2,307	1,598	1,825	995	1,019	137	88	95	84
Ward 5	2,785	3,223	1,071	787	1,769	1,967	941	1,240	736	780	410	23	15	14
Ward 6	4,044	3,775	2,252	1,590	1,521	1,263	2,298	2,307	1,925	1,575	552	220	214	201
Ward 7	4,008	4,441	1,531	1,437	2,155	2,326	1,797	2,071	1,424	1,434	163	47	30	40

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
California—Continued.														
Pasadena city	3,440	4,399	633	645	2,631	3,361	683	936	528	642	231	105	116	102
Petaluma city	1,394	1,566	502	409	715	802	676	760	469	409	36	4	2	4
Pomona city	2,377	2,582	290	277	1,937	2,066	429	500	273	277	28	16	11	16
Red Bluff city	1,144	1,188	270	148	806	797	283	338	170	141	155	60	46	49
Redding city	1,534	1,079	226	107	1,095	741	369	272	223	107	73	66	64	58
Redlands city	1,932	2,097	427	341	1,503	1,618	395	450	369	339	92	31	32	26
Riverside city	3,186	3,262	949	576	2,418	2,402	632	692	649	566	436	178	87	108
Sacramento city	11,434	11,125	4,313	2,410	6,376	5,966	4,789	4,932	3,066	2,347	1,516	290	203	199
Salinas city	1,306	1,345	423	230	777	845	508	489	320	225	124	16	18	10
San Bernardino city	2,627	2,650	517	356	1,853	1,918	725	678	456	354	110	56	38	46
San Diego city	6,569	7,363	2,210	1,558	4,452	4,927	1,964	2,263	1,933	1,538	430	193	145	168
San Francisco city	114,281	111,616	70,585	46,300	44,397	39,161	67,083	70,473	59,169	45,095	14,217	3,187	872	782
Assembly district 28	4,683	3,110	6,201	1,737	2,146	886	2,469	2,177	6,064	1,725	205	59	51	42
Assembly district 29	5,851	3,676	3,798	1,974	2,525	1,165	3,228	2,468	3,647	1,960	249	57	77	50
Assembly district 30	5,366	4,864	2,921	2,196	2,067	1,624	3,245	3,210	2,788	2,181	187	45	44	30
Assembly district 31	5,656	5,074	2,739	2,402	1,803	1,474	3,837	3,592	2,693	2,400	62	10	7	9
Assembly district 32	4,819	4,191	3,026	2,001	1,394	1,067	3,416	3,121	2,923	2,000	112	4	2	2
Assembly district 33	6,096	6,429	3,592	2,641	1,799	1,823	4,272	4,583	3,497	2,637	120	27	15	13
Assembly district 34	7,682	7,955	3,276	2,928	2,993	2,898	4,656	5,048	3,184	2,925	125	12	18	9
Assembly district 35	6,145	6,395	2,679	2,428	2,259	2,285	3,867	4,102	2,612	2,427	86	9	9	7
Assembly district 36	9,513	9,928	4,639	3,756	3,410	3,289	6,089	6,623	4,590	3,753	63	19	9	17
Assembly district 37	8,419	9,622	3,034	2,848	3,552	3,809	4,838	5,801	2,791	2,834	272	26	4	12
Assembly district 38	6,557	7,728	2,922	2,770	2,424	2,715	4,079	5,002	2,702	2,759	274	22	13	11
Assembly district 39	6,657	7,576	3,148	2,524	3,329	3,642	3,202	3,870	2,679	2,500	595	88	63	59
Assembly district 40	7,165	8,345	3,462	3,500	2,621	3,078	4,436	5,225	2,968	3,488	602	54	34	38
Assembly district 41	8,479	8,929	3,568	3,259	3,821	3,792	4,477	5,043	2,972	3,245	777	108	94	93
Assembly district 42	5,514	5,610	2,550	1,798	2,862	2,691	2,419	2,729	2,088	1,765	695	223	165	191
Assembly district 43	5,593	4,506	10,245	2,659	2,099	1,424	1,954	1,765	2,734	1,640	9,051	2,336	177	141
Assembly district 44	5,580	5,640	3,980	3,431	1,228	1,103	4,318	4,495	3,860	3,420	154	53	30	49
Assembly district 45	4,506	2,088	4,805	1,448	2,065	896	2,281	1,619	4,377	1,436	588	35	60	9
San Jose city	7,617	9,306	2,598	1,979	4,427	5,497	3,030	3,691	2,096	1,949	662	148	111	98
San Luis Obispo city	1,231	1,224	381	185	793	762	427	454	315	181	77	12	-------	1
San Rafael city	1,333	1,343	651	552	549	532	759	799	573	551	103	13	10	10
Santa Ana city	2,189	2,238	278	228	1,724	1,721	459	514	259	227	25	4	5	3
Santa Barbara city	2,504	2,940	695	448	1,835	2,189	685	731	484	444	245	24	8	11
Santa Clara town	1,313	1,290	631	416	664	649	635	640	513	415	132	2	2	-------
Santa Cruz city	2,017	2,519	678	445	1,276	1,524	715	980	532	443	172	17	20	9
Santa Monica city	1,178	1,366	283	230	883	981	269	351	246	228	63	36	25	35
Santa Rosa city	2,614	3,030	616	413	1,944	2,203	656	819	502	409	128	12	6	7
Stockton city	6,683	6,766	2,584	1,473	4,266	4,072	2,286	2,569	2,030	1,437	685	161	97	116
Vallejo city	3,285	2,647	1,329	704	1,566	1,196	1,676	1,435	1,168	701	204	19	27	12
Visalia city	1,366	1,345	279	95	1,067	1,042	277	278	170	85	131	35	18	22
Watsonville city	1,357	1,446	479	246	878	910	459	523	415	244	84	15	15	10
Woodland city	1,213	1,300	225	148	850	920	305	334	173	146	110	48	54	46
Colorado:														
Aspen city	1,341	1,192	450	320	802	638	532	545	450	320	7	9	7	9
Boulder city	2,607	2,850	353	340	1,953	2,037	605	766	346	339	56	48	48	48
Canyon City	1,842	1,526	257	150	1,368	1,184	384	317	251	149	96	26	91	26
Central City town	1,035	961	731	387	359	291	658	653	719	386	30	18	19	17
Colorado City town	1,357	1,205	215	137	1,008	843	341	353	207	137	16	9	8	9
Colorado Springs city	9,260	9,525	1,128	1,172	6,974	7,160	1,861	1,918	1,105	1,168	448	451	425	450
Cripple Creek town	4,748	3,991	852	556	3,417	2,735	1,228	1,172	852	555	103	85	103	85
Denver city	53,506	55,052	13,086	12,215	33,548	33,262	18,081	19,756	12,777	12,185	2,186	2,064	1,881	2,042
Ward 1	1,792	1,550	736	604	923	722	843	815	724	604	33	13	21	13
Ward 2	2,889	1,879	745	402	2,110	1,267	730	571	708	401	86	42	47	42
Ward 3	3,878	2,827	850	466	2,721	1,823	933	793	761	464	313	213	224	210
Ward 4	3,676	3,565	1,163	900	1,772	1,680	1,288	1,296	1,055	881	724	608	617	591
Ward 5	2,686	2,838	719	711	1,414	1,348	1,083	1,292	712	710	196	199	194	199
Ward 6	4,601	4,728	1,522	1,398	2,571	2,651	2,002	2,049	1,521	1,398	29	28	27	28
Ward 7	2,988	2,854	1,085	894	1,471	1,381	1,446	1,416	1,085	892	71	59	71	58
Ward 8	4,141	4,726	686	849	2,752	3,059	1,250	1,491	685	847	140	178	139	177
Ward 9	4,742	5,737	898	962	3,220	3,687	1,293	1,722	857	959	270	331	229	331
Ward 10	4,697	5,827	724	1,128	3,363	3,972	1,223	1,686	714	1,128	121	169	111	169
Ward 11	4,112	4,139	1,308	1,191	2,254	2,149	1,767	1,905	1,307	1,191	92	85	91	85
Ward 12	4,384	4,951	663	787	3,063	3,370	1,296	1,539	662	787	26	42	26	42
Ward 13	2,637	2,717	418	392	1,899	1,958	714	728	417	392	25	31	24	31
Ward 14	967	1,062	226	230	582	625	349	405	226	230	36	32	36	32
Ward 15	2,845	3,128	476	472	2,044	2,170	793	945	476	472	8	13	8	13
Ward 16	2,471	2,524	867	829	1,384	1,400	1,071	1,103	867	829	16	21	16	21
Durango city	1,439	1,433	250	195	1,026	1,027	405	397	250	195	8	9	8	9
Florence city	1,795	1,601	195	137	1,422	1,192	356	402	187	137	25	7	16	6
Fort Collins city	1,355	1,467	129	102	1,082	1,139	262	322	128	102	12	6	9	6
Grand Junction city	1,615	1,530	210	148	1,239	1,155	347	352	206	148	33	23	29	23
Greeley city	1,286	1,451	145	141	1,055	1,195	229	252	140	140	7	5	2	1
Idaho Springs town	1,001	875	380	246	514	420	473	450	378	246	16	5	14	5
La Junta town	1,275	1,060	111	67	1,060	870	195	168	107	67	24	22	20	22
Leadville city	4,880	3,773	2,422	1,380	2,599	1,772	2,180	1,909	2,420	1,380	103	92	103	92
Pueblo city	12,337	11,115	3,013	1,692	8,704	7,596	2,994	2,948	2,968	1,686	684	577	640	573
Salida city	1,802	1,545	225	150	1,578	1,317	208	206	222	150	19	22	16	22
Trinidad city	2,295	2,391	366	293	1,705	1,792	518	547	358	293	80	52	73	52
Victor town (Teller county)	2,350	1,681	623	332	1,420	975	908	685	623	332	22	21	22	21

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Connecticut:														
Ansonia city	4,183	4,202	2,300	1,996	1,352	1,303	2,594	2,637	2,289	1,995	248	263	238	263
Berlin town	1,286	1,227	622	313	817	831	449	388	622	313	20	8	20	8
Bethel borough	1,028	1,201	155	177	694	795	321	381	153	177	15	25	13	25
Branford town	1,840	1,898	1,211	757	972	1,019	859	870	1,208	756	12	10	10	10
Bridgeport city	23,889	24,826	11,492	10,789	10,933	10,952	12,449	13,244	11,411	10,786	588	633	516	633
Voting district 1	2,081	2,208	599	654	1,315	1,318	707	813	578	653	80	78	59	78
Voting district 2	2,597	2,748	1,171	1,163	986	1,020	1,492	1,581	1,160	1,163	130	147	121	147
Voting district 3	767	778	936	752	212	220	547	549	935	752	9	9	8	9
Voting district 4	1,972	2,060	699	747	1,078	1,118	878	912	693	747	22	30	16	30
Voting district 5	1,774	1,923	537	607	1,084	1,143	680	759	535	607	12	21	10	21
Voting district 6	2,533	2,520	1,034	1,006	934	821	1,534	1,625	1,029	1,006	70	74	67	74
Voting district 7	1,875	2,028	822	906	762	788	1,016	1,137	809	905	110	104	99	104
Voting district 8	1,394	1,440	560	525	615	635	748	771	558	524	33	35	32	35
Voting district 9	2,239	2,364	814	797	1,156	1,186	1,064	1,152	809	797	24	26	19	26
Voting district 10	2,706	2,728	2,380	1,819	961	912	1,741	1,810	2,373	1,819	11	6	4	6
Voting district 11	1,574	1,597	1,040	954	677	626	876	946	1,037	954	24	25	21	25
Voting district 12	2,377	2,432	900	859	1,153	1,165	1,166	1,189	895	859	63	78	60	78
Bristol borough	2,192	2,337	931	808	1,274	1,398	909	928	925	808	15	11	8	11
Canton town	989	1,013	349	327	562	595	408	405	348	327	20	13	19	13
Danbury city	6,025	6,810	1,849	1,853	3,327	3,896	2,598	2,773	1,842	1,853	107	141	100	141
Danielson borough	974	1,144	348	357	599	740	371	390	345	357	7	14	4	14
Darien town	1,349	1,115	402	250	977	817	343	275	401	249	30	24	28	24
Derby city	2,618	2,677	1,429	1,206	1,062	1,111	1,493	1,470	1,423	1,206	69	96	63	96
East Hartford town	2,604	2,611	592	599	1,628	1,606	934	968	590	599	44	37	41	37
East Windsor town	1,178	1,208	432	340	677	685	485	512	430	340	18	11	17	11
Enfield town	2,358	2,529	842	970	1,011	1,086	1,330	1,430	837	970	22	13	17	13
Essex town	1,093	1,127	153	157	907	945	179	171	151	157	9	11	7	11
Fairfield town	1,621	1,827	531	510	1,066	1,210	516	572	528	510	42	45	39	45
Farmington town	1,224	1,386	347	374	679	804	524	562	346	373	22	21	21	21
Glastonbury town	1,731	1,665	501	363	1,221	1,190	478	453	500	363	33	22	32	22
Greenwich town	4,376	4,525	1,776	1,495	2,545	2,553	1,667	1,786	1,761	1,494	179	187	169	187
Griswold town	1,302	1,304	445	439	675	655	592	619	444	438	36	31	35	31
Groton town	2,446	2,580	546	390	2,032	2,140	372	385	541	390	47	55	42	54
Guilford town	1,175	1,223	198	189	934	960	227	241	196	188	16	23	15	23
Hamden town	1,758	1,682	723	468	1,047	1,038	603	545	719	461	112	101	112	101
Hartford city	28,438	27,654	12,257	11,501	14,175	13,729	13,333	12,983	12,127	11,490	1,060	953	937	950
Ward 1	2,793	2,023	2,108	1,440	909	546	1,777	1,422	2,091	1,488	124	57	108	57
Ward 2	2,700	2,472	2,579	2,020	765	714	1,838	1,647	2,563	2,020	113	111	98	111
Ward 3	3,352	3,438	930	799	1,775	1,878	1,287	1,264	913	794	307	301	299	301
Ward 4	2,822	2,813	746	921	1,676	1,643	1,041	1,040	739	920	112	131	102	131
Ward 5	2,477	1,930	591	560	1,445	1,153	883	684	567	560	173	93	149	93
Ward 6	2,369	2,424	793	847	1,382	1,397	941	977	787	846	52	51	46	51
Ward 7	3,280	3,640	1,064	1,216	1,722	1,921	1,539	1,693	1,050	1,214	33	28	19	27
Ward 8	2,946	2,928	1,352	1,313	1,183	1,119	1,710	1,756	1,339	1,313	66	53	55	51
Ward 9	2,739	2,748	1,096	1,094	1,531	1,420	1,174	1,288	1,086	1,094	44	40	31	40
Ward 10	2,960	3,238	998	1,291	1,787	1,938	1,143	1,212	992	1,291	36	88	30	88
Litchfield town	1,319	1,336	301	258	917	976	368	335	299	258	36	25	33	25
Manchester town	3,257	3,573	1,790	1,981	1,331	1,458	1,904	2,094	1,784	1,981	28	21	22	21
Meriden city	8,511	8,570	3,665	3,550	3,547	3,630	4,836	4,856	3,653	3,550	140	84	123	84
Middletown city	3,454	3,819	1,110	1,206	1,858	1,961	1,538	1,788	1,102	1,206	66	70	57	70
Milford town	1,580	1,662	287	254	1,168	1,249	322	331	283	254	94	82	91	82
Naugatuck borough	3,478	3,631	1,768	1,664	1,370	1,375	2,095	2,238	1,760	1,664	21	18	13	18
New Britain city	8,203	8,502	5,130	4,163	3,246	3,355	4,909	5,077	5,117	4,163	61	70	48	70
New Canaan town	1,214	1,306	249	199	920	1,021	286	260	247	199	10	25	8	25
New Hartford town	1,004	1,045	578	797	575	561	419	478	576	797	12	6	10	6
New Haven city	38,530	38,695	15,312	15,490	18,523	17,862	18,679	19,320	15,184	15,470	1,456	1,533	1,355	1,532
Ward 1	2,638	1,304	336	572	2,129	937	472	332	324	570	49	37	37	37
Ward 2	2,740	3,276	928	1,190	1,381	1,660	1,268	1,485	925	1,188	94	133	91	133
Ward 3	3,699	3,712	2,684	2,542	819	820	2,748	2,752	2,665	2,540	151	142	136	142
Ward 4	5,073	4,863	2,011	1,804	2,360	2,212	2,664	2,609	1,999	1,803	61	43	49	43
Ward 5	1,532	1,347	1,050	889	684	584	827	741	1,039	839	32	22	23	22
Ward 6	1,856	1,820	1,447	1,127	637	601	1,214	1,210	1,438	1,127	14	9	5	9
Ward 7	2,812	2,822	1,999	1,871	707	656	2,099	2,154	1,991	1,871	14	12	6	12
Ward 8	2,762	3,118	662	1,078	1,606	1,777	1,151	1,314	652	1,078	15	27	5	27
Ward 9	4,424	4,683	1,047	1,273	2,061	2,076	1,653	1,814	1,024	1,260	733	806	725	806
Ward 10	3,171	3,565	476	611	2,190	2,490	757	838	463	611	237	237	229	236
Ward 11	2,037	2,222	657	604	1,007	1,046	1,022	1,169	655	604	10	7	8	7
Ward 12	3,334	3,454	1,207	1,233	1,376	1,414	1,934	2,005	1,204	1,233	27	35	24	35
Ward 13	924	959	418	394	551	569	360	375	416	394	15	15	14	15
Ward 14	763	799	143	146	561	576	199	215	142	146	4	8	3	8
Ward 15	765	751	247	206	454	444	311	307	247	206				
New London city	6,637	7,168	1,890	1,858	4,118	4,366	2,352	2,618	1,864	1,840	193	197	181	197
New Milford town	1,925	2,105	437	337	1,426	1,584	425	437	437	336	74	85	73	77
Newtown town	1,360	1,332	277	307	793	793	582	507	277	307	35	32	35	32
Norwalk city	2,272	2,330	424	599	1,436	1,833	759	886	421	598	80	112	77	112
Norwich city	5,892	6,762	2,226	2,371	2,782	3,260	2,864	3,201	2,197	2,362	275	310	242	302
Plainfield town	1,627	1,723	710	761	891	893	719	799	709	761	18	31	15	30
Plymouth town	1,046	1,025	465	292	676	649	368	369	464	292	3	7	1	7
Portland town	1,210	1,330	730	586	503	586	704	740	728	586	5	4	3	4
Preston town	1,141	1,132	289	245	732	745	370	347	288	245	40	40	39	40
Putnam city	2,203	2,452	984	1,028	1,044	1,164	1,132	1,234	981	1,028	30	54	27	54

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Connecticut—Continued.														
Ridgefield town	1,110	1,116	201	199	849	884	245	217	200	199	17	15	16	15
Rockville city	2,237	2,502	1,249	1,299	759	899	1,462	1,591	1,245	1,299	20	12	16	12
Salisbury town	1,467	1,543	244	235	1,084	1,106	347	380	243	235	37	57	36	57
Seymour town	1,284	1,318	510	429	756	752	513	542	507	429	18	24	15	24
Shelton borough	1,068	1,106	347	316	625	639	433	450	342	316	15	17	10	17
Southington borough	1,257	1,364	430	360	665	760	591	602	427	360	4	2	----	2
South Norwalk city	2,454	2,609	770	758	1,442	1,554	978	1,006	764	758	40	49	34	49
Stafford town	1,556	1,726	543	472	986	1,077	570	649	541	472	2	----	----	----
Stamford city	5,757	6,162	1,958	2,120	2,924	3,156	2,728	2,854	1,948	2,120	115	152	104	152
Stonington town	3,174	3,398	1,005	963	1,896	2,057	1,221	1,256	1,002	963	60	85	56	85
Stratford town	1,440	1,596	290	331	982	1,093	379	394	287	331	82	109	75	105
Suffield town	1,491	1,408	376	246	1,057	1,024	364	330	375	246	71	54	69	54
Thomaston town	1,119	1,215	539	427	560	612	555	599	538	427	5	4	4	4
Thompson town	1,758	1,770	1,632	1,282	735	813	1,023	947	1,631	1,282	1	10	----	10
Torrington borough	2,951	2,844	1,425	1,140	1,509	1,421	1,415	1,385	1,419	1,139	33	39	28	39
Wallingford borough	2,440	2,501	858	938	1,069	1,170	1,357	1,321	854	938	18	10	11	10
Waterbury city	14,940	15,551	8,141	7,227	5,862	5,922	8,819	9,350	8,087	7,225	313	281	259	281
Waterford town	1,263	1,130	303	208	948	827	307	296	303	208	8	7	8	7
Watertown town	1,163	1,261	302	374	824	841	317	398	300	373	24	23	22	23
West Hartford town	1,115	1,262	372	437	724	800	346	415	372	437	45	47	45	47
West Haven borough	2,096	2,258	442	451	1,386	1,486	684	742	441	448	27	33	26	33
Westport town	1,513	1,513	507	484	958	943	541	540	505	483	16	31	15	31
Wethersfield town	1,216	932	323	166	820	723	325	191	320	166	74	18	71	18
Willimantic city	2,959	3,487	1,110	1,381	1,602	1,874	1,332	1,565	1,107	1,380	28	49	25	49
Windsor town	1,519	1,499	327	269	1,007	973	437	435	326	268	76	92	76	92
Windsor Locks town	1,046	1,083	461	472	434	448	593	617	459	472	21	18	19	18
Winsted borough	2,678	2,913	583	630	1,782	1,915	866	965	579	630	34	33	30	33

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

Briefly analyzing the figures presented in table 1, it appears, first, with respect to sex, that in each case the males constitute a larger percentage of the total population in 1900, as shown by table 6.

TABLE 6.—PERCENTAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Males.	Females.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Males.	Females.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	50.1	49.9	California	55.3	44.7
Alaska	72.1	27.9	Colorado	54.7	45.3
Arizona	58.4	41.6	Connecticut	50.0	50.0
Arkansas	51.5	48.5			

Of the 7 states and territories considered in this bulletin, the largest disproportion of the sexes is found naturally in Alaska, in which territory the males constitute very nearly three-fourths of the entire population in 1900, or 72.1 per cent of males as against 27.9 per cent of females. In Arizona the males constitute 58.4 per cent, in California 55.3 per cent, and in Colorado 54.7 per cent, of the total population in 1900. There is only a slight excess of males in Alabama and Arkansas, while in Connecticut the population is very nearly evenly divided between the sexes, the difference in favor of the males being only 168 in a total population in 1900 of 908,420.

The proportion of foreign born in 1900 in each of the 7 states and territories under consideration is shown in table 7.

TABLE 7.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	99.2	0.8	California	75.3	24.7
Alaska	80.1	19.9	Colorado	83.1	16.9
Arizona	80.3	19.7	Connecticut	73.8	26.2
Arkansas	98.9	1.1			

The foreign born element in 1900 constitutes about one-fourth of the population of California and Connecticut, not quite one-fifth of the population of Alaska and Arizona, and a little more than one-sixth of the population of Colorado. In Alabama and Arkansas, on the other hand, the percentage of foreign born in 1900 is very slight, constituting less than 1 per cent of the total population of Alabama, and but a little more than 1 per cent of that of Arkansas. In the consideration of the native and foreign born elements of the population in 1900, it should be borne in mind that at the present census Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are included in the statement of population, which was not the case, however, at preceding censuses. The inclusion of this element affects materially, in certain cases, the percentage of native and foreign born, and this is particularly true of Alaska and Arizona, where the Indian population, which is largely native born, constitutes a very considerable proportion of the total population.

The distribution of the population according to the percentage of white and colored in each state and territory considered is shown in table 8.

TABLE 8.—PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	White.	Colored.[1]	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	White.	Colored.[1]
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	54.7	45.3	California	94.5	5.5
Alaska	48.0	52.0	Colorado	98.0	2.0
Arizona	75.6	24.4	Connecticut	98.2	1.8
Arkansas	72.0	28.0			

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Colorado and Connecticut 98 per cent of the population in 1900 is white, while in California very nearly 95 per cent is white, the small colored element in California comprising chiefly Chinese. Not quite one-fourth of the population of Arizona in 1900 is colored, principally Indians, while the colored element in Arkansas, comprising persons of negro descent almost wholly, constitutes 28 per cent of the total population in 1900. The colored population in Alabama is made up practically of persons of negro descent, and this element in 1900 constitutes more than 45 per cent of the total population of the state. Forty-eight per cent of all the persons enumerated in Alaska in 1900 are white, the large colored element being composed chiefly of the native Indian tribes and a few thousand Chinese.

A final summary by percentages is presented in table 9, giving the proportion of the total population represented by each element of the white population in 1900.

TABLE 9.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE		Foreign white.
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.	
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	54.7	52.3	1.6	0.8
Alaska	48.0	27.5	6.6	13.9
Arizona	75.6	36.5	20.9	18.2
Arkansas	72.0	68.4	2.5	1.1
California	94.5	43.4	29.8	21.3
Colorado	98.0	57.7	23.6	16.7
Connecticut	98.2	41.0	31.1	26.1

Of the total population of Connecticut in 1900, foreign white persons constitute 26.1 per cent and native white persons of foreign parentage 31.1 per cent, these two elements combined representing very nearly three-fifths of the entire population of the state. These same two elements of the white population constitute more than one-half of the total population of California in 1900, about two-fifths of that of Colorado and Arizona, and one-fifth of that of Alaska. The white population of Alabama and Arkansas is composed principally of native white persons of native parentage, and this element in 1900 constitutes 68.4 per cent of the total population of Arkansas and 52.3 per cent of that of Alabama.

William R. Merriam

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 67. WASHINGTON, D. C. June 28, 1901.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

Persons of School Age, Males of Militia Age, Males of Voting Age, and Citizenship of Foreign Born Males 21 Years of Age and Over, by Groups of States and Territories: 1900.

GROUP 1.—ALABAMA, ALASKA, ARIZONA, ARKANSAS, CALIFORNIA, COLORADO, AND CONNECTICUT.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins which show by sex the number of persons of school age, the number of males of militia age, the number of males of voting age, and the number of foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified by citizenship, for the several states and territories, arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

A distribution of the number of persons of school, militia, and voting ages, classified by sex, general nativity, and color, is given in tables 1 to 5, for each of the 7 states and territories included in group 1. A similar distribution, covering the same states and territories, is given for each city having a population of 25,000 or more, in tables 6 to 10; for each county, in table 11; and for each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 12.

Similarly, for the same states and territories, the males of voting age are further classified by general nativity, color, citizenship, and literacy, by states and territories, in tables 13 to 16; for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, in tables 17 to 19; and by counties, in table 20.

In several of the tables contained in this bulletin, there are certain designations used which require some explanation. The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born. The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Alabama	733,222	731,664	1,558	394,152	392,619	381,980	10,639	1,533	339,070	338,980
Alaska	11,408	11,012	396	1,719	1,487	878	609	232	9,689	10
Arizona	38,868	35,233	3,635	28,371	24,864	14,120	10,744	3,507	10,497	365
Arkansas	529,375	528,211	1,164	380,815	379,651	367,106	12,545	1,164	148,560	148,534
California	420,081	395,347	24,734	405,868	384,775	207,781	176,994	21,093	14,213	3,225
Colorado	160,531	152,700	7,831	157,752	149,939	100,037	49,902	7,813	2,779	2,043
Connecticut	257,101	224,354	32,747	252,760	220,059	104,265	115,794	32,701	4,341	4,272

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Alabama	367,757	366,914	843	199,582	198,758	193,450	5,308	824	168,175	168,132
Alaska	6,049	5,783	266	1,040	877	517	360	163	5,009	10
Arizona	20,099	18,147	1,952	14,634	12,780	7,331	5,449	1,854	5,465	226
Arkansas	265,541	264,926	615	192,759	192,144	185,751	6,393	615	72,782	72,768
California	212,723	198,164	14,559	203,688	192,561	104,505	88,056	11,127	9,035	1,609
Colorado	80,729	76,654	4,075	79,340	75,280	50,401	24,879	4,060	1,389	907
Connecticut	127,962	112,290	15,672	125,957	110,317	52,693	57,624	15,640	2,005	1,958

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 3.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Alabama	365,465	364,750	715	194,570	193,861	188,530	5,331	709	170,895	170,848
Alaska	5,359	5,229	130	679	610	361	249	69	4,680	
Arizona	18,769	17,086	1,683	13,737	12,084	6,789	5,295	1,653	5,032	139
Arkansas	263,834	263,285	549	188,056	187,507	181,355	6,152	549	75,778	75,766
California	207,358	197,183	10,175	202,180	192,214	103,276	88,938	9,966	5,178	1,616
Colorado	79,802	76,046	3,756	78,412	74,659	49,636	25,023	3,753	1,390	1,076
Connecticut	129,139	112,064	17,075	126,803	109,742	51,572	58,170	17,061	2,336	2,314

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Alabama	328,949	324,516	4,433	187,043	182,725	175,989	6,736	4,318	141,906	141,828
Alaska	19,703	12,371	7,332	13,331	6,999	4,431	2,568	6,332	6,372	141
Arizona	34,231	24,207	10,024	27,427	18,581	12,556	6,025	8,846	6,804	1,047
Arkansas	250,380	246,332	4,048	181,266	177,262	169,937	7,325	4,004	69,114	69,055
California	378,877	251,028	127,849	342,856	243,557	140,086	103,471	99,299	36,021	2,658
Colorado	142,136	106,609	35,527	139,020	103,876	76,092	27,784	35,144	3,116	2,501
Connecticut	207,696	131,605	76,091	203,722	128,190	72,168	56,022	75,532	3,974	3,447

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Alabama	413,862	405,598	8,264	232,294	224,212	216,050	8,162	8,082	181,568	181,471
Alaska	37,956	26,489	11,467	25,966	18,001	15,146	2,855	7,965	11,990	141
Arizona	44,081	30,306	13,775	34,911	22,750	16,183	6,567	12,161	9,170	1,084
Arkansas	313,836	305,464	8,372	226,597	218,319	208,967	9,352	8,278	87,239	87,157
California	544,087	318,817	225,270	489,545	309,251	201,584	107,667	180,294	54,542	3,711
Colorado	185,708	133,935	51,773	181,616	130,454	99,563	30,891	51,162	4,092	3,215
Connecticut	280,340	173,248	107,092	275,126	168,723	113,768	54,955	106,403	5,214	4,576

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 6.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Birmingham, Ala	11,587	11,351	236	6,445	6,211	5,141	1,070	234	5,142	5,141
Bridgeport, Conn	19,913	16,735	3,178	19,647	16,471	6,507	9,964	3,176	266	264
Denver, Colo	37,423	35,298	2,125	36,458	34,341	19,770	14,571	2,117	965	956
Hartford, Conn	20,280	17,301	2,979	19,838	16,868	7,281	9,587	2,970	442	435
Little Rock, Ark	12,119	11,983	136	7,236	7,100	5,443	1,657	136	4,883	4,882
Los Angeles, Cal	28,508	26,870	1,638	27,748	26,157	16,039	10,118	1,591	760	623
Mobile, Ala	11,908	11,783	125	6,638	6,522	5,045	1,477	116	5,270	5,268
Montgomery, Ala	10,016	9,959	57	4,197	4,140	3,612	528	57	5,819	5,819
New Britain, Conn	7,601	6,300	1,301	7,570	6,270	2,048	4,222	1,300	31	30
New Haven, Conn	30,746	26,504	4,242	29,967	25,727	10,462	15,265	4,240	779	779
Oakland, Cal	19,353	18,072	1,281	18,930	17,757	7,593	10,164	1,173	423	266
Pueblo, Colo	7,743	7,332	411	7,443	7,032	4,931	2,101	411	300	300
Sacramento, Cal	7,637	7,249	388	7,377	7,087	3,769	3,318	290	260	118
San Francisco, Cal	86,872	79,789	7,083	84,261	78,076	25,135	52,941	6,185	2,611	384
Waterbury, Conn	13,905	11,607	2,298	13,771	11,477	3,952	7,525	2,294	134	132

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 7.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Birmingham, Ala	5,548	5,416	132	3,205	3 075	2,545	530	130	2,343	2,342
Bridgeport, Conn	9,631	8,222	1,409	9,517	8,110	3,234	4,876	1,407	114	112
Denver, Colo	18,018	17,054	964	17,579	16,620	9,628	6,992	959	439	434
Hartford, Conn	10,154	8,762	1,392	9,942	8,555	3,720	4,835	1,387	212	205
Little Rock, Ark	5,754	5,679	75	3,517	3,442	2,612	830	75	2,237	2,236
Los Angeles, Cal	13,493	12,723	770	13,118	12,392	7,688	4,704	726	375	280
Mobile, Ala	5,640	5,571	69	3,181	3,117	2,448	669	64	2,459	2,457
Montgomery, Ala	4,694	4,663	31	2,037	2,006	1,764	242	31	2,657	2,657
New Britain, Conn	3,697	3,077	620	3,686	3,067	1,011	2,056	619	11	10
New Haven, Conn	15,560	13,495	2,065	15,183	13,119	5,555	7,564	2,064	377	377
Oakland, Cal	9,439	8,753	686	9,148	8,565	3,699	4,866	583	291	144
Pueblo, Colo	3,765	3,568	197	3,630	3,433	2,402	1,031	197	135	135
Sacramento, Cal	3,750	3,514	236	3,573	3,425	1,823	1,602	148	177	54
San Francisco, Cal	42,685	38,950	3,735	40,928	37,972	12,234	25,738	2,956	1,757	202
Waterbury, Conn	6,812	5,677	1,135	6,758	5,626	1,947	3,679	1,132	54	52

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 8.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Birmingham, Ala	6,039	5,935	104	3,240	3,136	2,596	540	104	2,799	2,799
Bridgeport, Conn	10,282	8,513	1,769	10,130	8,361	3,273	5,088	1,769	152	152
Denver, Colo	19,405	18,244	1,161	18,879	17,721	10,142	7,579	1,158	526	522
Hartford, Conn	10,126	8,539	1,587	9,896	8,313	3,561	4,752	1,583	230	230
Little Rock, Ark	6,365	6,304	61	3,719	3,658	2,831	827	61	2,646	2,646
Los Angeles, Cal	15,015	14,147	868	14,630	13,765	8,351	5,414	865	385	343
Mobile, Ala	6,268	6,212	56	3,457	3,405	2,597	808	52	2,811	2,811
Montgomery, Ala	5,322	5,296	26	2,160	2,134	1,848	286	26	3,162	3,162
New Britain, Conn	3,904	3,223	681	3,884	3,203	1,037	2,166	681	20	20
New Haven, Conn	15,186	13,009	2,177	14,784	12,608	4,907	7,701	2,176	402	402
Oakland, Cal	9,914	9,319	595	9,782	9,192	3,894	5,298	590	132	122
Pueblo, Colo	3,978	3,764	214	3,813	3,599	2,529	1,070	214	165	165
Sacramento, Cal	3,887	3,735	152	3,804	3,662	1,946	1,716	142	83	64
San Francisco, Cal	44,187	40,839	3,348	43,333	40,104	12,901	27,203	3,229	854	182
Waterbury, Conn	7,093	5,930	1,163	7,013	5,851	2,005	3,846	1,162	80	80

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 9.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Birmingham, Ala	10,678	10,023	655	6,370	5,726	5,027	699	644	4,308	4,302
Bridgeport, Conn	17,629	9,940	7,689	17,289	9,664	4,554	5,110	7,625	340	282
Denver, Colo	31,479	23,724	7,755	30,259	22,684	14,926	7,758	7,575	1,220	1,040
Hartford, Conn	21,413	13,321	8,092	20,804	12,815	6,769	6,046	7,989	609	512
Little Rock, Ark	9,664	9,016	648	6,080	5,440	4,333	1,107	640	3,584	3,568
Los Angeles, Cal	23,193	16,986	6,207	21,344	16,422	11,312	5,110	4,922	1,849	471
Mobile, Ala	8,391	7,916	475	4,761	4,338	2,706	1,632	423	3,630	3,609
Montgomery, Ala	6,169	5,983	186	3,111	2,935	2,490	445	176	3,058	3,045
New Britain, Conn	6,718	3,212	3,506	6,682	3,186	1,300	1,886	3,496	36	25
New Haven, Conn	25,710	16,673	9,037	24,984	16,041	8,276	7,765	8,943	726	648
Oakland, Cal	14,688	10,073	4,615	13,605	9,721	4,782	4,939	3,884	1,083	265
Pueblo, Colo	8,312	6,066	2,246	7,882	5,674	4,387	1,287	2,208	430	393
Sacramento, Cal	8,019	5,683	2,336	7,061	5,549	2,876	2,673	1,512	958	100
San Francisco, Cal	95,680	56,109	39,571	86,510	54,522	19,949	34,573	31,988	9,170	451
Waterbury, Conn	11,671	6,227	5,444	11,466	6,070	2,550	3,520	5,396	205	155

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 10.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Birmingham, Ala	12,246	11,261	985	7,550	6,577	5,825	752	973	4,696	4,689
Bridgeport, Conn	21,952	11,930	10,022	21,525	11,582	6,516	5,066	9,943	427	357
Denver, Colo	42,712	30,630	12,082	41,081	29,303	20,877	8,426	11,778	1,631	1,331
Hartford, Conn	26,631	15,832	10,799	25,871	15,197	9,179	6,018	10,674	760	644
Little Rock, Ark	11,744	10,622	1,122	7,471	6,366	5,179	1,187	1,105	4,273	4,251
Los Angeles, Cal	38,049	22,494	10,555	30,407	21,789	16,024	5,765	8,618	2,642	682
Mobile, Ala	10,645	9,537	1,108	6,132	5,086	3,242	1,844	1,046	4,513	4,493
Montgomery, Ala	7,792	7,417	375	3,823	3,463	2,953	510	360	3,969	3,954
New Britain, Conn	8,041	3,568	4,473	7,995	3,534	1,791	1,743	4,461	46	34
New Haven, Conn	32,566	19,409	13,157	31,602	18,572	10,990	7,582	13,030	964	863
Oakland, Cal	20,851	12,259	8,592	19,551	11,850	6,987	4,863	7,701	1,300	355
Pueblo, Colo	10,142	7,338	2,804	9,646	6,887	5,467	1,420	2,759	496	452
Sacramento, Cal	10,914	6,838	4,076	9,602	6,685	3,921	2,764	2,917	1,312	133
San Francisco, Cal	128,985	62,251	66,734	116,860	60,758	27,179	33,579	56,102	12,125	619
Waterbury, Conn	13,558	6,615	6,943	13,331	6,439	3,156	3,283	6,892	227	175

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Alabama	198,758	193,861	824	709	168,132	170,848	43	47	182,725	4,318	141,828	78	224,212	8,082	181,471	97
Autauga	1,331	1,292			2,280	2,369			1,241	9	1,725		1,524	17	2,311	
Baldwin	1,774	1,735	13	7	780	892			1,730	99	681		2,096	208	991	
Barbour	2,494	2,489		1	4,719	5,077			2,261	6	3,052		2,889	23	4,201	
Bibb	2,298	2,231	60	48	1,218	1,230			2,263	266	1,312		2,701	343	1,598	
Blount	4,590	4,448	4	1	401	360			3,646	13	348		4,401	43	417	
Bullock	1,071	1,081	3	3	5,572	5,637			1,056	8	3,906	1	1,415	14	5,168	1
Butler	2,586	2,478		2	2,995	2,947			2,176	9	2,089	1	2,766	21	2,617	1
Calhoun	4,901	4,642	19	18	2,133	2,207			4,348	92	1,806		5,390	175	2,380	1
Chambers	3,015	2,930			3,787	3,811			2,748	4	2,717		3,441	16	3,380	
Cherokee	3,808	3,654	1	1	649	613			3,177	5	579		3,846	17	702	
Chilton	2,778	2,675	3	6	731	673			2,308	34	520		2,852	56	707	
Choctaw	1,630	1,536	1	1	2,329	2,174			1,388	3	1,570		1,697	13	1,929	1
Clarke	2,524	2,371			3,445	3,453	3	2	2,179	15	2,461	2	2,652	29	3,103	2
Clay	3,158	3,024			430	383			2,633	1	303		3,220	6	393	
Cleburne	2,549	2,437		3	191	207			2,074	37	144		2,565	79	181	
Coffee	3,510	3,380	1		944	830			2,937	6	902		3,508	9	996	
Colbert	2,497	2,470	4	2	1,955	1,995			2,320	54	1,562		2,927	129	2,030	
Conecuh	1,976	2,032	3	2	1,640	1,634			1,653	11	1,199	1	2,110	16	1,608	1
Coosa	2,209	2,094			1,197	1,201			1,876		757		2,338	5	942	
Covington	2,722	2,624	3	1	482	413			2,306	9	802		2,803	14	786	
Crenshaw	2,854	2,841			1,159	1,288	4	2	2,412	2	930	1	3,062	4	1,156	1
Cullman	3,820	3,705	49	36	3	5			2,860	186	3		3,359	415	5	
Dale	3,352	3,303			1,043	1,025			2,788	2	838		3,492	5	1,002	
Dallas	1,544	1,566	7	6	8,916	9,276			1,848	67	7,410		2,360	165	9,871	
Dekalb	4,664	4,459	3	1	176	203			3,927	7	155		4,819	36	226	
Elmore	2,823	2,700	1		2,451	2,436			2,701	6	1,994		3,202	13	2,758	
Escambia	1,593	1,588		3	748	746	25	36	1,321	16	681	18	1,628	36	821	22
Etowah	4,740	4,649	7	17	841	954			4,283	22	834		5,140	49	1,031	
Fayette	2,571	2,483			379	382			2,293		298		2,698	3	338	
Franklin	3,057	2,929	3		448	388			2,511	32	588		2,989	47	634	
Geneva	3,381	3,344			636	569			2,842	4	957		3,355	12	981	
Greene	541	620			4,203	4,356			631	6	3,127		852	15	4,344	
Hale	1,113	1,040		1	5,298	5,157			1,080	10	3,992		1,358	27	5,370	
Henry	4,613	4,592		1	2,942	2,901			4,025	16	2,453		4,904	22	2,933	
Jackson	5,536	5,415	1		809	772	3	2	4,712	8	548	1	5,939	19	731	1
Jefferson	14,222	14,217	404	351	9,367	9,091	1		18,122	1,825	16,699	9	21,036	2,796	18,472	13
Lamar	2,640	2,659			708	691			2,188	1	494		2,715	9	592	
Lauderdale	3,737	3,775	8	8	1,573	1,478			3,337	41	1,150		4,235	116	1,586	
Lawrence	2,664	2,706	1		1,490	1,556			2,186	3	1,026	1	2,761	15	1,426	1
Lee	2,320	2,374	1		4,102	4,307			2,243	11	2,558		2,988	30	3,472	
Limestone	2,594	2,432	4		2,042	2,008			2,138	17	1,490	1	2,832	39	2,050	1
Lowndes	943	887			6,493	6,551			874	8	4,898		1,121	17	6,455	
Macon	779	758	1		4,072	4,006			781	2	2,886		1,042	4	3,782	
Madison	4,685	4,563	5	6	3,772	4,097			4,533	75	3,187		5,788	149	4,397	
Marengo	1,729	1,701	2	3	5,981	6,381			1,652	23	4,433	1	2,095	45	6,143	1
Marion	2,923	2,779			185	185			2,310	3	124		2,735	11	144	
Marshall	4,694	4,314			293	328			3,839		238		4,595	11	333	
Mobile	5,573	5,748	99	86	4,562	4,907	2		6,685	589	5,854	22	7,934	1,444	7,371	22
Monroe	2,237	2,063			2,802	2,813	5	5	1,871	6	2,049	2	2,307	12	2,570	5
Montgomery	3,315	3,437	32	27	9,890	10,464			4,147	184	8,375	13	5,087	384	11,429	15
Morgan	4,117	4,132	14	16	1,419	1,559			3,990	97	1,305	2	4,987	198	1,713	3
Perry	1,313	1,311			5,197	5,506			1,198	7	3,749		1,574	25	5,028	
Pickens	2,062	2,015			2,855	2,967			1,980		2,287		2,408	8	2,846	
Pike	3,486	3,376	1	2	2,727	2,641			2,930	14	2,219	1	3,598	25	2,611	1
Randolph	3,401	3,273			1,135	1,148			2,861	4	794		3,457	5	978	
Russell	1,082	1,084	2		4,659	4,761			1,093	9	2,972	1	1,433	20	3,961	1
St. Clair	3,320	3,242	4	2	787	734			2,729	20	570		3,377	39	712	
Shelby	3,435	3,382	1	7	1,479	1,465			2,950	23	1,391		3,611	51	1,672	
Sumter	1,025	1,012		2	5,666	5,909			1,014	11	3,874		1,391	28	5,304	
Talladega	3,609	3,427	10	3	4,016	4,065			3,121	28	2,955		3,934	56	3,814	3
Tallapoosa	3,894	3,749	2		2,338	2,374			3,269	9	1,644		4,185	18	2,056	
Tuscaloosa	4,319	3,950	8	4	3,017	2,768			4,208	65	2,831		5,100	122	3,413	
Walker	4,209	4,159	32	25	768	653			3,931	141	1,310		4,582	230	1,351	
Washington	1,259	1,227	3	2	1,080	1,019			1,105	16	1,009		1,386	30	1,179	
Wilcox	1,359	1,309	2	4	5,777	5,846			1,281	9	4,212		1,686	23	5,967	
Winston	2,090	1,943	2			3			1,605	12	2		1,884	21	3	
Alaska	877	610	163	69	10		4,999	4,680	6,999	6,332	141	6,231	18,001	7,965	141	11,849
Northern district	164	32	22	13			2,223	2,117	3,670	2,257	13	2,392	13,942	2,775	16	3,745
Southern district	713	578	141	56	10		2,776	2,563	3,329	4,075	128	3,839	4,059	5,190	125	8,104

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Arizona	12,780	12,084	1,854	1,653	226	139	5,239	4,893	18,581	8,846	1,047	5,757	22,750	12,161	1,084	8,086
Apache	597	499	9	4			1,177	1,114	503	39		936	582	93	1	1,204
Cochise	1,098	969	275	196	31	5	4		1,884	1,131	216	74	2,198	1,440	204	117
Coconino	532	423	31	24	3	4	280	208	1,332	310	26	373	1,532	439	28	420
Gila	552	488	31	35	5	6	121	131	976	354	14	138	1,296	539	21	180
Graham	2,008	1,997	428	339	7	9	4	1	2,272	1,747	20	104	2,598	1,989	27	169
Maricopa	2,673	2,588	164	163	25	29	737	692	3,199	882	73	634	4,032	1,453	82	844
Mohave	225	190	4	3	32	33	102	91	567	94	38	227	755	191	55	617
Navajo	550	548	7	8	47	16	1,041	929	743	82	226	912	906	146	213	1,274
Pima	1,634	1,587	358	412	9	10	529	590	1,551	1,206	47	659	1,840	1,724	66	826
Pinal	561	572	103	90	52	13	487	481	650	546	325	630	835	757	305	907
Santa Cruz	475	503	306	275				1	425	644	3	27	520	787	9	45
Yavapai	1,422	1,279	100	62	13	14	75	46	3,718	1,434	42	365	4,727	2,060	56	489
Yuma	449	438	38	42	2		114	95	749	376	17	167	915	540	17	276
San Carlos Indian reservation.	4	3					568	514	12	1		511	14	3		718
Arkansas	192,144	187,507	615	549	72,768	75,766	14	12	177,262	4,004	69,055	59	218,319	8,278	87,157	82
Arkansas	1,698	1,684	25	26	884	912			1,669	111	673		2,074	287	879	
Ashley	1,927	1,769	2		2,208	2,238			1,790	12	1,964		2,182	24	2,357	
Baxter	2,035	1,914			1	1			1,596	3	1		1,980	13	1	
Benton	6,310	6,136	9	8	19	20			5,257	45	20		7,408	170	29	
Boone	3,370	3,256			26	26			2,819	22	31		3,616	54	41	
Bradley	1,334	1,278	1		704	765			1,151	7	547		1,421	12	658	
Calhoun	1,127	1,033			718	685			986	10	505		1,190	27	674	
Carroll	3,562	3,706	4	3	26	23			3,379	72	55		4,553	183	52	
Chicot	289	287	43	36	2,327	2,461			369	78	2,441	2	499	102	3,297	2
Clark	2,856	2,862	4	1	1,562	1,700			2,482	23	1,104		3,148	59	1,422	
Clay	3,522	3,233	3	4	2				3,082	34	2		3,731	80	3	
Cleburne	2,042	1,999			4	1			1,658	5	2		2,071	20	3	
Cleveland	1,699	1,609			798	734			1,548	9	678		1,896	26	777	
Columbia	2,578	2,491	1	4	2,109	2,185			2,348	13	1,427		2,902	32	1,734	
Conway	2,565	2,515	15	18	1,706	1,697			2,048	101	1,209		2,509	205	1,572	
Craighead	3,640	3,588	7	14	212	214			3,851	77	277		4,509	135	327	
Crawford	3,941	3,973	4	2	477	484			3,410	30	373	1	4,295	79	481	1
Crittenden	380	319	3		2,328	2,336			643	26	2,682		755	46	3,343	
Cross	1,257	1,159	3	6	926	1,020			1,320	20	963		1,587	48	1,176	
Dallas	1,425	1,362	3	2	997	1,006			1,329	15	845		1,614	29	979	
Desha	365	339			1,770	1,751			536	20	1,984	1	646	50	2,566	2
Drew	1,857	1,811			2,246	2,236			1,745	9	1,706		2,143	22	2,139	
Faulkner	3,414	3,377	26	23	934	931	1		2,923	70	755	2	3,529	144	1,025	1
Franklin	3,613	3,449	13	10	127	147			2,896	54	88		3,564	152	107	
Fulton	2,778	2,619	1	2	18	23			2,198	24	12		2,745	55	17	
Garland	2,639	2,613	14	12	505	676			2,972	181	786	3	3,832	440	986	3
Grant	1,474	1,378	4		206	192			1,220	8	138		1,492	12	171	
Greene	3,520	3,387	11	8	10	14			3,327	44	18		3,923	107	24	
Hempstead	2,496	2,409	4	1	2,613	2,694			2,267	16	1,785		2,826	50	2,283	
Hot Spring	2,319	2,376			307	300			2,032	16	297		2,475	55	356	
Howard	2,305	2,231	2	1	656	726			1,968	10	487		2,442	27	597	
Independence	4,341	4,402	2	4	308	346			3,842	18	246		4,723	54	315	
Izard	2,815	2,714			54	68			2,401	1	48		2,858	8	59	
Jackson	2,667	2,590	2	2	1,033	1,130			2,765	33	1,115	1	3,254	62	1,308	2
Jefferson	1,897	1,895	17	12	5,549	5,977	1		2,393	141	5,621	4	2,988	270	7,466	11
Johnson	3,609	3,481	11	20	135	140			2,900	87	105	1	3,493	181	124	1
Lafayette	819	740	1	2	1,314	1,309			815	10	1,248		1,052	27	1,524	
Lawrence	3,156	3,243	1	1	212	175			3,095	27	267		3,661	71	312	
Lee	813	732	5	3	2,960	3,008			959	56	3,082	1	1,200	77	3,926	1
Lincoln	967	1,002			1,720	1,690			950	7	1,611		1,158	15	2,041	
Little River	1,672	1,498		1	1,074	1,155			1,659	21	1,037		2,065	50	1,423	
Logan	4,187	4,022	19	20	168	156			3,467	148	129		4,180	303	172	
Lonoke	2,729	2,648	5	1	1,921	1,990			2,578	33	1,722		3,123	78	2,162	
Madison	4,138	4,091	1	2	3	11			3,509	14	10		4,384	41	11	
Marion	2,372	2,329			13	5			2,029	6	8		2,494	14	7	
Miller	2,005	1,890	11	4	1,447	1,548			1,888	65	1,546	2	2,341	118	1,875	4
Mississippi	1,542	1,471	5	4	1,445	1,435			2,021	30	2,159	1	2,341	52	2,579	2
Monroe	1,084	1,076	3	3	2,158	2,297			1,258	37	2,105		1,555	72	2,656	
Montgomery	1,980	1,913		1	72	68			1,574	3	42		1,896	16	57	
Nevada	2,280	2,200	3	2	1,299	1,346			1,944	16	875		2,365	38	1,051	
Newton	2,627	2,668	1		3				2,142	9			2,591	17	1	
Ouachita	1,781	1,866	1	2	2,397	2,510			1,787	49	1,961	1	2,234	82	2,362	1
Perry	1,805	1,275		1	170	185			1,232	15	144		1,491	46	190	
Phillips	972	927	24	7	3,798	3,936		1	1,277	101	4,348	3	1,567	178	5,558	6
Pike	2,067	1,975			136	146			1,773	2	91		2,169	7	112	
Poinsett	1,188	1,138	2	5	179	174			1,359	48	328		1,600	81	346	
Polk	3,641	3,630	1	4	17	26			3,509	48	53		4,354	111	69	
Pope	4,315	4,108	12	15	408	425			3,493	68	314		4,198	155	395	
Prairie	1,540	1,377	45	38	838	916			1,417	130	752		1,767	219	979	
Pulaski	5,484	5,599	104	80	5,052	5,578	1		7,378	804	6,178	16	8,832	1,451	7,909	22

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Arkansas—Con.																
Randolph	3,505	3,428	11	8	131	136	----	----	3,202	65	105	----	3,774	124	139	----
St. Francis	1,176	1,116	6	4	2,205	2,264	----	----	1,338	22	2,070	----	1,642	51	2,610	----
Saline	2,291	2,242	14	13	411	405	----	----	1,905	64	319	----	2,425	125	434	----
Scott	2,889	2,721	----	----	14	11	1	----	2,357	12	37	1	2,872	34	51	1
Searcy	2,580	2,573	----	----	2	2	----	----	2,015	1	4	----	2,472	10	5	----
Sebastian	6,384	6,192	47	55	862	936	9	10	6,216	405	855	16	7,304	766	1,079	18
Sevier	3,003	2,804	3	1	451	451	1	1	2,995	31	403	2	3,600	55	448	3
Sharp	2,519	2,449	2	8	61	42	----	----	2,173	22	34	----	2,640	64	38	----
Stone	1,760	1,706	----	----	21	16	----	----	1,433	4	11	----	1,710	10	16	----
Union	2,654	2,520	----	1	2,093	2,231	----	----	2,432	16	1,530	----	2,939	36	1,842	----
Van Buren	2,372	2,373	----	----	70	73	----	----	1,837	3	63	----	2,231	10	76	----
Washington	6,719	6,618	38	36	175	182	----	----	5,702	64	136	1	7,633	174	176	1
White	4,375	4,493	8	2	574	583	----	----	4,046	45	450	----	5,165	110	575	----
Woodruff	1,296	1,224	1	1	2,045	2,108	----	----	1,364	19	1,758	----	1,640	41	2,226	----
Yell	4,391	4,386	7	5	344	378	----	----	4,014	39	280	----	4,831	79	374	----
California	192,561	192,214	11,127	9,966	1,609	1,616	7,426	3,562	243,557	99,299	2,658	33,363	309,251	180,294	3,711	50,831
Alameda	17,496	18,072	1,170	1,167	184	174	521	39	17,749	8,634	335	2,371	21,379	16,618	447	2,747
Alpine	55	50	----	4	----	----	21	22	78	32	1	29	99	64	3	45
Amador	1,629	1,544	102	78	8	1	40	25	1,842	912	6	63	2,394	1,693	10	147
Butte	2,315	2,424	47	30	17	14	152	39	3,038	453	28	601	4,331	1,211	37	964
Calaveras	1,542	1,471	64	42	13	12	22	13	2,196	801	15	68	2,809	1,549	26	168
Colusa	1,160	1,027	10	6	17	13	34	14	1,470	194	15	192	1,914	473	21	345
Contra Costa	2,465	2,296	197	141	10	5	88	6	2,601	2,025	11	541	3,040	3,261	17	805
Del Norte	356	338	6	1	----	----	34	43	396	135	----	36	507	240	1	71
Eldorado	1,192	1,100	24	16	12	15	38	29	1,629	252	30	95	2,447	937	48	241
Fresno	5,031	4,833	450	404	69	62	262	133	6,722	2,860	86	1,373	8,347	4,070	112	2,180
Glenn	784	687	18	13	1	3	10	1	1,031	258	10	109	1,328	489	11	240
Humboldt	3,876	3,691	263	199	----	1	281	293	3,851	2,381	5	238	4,868	3,858	6	427
Inyo	469	433	9	8	6	1	165	145	712	156	3	237	1,053	398	5	347
Kern	2,008	1,796	106	71	32	31	121	73	3,668	1,197	56	501	4,581	1,896	73	914
Kings	1,543	1,523	60	30	7	11	58	16	1,837	518	21	345	2,279	744	27	506
Lake	882	854	17	14	1	2	52	54	978	158	4	99	1,431	373	6	211
Lassen	672	602	15	6	----	----	57	57	883	167	----	90	1,232	319	1	150
Los Angeles	21,917	23,090	1,129	1,254	412	457	134	57	26,659	7,508	610	2,076	37,811	14,064	842	3,140
Madera	807	723	29	18	16	7	58	72	1,316	529	12	207	1,648	831	13	325
Marin	2,212	1,805	322	129	26	24	47	4	2,457	2,055	40	366	2,871	2,917	51	495
Mariposa	662	614	9	7	3	8	20	43	962	226	9	58	1,256	579	12	136
Mendocino	2,859	2,657	185	70	7	6	198	171	3,283	1,784	14	364	4,399	2,809	17	639
Merced	1,344	1,210	104	58	3	5	23	2	1,732	829	8	195	2,113	1,232	16	359
Modoc	797	800	5	5	1	1	91	92	946	70	2	94	1,283	195	2	138
Mono	202	181	7	5	----	----	64	79	327	151	----	118	453	369	----	222
Monterey	2,831	2,742	98	81	13	9	272	27	2,774	1,122	22	931	3,579	2,119	29	1,225
Napa	2,097	1,998	107	84	2	5	29	1	2,350	1,005	6	265	3,519	2,515	14	515
Nevada	2,360	2,304	66	59	9	8	24	13	3,455	971	19	222	4,106	2,348	31	616
Orange	3,359	3,043	128	122	24	18	3	1	3,097	707	16	58	4,351	1,409	21	132
Placer	2,077	1,995	84	44	6	5	71	21	3,083	881	6	533	3,923	1,717	16	1,094
Plumas	522	501	20	13	----	----	78	112	774	276	2	133	1,145	662	2	287
Riverside	2,501	2,319	123	123	38	50	227	193	2,912	735	50	364	4,039	1,232	67	547
Sacramento	5,338	5,372	295	203	68	77	463	36	8,172	2,794	150	2,592	10,060	5,021	202	3,804
San Benito	989	1,084	42	25	13	11	17	8	1,054	375	8	58	1,359	763	12	84
San Bernardino	3,739	3,523	203	228	30	31	67	29	4,993	1,385	57	373	6,804	2,390	72	738
San Diego	4,362	4,455	316	321	65	71	388	351	4,530	1,585	85	636	7,102	3,264	128	1,019
San Francisco	37,972	40,104	2,956	3,229	202	182	1,555	672	54,522	31,988	451	8,719	60,758	56,102	619	11,506
San Joaquin	4,369	4,438	185	133	48	50	161	11	6,080	2,137	56	1,098	8,090	4,066	94	1,971
San Luis Obispo	2,871	2,678	99	67	16	14	18	5	2,557	964	12	86	3,308	1,835	14	138
San Mateo	1,652	1,472	177	95	14	15	44	1	1,574	1,539	20	249	1,849	2,404	29	298
Santa Barbara	2,653	2,599	163	107	2	1	47	14	3,236	1,258	12	376	4,271	2,009	18	543
Santa Clara	7,897	8,320	501	461	24	36	140	16	8,949	3,377	63	1,080	11,596	6,784	93	1,792
Santa Cruz	3,074	3,015	160	102	17	8	87	13	3,125	1,388	15	464	4,291	2,520	25	776
Shasta	2,312	2,082	90	42	27	26	158	165	3,807	1,034	61	215	5,124	1,857	86	347
Sierra	449	474	17	11	1	4	7	5	696	221	2	71	978	628	1	303
Siskiyou	2,233	2,055	66	38	9	4	120	95	3,916	892	8	385	5,003	1,552	13	823
Solano	3,158	3,004	145	85	16	9	285	5	4,486	1,749	28	1,244	5,257	3,236	44	1,455
Sonoma	5,760	5,559	373	285	1	6	103	65	5,974	2,358	7	487	7,862	4,378	11	770
Stanislaus	1,362	1,336	47	30	8	9	14	7	1,912	521	19	100	2,500	915	26	210
Sutter	811	772	9	7	5	3	35	6	1,209	184	9	221	1,627	391	14	350
Tehama	1,539	1,436	28	37	18	25	85	26	2,038	344	35	359	2,773	703	53	806
Trinity	494	409	14	1	2	1	45	59	1,005	252	5	131	1,385	529	4	350
Tulare	2,979	2,938	43	43	14	12	45	34	3,646	532	12	266	4,741	998	21	434
Tuolumne	1,313	1,302	41	44	5	4	22	18	2,479	851	10	88	3,130	1,698	23	191
Ventura	2,260	2,099	125	73	6	5	35	4	2,612	771	9	266	3,313	1,208	10	448
Yolo	1,874	1,821	46	35	37	25	136	4	2,543	567	47	508	3,351	1,183	62	618
Yuba	1,079	1,144	12	12	24	39	64	23	1,634	251	35	319	2,129	669	53	649

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Colorado	75,280	74,659	4,060	3,753	967	1,076	422	314	103,876	35,144	2,501	615	130,454	51,162	3,215	877
Arapahoe	19,606	20,378	1,266	1,386	459	551	5	4	25,795	9,235	1,090	184	32,988	14,174	1,403	305
Archuleta	346	315	9						548	64	1		667	84	2	
Baca	152	117				1			183	6			236	16		
Bent	494	449	9	7	1	4	8	5	839	98	3	6	943	146	5	4
Boulder	3,206	3,374	159	153	16	14	1		3,748	1,023	35	10	4,898	1,746	50	15
Chaffee	1,028	972	37	29	13	3			1,691	326	17	3	2,067	578	20	6
Cheyenne	86	72	3	2	3	1			103	27	16		110	44	14	
Clear Creek	934	922	91	64	6	7	1		1,127	835	14	7	1,363	1,201	19	11
Conejos	1,780	1,841	20	13	2		5	5	1,732	107	2	8	2,008	196	4	9
Costilla	857	906	3	6			4	3	774	41		1	1,066	88	3	1
Custer	502	427	28	19					503	147	2	1	669	285	2	1
Delta	934	932	9	8					1,003	111		2	1,428	209		2
Dolores	122	117	18	19					249	175		3	327	213		6
Douglas	481	504	16	8	1	1			599	162	1	1	783	297	3	1
Eagle	421	351	22	7					684	254	2		886	391	3	
Elbert	543	455	25	22					499	170	5		627	306	5	
El Paso	4,093	4,264	108	122	112	132		3	6,469	1,102	280	26	8,058	1,760	345	37
Fremont	2,225	2,240	138	126	19	13			2,845	867	90	10	3,896	1,360	101	13
Garfield	869	795	32	30	5	4			1,179	394	16		1,536	609	22	
Gilpin	895	866	92	73	5	10			917	1,094	12	9	1,011	1,440	17	18
Grand	116	84	4	4					165	41			214	82		
Gunnison	641	631	68	39	6	9			1,048	657	6	1	1,473	880	15	1
Hinsdale	160	190	10	13	2	3			375	217	2		490	272	7	1
Huerfano	1,457	1,432	65	67	11	21	1	2	1,391	379	47	4	1,749	512	54	8
Jefferson	1,657	1,348	74	51	27	8			1,816	478	6	1	2,158	867	12	7
Kiowa	102	108		2					186	10			223	23		
Kit Carson	254	266	20	22					269	58			348	97		
Lake	1,861	1,845	240	247	16	21			3,595	3,095	67		4,270	3,906	89	
La Plata	1,008	1,013	35	34	2	4	168	167	1,154	284	9	88	1,520	465	11	101
Larimer	1,992	1,929	65	36	1	6	1		2,311	404	6	4	3,094	682	10	4
Las Animas	3,330	3,496	309	253	28	19			3,518	1,736	55	5	4,459	2,255	65	8
Lincoln	150	126	2	5	3	3			226	42	8		279	81	10	
Logan	567	477	33	32					712	239	1		805	317	1	1
Mesa	1,508	1,427	37	21	7	7	125	48	1,826	279	20	37	2,363	466	22	19
Mineral	219	240	8	3					523	126	2	1	617	177	3	1
Montezuma	427	478	6	2			103	76	506	75		105	657	138	1	151
Montrose	790	735	6	12	1	1			908	116	2		1,222	219	3	
Morgan	570	469	23	26	1				793	154	6		918	227	5	1
Otero	1,902	1,692	116	81	13	8			2,689	354	21	5	3,290	492	32	7
Ouray	510	528	50	20		5			1,148	670	7	13	1,390	845	11	20
Park	374	371	4	6	3				795	197	21	3	1,010	357	23	16
Phillips	306	271	12	7					279	66			330	105		
Pitkin	882	875	121	65	4	1			1,064	955	8		1,378	1,257	10	
Prowers	621	570	17	14	10	1			893	82	15	1	1,072	136	29	1
Pueblo	4,367	4,491	237	238	160	176			6,910	2,541	460	40	8,471	3,312	572	48
Rio Blanco	293	193	6	4		1			430	53	1	2	533	109	2	2
Rio Grande	651	667	8	11	2	1			793	83	1		1,119	239	6	
Routt	568	500	7	8	2				926	129	3		1,162	237	2	
Saguache	608	606	12	11					827	155			1,123	260		
San Juan	171	144	36	12	2	2			510	656	6	11	629	778	8	18
San Miguel	530	443	45	28	1	2			1,330	1,019	16	14	1,578	1,203	25	21
Sedgwick	169	151	5	4		1			177	40			212	79	1	
Summit	311	270	8	6					677	268	2	3	932	428	4	6
Teller	3,260	3,300	138	148	18	26			7,508	2,269	108	1	8,974	3,030	139	1
Washington	228	177	9	13	4	9			220	53	2		276	86	6	
Weld	2,812	2,546	132	99	1			1	3,570	876	7	5	4,141	1,302	9	5
Yuma	334	278	7	15					321	50			408	98		
Connecticut	110,317	109,742	15,640	17,061	1,958	2,314	47	22	128,190	75,532	3,447	527	168,723	106,403	4,576	638
Fairfield	22,340	22,612	2,555	3,162	363	486	8	1	25,765	14,695	726	102	34,767	20,652	924	125
Hartford	22,752	22,582	3,338	3,615	386	458	10		28,901	18,563	851	143	36,438	25,264	1,086	167
Litchfield	7,953	7,709	991	1,143	125	173	4	7	9,160	4,669	201	27	13,209	6,438	284	33
Middlesex	4,846	5,042	481	582	61	92			5,889	2,788	87	16	8,760	4,260	126	20
New Haven	33,817	32,867	5,212	5,328	690	742	3		37,323	24,784	1,116	178	44,944	34,543	1,506	211
New London	9,851	10,206	1,341	1,445	245	249	20	12	11,825	5,114	349	45	16,895	7,762	478	63
Tolland	3,158	3,150	382	412	15	11			3,234	1,516	21	6	4,868	2,545	32	7
Windham	5,600	5,574	1,340	1,374	73	103	2	2	6,098	3,408	96	10	8,842	4,939	140	12

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. In Alaska two unincorporated places are used, and also in Connecticut all towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more, which do not contain an incorporated place with that amount of population.]

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Alabama:																
Anniston city	1,064	1,142	14	14	614	751			1,185	71	711		1,404	132	893	1
Avondale town	332	355	3	2	154	156			522	4	229		594	19	271	
Bessemer town	410	409	23	19	602	596			656	93	1,067	3	715	131	1,222	6
Birmingham city	3,075	3,136	130	104	2,312	2,799	1		5,726	644	4,302	6	6,577	973	4,689	7
Decatur city	231	242	2	2	215	300			352	20	324	2	437	35	396	2
Demopolis city	135	141	2	2	290	344			207	17	267	1	244	31	376	1
Dothan town	307	338			293	275			429	11	432		498	15	424	
Eufaula city	374	410		1	391	498			381	5	314		518	16	484	
Florence city	760	893	5	8	337	357			881	23	383		1,109	47	486	
Gadsden town	479	487	6	15	296	306			579	15	332		708	27	394	
Girard city	438	476	2		233	338			426	8	174	1	546	12	255	1
Greenville city	277	319		2	304	346			287	9	258	1	373	20	321	1
Huntsville town	692	690	3	5	538	714			964	47	635		1,219	92	902	
Lanett town	420	425			145	161			381	3	132		451	9	181	
Mobile city	3,117	3,405	64	52	2,457	2,811	2		4,338	423	3,609	21	5,086	1,046	4,493	20
Montgomery city	2,006	2,134	31	26	2,657	3,162			2,935	176	3,045	13	3,463	360	3,954	15
New Decatur city	514	542	8	10	179	230			811	62	245		936	118	308	
Opelika city	276	279			469	559			311	4	343		432	13	511	
Phoenix city	576	682			118	152			627	5	75		762	7	111	
Pratt City town	385	403	13	20	186	189			466	92	337		523	152	387	
Selma city	633	692	7	6	616	814			901	55	776		1,091	130	1,025	
Sheffield city	340	360	2		268	231			390	26	403		484	54	442	
Talladega city	417	433	10	2	490	603			446	18	539		563	29	622	3
Troy city	365	353	1	2	407	420			406	12	380	1	481	18	476	1
Tuscaloosa city	451	439	1	1	419	468			610	22	399		689	46	576	
Union Springs town	194	190	3	3	234	271			222	8	262		293	12	359	
Woodlawn town	341	354	2	3	132	142			430	20	130		529	34	166	
Alaska:																
Nome city	30	11	8	3			4	5	1,011	736	5	25	10,894	948	6	49
Skagway city	225	166	28	12	6		27	21	938	630	88	77	1,060	786	86	84
Arizona:																
Jerome town	231	171	30	21		1			1,091	500	8	38	1,187	597	12	62
Phoenix city	722	698	56	49	15	18	3	5	1,085	258	52	67	1,377	426	57	93
Prescott city	351	366	19	11	9	10	9	2	826	219	24	144	1,107	361	32	208
Tucson city	931	1,019	157	207	6	8	83	97	1,049	583	36	141	1,254	842	47	186
Arkansas:																
Arkadelphia town	323	346			156	212			361	3	182		455	7	206	
Camden city	221	253	1	1	176	308			272	23	209	1	356	36	264	1
Eureka Springs city	473	618	2	3	22	21			564	16	41		910	60	39	
Fayetteville city	727	684	1	2	65	71			742	17	59		890	42	73	
Fort Smith city	1,486	1,607	13	23	427	454	9	10	1,849	171	593	16	2,133	347	614	18
Helena city	290	336	8	2	478	548		1	531	52	864	3	648	97	1,006	6
Hot Springs city	898	1,002	10	7	407	566			1,543	149	688	3	1,977	361	840	3
Jonesboro city	590	652	5	11	149	149			782	46	212		931	78	234	
Little Rock city	3,442	3,658	75	61	2,236	2,646	1		5,440	640	3,568	16	6,366	1,105	4,251	22
Mena town	579	568			8	11			714	20	28		883	49	34	
Newport town	202	240	2	1	192	238			370	21	337	1	471	30	389	2
Paragould city	581	625	6	6	7	13			679	18	15		800	39	20	
Pine Bluff city	857	943	12	12	877	1,099	1		1,246	100	1,156	3	1,532	191	1,458	5
Texarkana city	482	476	3	2	363	430			622	47	483	2	722	80	515	4
Van Buren city	308	346	1		90	116			432	14	84	1	555	25	111	1
California:																
Alameda city	2,220	2,229	128	143	20	34	54	10	2,278	889	26	252	2,785	1,799	33	282
Bakersfield city	530	521	19	16	18	21	19	22	1,127	267	42	182	1,363	415	54	353
Benicia city	376	410	21	17			7		423	259	2	36	457	458	3	44
Berkeley city	1,981	1,968	109	126	10	9	19	5	1,715	736	12	124	2,141	1,427	16	150
Chico city	307	415	5	5	8	7	6	2	472	47	9	106	660	121	11	144
Eureka city	1,037	1,100	70	80		1		1	933	590	1	2	1,223	1,132	1	2
Fresno city	1,386	1,513	155	160	47	50	46	35	2,104	813	61	599	2,580	1,139	76	1,086
Grass Valley city	666	765	22	22			2		720	245	1	39	778	624	3	70
Hanford city	409	446	14	17	6	10	6	3	582	121	14	81	713	178	19	144
Los Angeles city	12,392	13,765	726	865	280	343	95	42	16,422	4,922	471	1,378	21,789	8,618	632	2,010
Ward 1	1,219	1,259	57	69	11	11	2	4	1,224	388	14	16	1,703	651	29	19
Ward 2	1,468	1,661	109	120	42	32	4		2,104	638	45	52	2,688	1,103	73	85
Ward 3	1,149	1,286	84	81	12	8	9	1	2,484	550	27	127	3,290	890	29	137
Ward 4	1,891	2,182	94	124	19	31	8		2,587	579	44	86	3,646	1,124	54	95
Ward 5	1,373	1,581	46	86	19	19	14		1,553	339	19	76	2,230	669	24	86
Ward 6	1,936	2,097	100	91	44	64			2,011	684	57	42	2,707	1,140	87	81
Ward 7	1,553	1,571	103	107	91	127	13	3	2,476	816	185	158	3,080	1,369	247	171
Ward 8	933	966	82	100	23	31	43	32	1,127	702	59	812	1,335	1,127	466	1,318
Ward 9	870	1,162	51	87	19	20	2	2	857	276	21	9	1,110	545	23	18
Marysville city	388	488	2	6	19	37	39	18	551	85	28	201	690	215	41	387
Napa city	602	587	12	16	1	4	8		584	169	1	52	750	404	5	92
Nevada City town	434	417	9	9	1	1	2		576	142	4	43	645	372	8	101

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
California—Contin'd.																
Oakland city	8,565	9,192	583	590	144	122	147	10	9,721	3,884	265	818	11,850	7,701	355	945
Ward 1	1,086	1,109	72	59	9	11	5		922	462	13	35	1,084	929	20	53
Ward 2	1,336	1,433	58	68	37	16	12	1	1,330	541	29	54	1,540	1,126	54	57
Ward 3	1,160	1,344	66	70	12	11	14	1	1,361	457	24	50	1,600	966	27	48
Ward 4	1,230	1,385	60	70	27	17	12	1	1,708	456	47	36	2,064	934	65	30
Ward 5	697	829	38	44	4	4	47	1	1,389	379	10	305	1,854	698	10	345
Ward 6	1,481	1,500	132	128	52	53	33	4	1,582	939	124	244	1,828	1,788	153	304
Ward 7	1,575	1,592	157	151	3	10	24	2	1,429	650	18	94	1,880	1,260	26	108
Pasadena city	1,027	1,157	52	53	31	30	3		1,303	235	49	91	2,014	474	76	111
Petaluma city	515	555	29	37					593	182		22	723	440	2	34
Pomona city	835	851	23	37	4	5			860	115	5	12	1,317	250	6	17
Red Bluff city	355	389	3	11	9	15	15	3	484	98	25	70	641	167	35	94
Redding city	366	382	12	5	13	19		3	791	115	39	4	1,012	211	49	9
Redlands city	568	623	31	41	6	6	4	3	782	223	15	42	1,108	337	23	56
Riverside city	1,017	1,017	69	78	30	38	47	27	1,243	387	37	217	1,734	578	49	300
Sacramento city	3,425	3,662	148	142	54	64	123	19	5,549	1,512	100	858	6,685	2,917	133	1,179
Salinas city	465	492	8	17	4	1	5	1	517	163	9	65	653	310	10	101
San Bernardino city	891	895	28	47	15	18	1	1	1,078	234	13	45	1,426	425	17	70
San Diego city	2,027	2,335	163	196	48	58	12	8	2,320	798	64	171	3,762	1,759	93	271
San Francisco city	37,972	40,104	2,956	3,229	202	182	1,555	672	54,522	31,988	451	8,719	60,758	56,102	619	11,506
Assembly district 28	1,801	1,220	167	103	8	14	21	5	2,190	3,959	24	116	2,921	5,895	40	132
Assembly district 29	1,439	1,347	157	121	23	7	25	3	3,016	2,100	47	134	3,801	3,482	52	146
Assembly district 30	1,727	1,800	169	154	11	5	32	2	2,691	1,571	23	120	2,941	2,614	28	109
Assembly district 31	2,110	2,031	142	147		3	7	1	2,769	1,458	4	43	2,820	2,544	7	48
Assembly district 32	1,939	1,860	171	131		1	6	1	2,141	1,633	2	74	2,154	2,746	2	104
Assembly district 33	2,580	3,047	210	211	3	7	5	8	2,503	1,936	8	72	2,552	3,275	11	94
Assembly district 34	2,808	2,855	156	171	2	1	18	2	3,720	1,592	7	89	3,967	3,024	14	89
Assembly district 35	2,521	2,589	141	179	2	1	11	2	2,426	1,387	4	65	2,641	2,470	7	66
Assembly district 36	3,780	4,096	168	212	2	8	6	1	3,913	2,192	4	41	4,267	4,411	5	48
Assembly district 37	2,969	3,409	145	174	2	3	65	7	4,093	1,277	2	222	4,509	2,644	2	201
Assembly district 38	2,319	2,643	130	210	4	4	43	3	3,366	1,266	5	232	3,514	2,571	7	217
Assembly district 39	1,659	1,869	120	161	12	11	122	12	3,894	1,559	43	436	4,474	2,558	47	400
Assembly district 40	2,536	2,843	152	234	8	9	119	4	3,467	1,306	15	471	3,780	2,811	22	446
Assembly district 41	2,667	2,991	127	229	24	20	116	7	4,284	1,577	51	580	4,784	2,844	66	565
Assembly district 42	1,218	1,363	106	108	43	46	124	7	3,178	1,181	71	451	3,718	1,978	106	402
Assembly district 43	808	799	126	122	43	27	761	599	2,435	1,527	91	5,087	3,016	2,599	129	7,872
Assembly district 44	2,425	2,435	328	374	6	14	30		2,207	1,981	9	106	2,194	3,510	23	93
Assembly district 45	1,216	907	241	188	9	1	44	8	2,229	2,486	41	380	2,705	4,126	51	474
San Jose city	2,676	3,161	143	191	24	31	31	6	3,280	943	57	300	4,049	1,945	77	515
San Luis Obispo city	445	449	16	6			8	5	471	119		35	642	297		66
San Rafael city	534	548	45	45	3	5	11		506	281	2	75	614	527	6	82
Santa Ana city	808	786	15	15	4	1	1		776	116		8	1,186	244	1	19
Santa Barbara city	794	947	41	40		1	11	2	968	204	4	158	1,400	440	8	226
Santa Clara town	573	529	81	69			6		536	246		82	600	429	2	120
Santa Cruz city	715	871	32	39	7	3	14	3	781	233	5	74	1,100	500	8	135
Santa Monica city	364	378	16	26	8	11	3		419	118	9	36	656	230	13	35
Santa Rosa city	917	1,070	29	27	1	2	7	2	1,069	230	4	75	1,468	473	5	115
Stockton city	1,866	2,149	66	53	29	39	41	8	3,147	908	37	309	4,156	1,964	56	540
Vallejo city	992	951	29	22	2	2	6		1,694	594	17	124	1,967	1,138	25	169
Visalia city	435	511	5	6	7	4	3	3	605	80	7	67	770	165	10	110
Watsonville city	443	497	16	13	5		9	1	589	249	5	46	727	399	9	59
Woodland city	347	395	2	7	23	17	3		487	78	19	28	697	171	29	53
Colorado:																
Aspen city	417	435	36	24	1				556	287	5		738	413	6	
Boulder city	880	1,009	19	36	10	11			1,047	168	23	6	1,408	324	32	8
Canyon City	454	543	10	15	9	11			887	148	74	4	1,138	241	80	5
Central City town	394	407	41	33	1	7			418	527	10	6	446	676	16	11
Colorado City town	445	421	3	9					586	116	4	5	738	203	8	8
Colorado Springs city	2,520	2,717	66	83	88	112		1	4,387	671	236	15	5,427	1,037	286	23
Cripple Creek town	1,077	1,158	34	39	10	16			2,521	597	70		3,122	817	87	
Denver city	16,620	17,721	959	1,158	434	522	5	4	22,684	7,575	1,040	180	29,303	11,778	1,331	300
Ward 1	610	623	69	82	5	5			700	419	9	3	913	653	16	12
Ward 2	431	473	42	24	11	10	1		1,469	413	23	28	2,298	665	34	38
Ward 3	586	570	27	30	41	54	1	1	1,966	514	131	52	2,932	734	177	88
Ward 4	924	1,021	77	81	122	150	3	3	1,559	608	378	51	1,818	974	458	104
Ward 5	838	970	28	39	49	52			1,124	399	102	1	1,354	684	126	2
Ward 6	1,844	1,868	179	183	12	9			1,617	938	10	1	1,999	1,328	13	2
Ward 7	1,139	1,124	61	65	19	15			1,141	733	27		1,274	1,021	42	
Ward 8	1,382	1,489	36	74	41	50			1,682	397	71	1	2,183	647	91	1
Ward 9	1,152	1,212	41	70	48	77			2,420	487	125	33	3,135	816	167	41
Ward 10	1,393	1,626	35	108	23	28			2,113	407	68	9	2,804	678	81	10
Ward 11	1,565	1,642	115	115	23	20			1,635	767	50		1,894	1,189	61	1
Ward 12	1,477	1,642	39	70	4	16			1,862	379	14		2,373	622	19	
Ward 13	922	959	32	35	10	12			1,070	253	11	1	1,349	383	14	1
Ward 14	355	395	13	18	16	11			354	108	15		460	212	18	
Ward 15	1,020	1,084	36	33	6	4			1,142	271			1,474	439	2	
Ward 16	982	1,023	129	131	4	9			830	482	6		1,043	733	12	
Durango city	489	546	14	14	1	3			566	144	5		739	234	6	
Florence city	505	551	5	11	3				692	124	8	6	1,069	182	11	8
Fort Collins city	464	536	7	8		3	1		520	57	5	2	722	121	8	2
Grand Junction city	490	518	15	10	7	7			750	130	20	1	921	191	22	4

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Colorado—Contin'd.																
Greeley city	446	513	10	11				1	487	63	2	5	705	130	2	5
Idaho Springs town	333	335	24	23	3	1			453	260	6	2	507	354	9	2
La Junta town	338	345	3	2	4	5			683	70	11	4	773	98	14	4
Leadville city	1,337	1,354	121	161	16	20			2,405	1,751	64		2,893	2,287	85	
Pueblo city	3,433	3,599	197	214	135	165			5,674	2,208	393	37	6,887	2,759	452	44
Salida city	531	514	13	10	5	3			953	122	4	2	1,105	209	10	3
Trinidad city	745	857	24	47	19	12			956	207	38	5	1,226	333	50	7
Victor town (Teller Co.)	485	539	21	26	5	4			1,439	480	13		1,592	602	16	
Connecticut:																
Ansonia city	1,647	1,571	210	247	79	88			1,369	1,524	86	9	1,528	2,068	126	10
Berlin town	393	363	72	42	3	3			532	454	11		709	547	15	
Bethel borough	340	371	10	10	6	5			398	74	3	1	581	143	6	2
Branford town	612	621	198	142	2	3			635	845	3	2	877	996	7	2
Bridgeport city	8,110	8,361	1,407	1,769	112	152	2		9,664	7,625	282	58	11,582	9,943	357	70
Voting district 1	480	463	57	112	14	19	1		1,019	366	36	18	1,417	519	44	20
Voting district 2	963	935	88	146	31	32			1,056	802	60	6	1,151	1,067	73	9
Voting district 3	294	311	161	183	1	3			158	689	4		210	769	6	1
Voting district 4	638	622	76	111	4	6			851	472	10	5	1,060	615	10	6
Voting district 5	584	586	46	98	2	6			726	372	6	2	929	488	8	2
Voting district 6	981	995	100	105	10	18			1,000	623	37	2	1,058	925	52	3
Voting district 7	578	651	58	130	22	21			870	497	62	9	996	745	73	11
Voting district 8	502	518	65	81	6	7			544	356	18	1	639	491	22	1
Voting district 9	754	808	62	94	2	7			975	493	11	5	1,166	743	15	5
Voting district 10	940	1,029	405	386	1	2			900	1,731	2	4	1,118	1,946	3	7
Voting district 11	547	596	166	193	2	8			645	696	11	3	741	868	16	3
Voting district 12	849	847	123	130	17	23	1		920	528	25	3	1,097	767	35	2
Bristol borough	702	714	150	142	2	4			900	634	3	5	1,176	768	5	6
Canton town	349	366	34	49	6	5			338	195	8		484	312	13	1
Danbury city	2,190	2,324	184	197	28	36			2,357	1,078	47	4	3,016	1,652	65	7
Danielson borough	328	325	62	75		7			354	194		2	527	277	4	3
Darien town	323	320	36	29	5	7			355	158	5	2	887	364	20	2
Derby city	866	863	192	229	18	26			1,137	959	28	6	1,302	1,217	38	6
East Hartford town	823	871	43	68	11	14			1,062	338	13	3	1,425	545	23	3
East Windsor town	427	412	65	44	5	4			437	231	8	1	589	364	9	1
Enfield town	859	928	95	91	8	6			945	385	8	5	1,139	736	8	5
Essex town	267	265	18	24	2	4			435	107	3	1	705	182	3	2
Fairfield town	493	574	62	64	6	10			617	323	23	3	865	465	31	3
Farmington town	425	508	21	36	5	6			498	200	5	1	646	322	12	1
Glastonbury town	515	533	57	58	10	9			660	299	14	1	970	440	22	1
Greenwich town	1,460	1,455	178	209	51	54			1,521	1,236	83	10	2,120	1,575	91	10
Griswold town	432	442	89	81	11	11	1		471	239	19	1	627	349	18	
Groton town	664	698	91	76	16	13			907	301	18	2	1,496	444	23	5
Guilford town	321	341	22	17	3	6			393	115	6	1	724	173	10	1
Hamden town	567	494	97	62	34	34			628	492	40		851	617	62	
Hartford city	8,555	8,313	1,387	1,583	205	230	7		12,815	7,989	512	97	15,197	10,674	644	116
Ward 1	820	798	248	217	15	8			1,329	1,454	80	11	1,423	1,825	91	16
Ward 2	973	880	523	486	25	27	1		903	1,694	46	11	990	2,010	62	14
Ward 3	1,021	984	76	73	75	76			1,388	574	139	7	1,692	837	186	8
Ward 4	827	793	41	85	22	37	2		1,321	466	55	8	1,603	697	69	8
Ward 5	415	407	29	71	35	25	1		1,454	371	92	18	1,800	538	104	23
Ward 6	566	618	66	83	5	6			1,208	507	32	6	1,495	721	40	6
Ward 7	1,035	1,008	94	120	4	8			1,464	632	10	11	1,790	953	14	14
Ward 8	1,067	1,009	101	144	8	12	1		1,202	893	25	10	1,305	1,231	36	10
Ward 9	919	935	92	127	12	9	2		1,268	759	15	11	1,480	993	17	11
Ward 10	912	881	117	177	4	22			1,278	639	18	4	1,619	869	25	6
Litchfield town	397	368	35	14	7	9			500	168	13	2	765	264	20	3
Manchester town	1,377	1,437	213	282	7	7			1,105	1,148	10	6	1,292	1,563	13	6
Meriden city	3,475	3,131	452	395	65	30			3,182	2,083	33	11	3,783	3,189	51	17
Middletown city	1,132	1,186	106	142	22	16			1,511	674	23	6	1,805	990	28	9
Milford town	398	406	30	42	21	21			539	176	44	3	948	253	58	3
Naugatuck borough	1,425	1,378	203	225	2	8			1,244	1,248	8	8	1,332	1,549	11	8
New Britain city	3,067	3,203	619	681	10	20	1		3,186	3,496	25	11	3,534	4,461	34	12
New Canaan town	393	345	13	21	1	5			438	139	6	1	695	231	7	2
New Hartford town	359	394	144	304	1	4			307	341	2	2	462	417	6	2
New Haven city	13,119	12,608	2,064	2,176	377	402			16,041	8,943	648	78	18,572	13,030	863	101
Ward 1	832	235	35	61	3	8			1,944	219	28	12	1,704	288	34	12
Ward 2	896	965	108	140	28	35			1,140	484	39	3	1,394	810	52	13
Ward 3	1,525	1,496	515	500	29	36			1,252	1,568	84	11	1,254	2,130	101	15
Ward 4	1,742	1,762	264	231	19	10			2,056	1,237	17	10	2,397	1,728	21	12
Ward 5	440	417	185	141	3	4			680	639	13	6	833	839	20	9
Ward 6	642	673	204	189	1	1			754	904	4	6	890	1,225	4	9
Ward 7	1,159	1,160	327	314	1	1			1,051	1,222	3	6	1,036	1,657	5	8
Ward 8	930	921	36	119	1	6			1,228	333	2	8	1,490	616	4	10
Ward 9	1,374	1,365	95	119	204	222			1,509	573	343	7	1,871	927	454	8
Ward 10	818	791	43	89	77	59			1,387	248	98	6	1,870	417	138	8
Ward 11	701	754	58	63	2	1			836	379	3	1	1,046	589	5	2
Ward 12	1,249	1,296	96	116	6	13			1,295	708	10	2	1,471	1,101	13	3
Ward 13	289	296	45	49	2	4			360	199	2		518	367	10	1
Ward 14	237	231	22	19	1	2			278	85	2		429	120	2	1
Ward 15	285	246	31	26					271	145			369	216		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Connecticut—Cont'd.																
New London city	1,984	2,138	201	233	40	42	-------	-------	2,767	1,162	96	10	3,697	1,654	125	12
New Milford town	516	606	32	55	23	22	-------	3	728	324	34	1	1,103	404	44	1
Newtown town	425	399	10	12	10	11	-------	-------	551	110	21	-------	767	267	21	-------
Norwalk city	692	723	32	54	15	28	-------	-------	919	188	37	3	1,304	389	52	3
Norwich city	1,903	2,046	265	324	85	82	11	2	2,316	1,208	96	16	3,016	1,921	144	20
Plainfield town	562	598	178	198	5	12	1	-------	621	332	7	1	829	517	9	2
Plymouth town	321	325	86	69	1	2	-------	-------	398	324	-------	1	563	373	-------	2
Portland town	518	534	71	76	-------	2	-------	-------	406	417	1	2	496	654	3	2
Preston town	390	386	32	33	21	13	-------	-------	434	161	8	-------	590	255	14	1
Putnam city	811	922	195	216	7	16	1	-------	873	471	11	2	1,079	773	15	2
Ridgefield town	319	321	15	16	3	3	-------	-------	395	134	9	-------	622	184	12	1
Rockville city	937	983	138	155	1	3	-------	-------	814	644	7	4	934	1,101	10	4
Salisbury town	499	467	13	19	12	24	-------	-------	548	122	20	1	779	230	23	1
Seymour town	426	424	61	51	3	5	-------	-------	500	300	5	3	668	444	11	3
Shelton borough	351	342	42	40	4	7	1	-------	463	220	5	4	558	296	5	4
Southington borough	395	438	46	41	-------	2	-------	-------	513	259	-------	4	688	379	-------	4
South Norwalk city	773	777	91	117	8	19	1	-------	962	489	16	5	1,300	671	22	5
Stafford town	538	574	95	82	-------	-------	-------	-------	546	271	-------	2	838	436	-------	2
Stamford city	2,030	2,080	178	267	25	42	1	-------	2,241	1,220	57	6	2,768	1,762	62	10
Stonington town	1,007	1,077	145	134	21	26	-------	-------	1,277	575	25	4	1,691	853	30	4
Stratford town	413	437	30	55	26	33	3	1	493	189	33	4	761	257	39	4
Suffield town	420	365	33	26	15	24	1	-------	574	256	42	1	868	339	49	1
Thomaston town	420	431	62	42	1	1	-------	-------	402	324	1	1	569	474	2	1
Thompson town	698	701	408	393	-------	3	-------	-------	564	974	-------	1	746	1,178	-------	1
Torrington borough	973	925	165	195	2	9	-------	-------	1,315	999	18	4	1,458	1,244	24	5
Wallingford borough	905	883	102	165	2	3	1	-------	949	503	3	6	1,116	749	9	6
Waterbury city	5,626	5,851	1,132	1,162	52	80	2	-------	6,070	5,396	155	50	6,439	6,892	175	52
Waterford town	389	360	39	20	1	4	-------	-------	456	196	3	-------	689	263	7	-------
Watertown town	395	422	44	71	6	6	-------	-------	438	183	8	2	617	252	13	2
West Hartford town	348	353	33	58	9	17	-------	-------	394	243	23	-------	578	339	32	-------
West Haven borough	690	715	47	49	4	7	-------	-------	817	256	14	1	1,127	393	20	1
Westport town	491	455	55	63	6	9	-------	-------	560	328	6	-------	813	448	9	1
Wethersfield town	290	246	22	20	7	3	1	-------	524	222	52	3	768	298	61	2
Willimantic city	1,049	1,115	208	221	9	18	-------	-------	1,180	526	8	3	1,461	887	14	3
Windsor town	451	378	34	33	22	38	-------	-------	594	197	39	-------	844	291	47	-------
Windsor Locks town	361	373	60	84	7	4	-------	-------	406	271	7	2	469	393	7	2
Winsted borough	903	904	68	87	12	12	-------	-------	1,159	293	12	4	1,493	508	15	4

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 13.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Alabama	413,862	274,213	139,649	405,598	266,664	138,934	8,264	7,549	715
Alaska	37,956	27,221	10,735	26,489	18,834	7,655	11,467	8,387	3,080
Arizona	44,081	33,548	10,533	30,306	23,979	6,327	13,775	9,569	4,206
Arkansas	313,836	251,221	62,615	305,464	243,415	62,049	8,372	7,806	566
California	544,087	510,579	33,508	318,817	311,321	7,496	225,270	199,258	26,012
Colorado	185,708	178,019	7,689	133,935	130,050	3,885	51,773	47,969	3,804
Connecticut	280,340	261,356	18,984	173,248	170,960	2,288	107,092	90,396	16,696

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Alabama	232,294	200,680	31,614	224,212	193,246	30,966	216,050	185,370	30,680
Alaska	25,966	25,382	584	18,001	17,898	103	15,146	15,074	72
Arizona	34,911	30,135	4,776	22,750	21,733	1,017	16,183	15,657	526
Arkansas	226,597	203,074	23,523	218,319	195,324	22,995	208,967	186,421	22,546
California	489,545	471,369	18,176	309,251	305,750	3,501	201,584	199,344	2,240
Colorado	181,616	174,769	6,847	130,454	127,259	3,195	99,563	96,729	2,834
Connecticut	275,126	256,861	18,265	168,723	167,020	1,703	113,768	112,728	1,040

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Alabama	8,162	7,876	286	8,082	7,434	648	181,568	73,533	108,035
Alaska	2,855	2,824	31	7,965	7,484	481	11,990	1,839	10,151
Arizona	6,567	6,076	491	12,161	8,402	3,759	9,170	3,413	5,757
Arkansas	9,352	8,903	449	8,278	7,750	528	87,239	48,147	39,092
California	107,667	106,406	1,261	180,294	165,619	14,675	54,542	39,210	15,332
Colorado	30,891	30,530	361	51,162	47,510	3,652	4,092	3,250	842
Connecticut	54,955	54,292	663	106,403	89,841	16,562	5,214	4,495	719

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 15.—COLORED MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN DETAIL, CLASSIFIED BY LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO.[1]			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			INDIAN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Alabama	181,471	73,474	107,997	56	42	14	3	2	1	38	15	23
Alaska	141	135	6	3,100	718	2,382	224	105	119	[2] 8,525	881	7,644
Arizona	1,084	964	120	1,347	994	353	199	181	18	6,540	1,274	5,266
Arkansas	87,157	48,103	39,054	56	30	26				26	14	12
California	3,711	3,171	540	39,782	29,609	10,173	6,682	5,879	1,803	4,367	1,051	3,316
Colorado	3,215	2,767	448	568	430	138	30	20	10	279	33	246
Connecticut	4,576	3,978	598	577	463	114	18	17	1	43	37	6

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Includes 454 persons of mixed parentage, that is, of native Indian and Russian parentage.

TABLE 16.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Alabama	8,264	4,935	4,683	252	619	537	82	1,069	848	221	1,641	1,481	160
Alaska	11,467	4,589	4,493	96	1,084	1,019	65	3,009	1,897	1,112	2,785	978	1,807
Arizona	13,775	4,801	4,356	445	661	460	201	6,800	3,655	3,145	1,513	1,098	415
Arkansas	8,372	4,754	4,499	255	528	481	47	831	690	141	2,259	2,136	123
California	225,270	114,545	109,624	4,921	9,547	8,903	644	75,187	57,567	17,620	25,991	23,164	2,827
Colorado	51,773	29,730	28,571	1,159	7,326	6,601	725	6,990	5,608	1,382	7,727	7,189	538
Connecticut	107,092	52,766	50,762	2,004	4,979	4,406	573	34,681	23,005	11,676	14,666	12,223	2,443

TABLE 17.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Birmingham, Ala	12,246	10,195	2,051	11,261	9,327	1,934	985	868	117
Bridgeport, Conn	21,952	20,749	1,203	11,930	11,828	102	10,022	8,921	1,101
Denver, Colo	42,712	41,996	716	30,630	30,462	168	12,082	11,534	548
Hartford, Conn	26,631	25,147	1,484	15,832	15,757	75	10,799	9,390	1,409
Little Rock, Ark	11,744	10,328	1,416	10,622	9,256	1,366	1,122	1,072	50
Los Angeles, Cal	33,049	32,163	886	22,494	22,259	235	10,555	9,904	651
Mobile, Ala	10,645	8,454	2,191	9,537	7,413	2,124	1,108	1,041	67
Montgomery, Ala	7,792	6,002	1,790	7,417	5,637	1,780	375	365	10
New Britain, Conn	8,041	7,373	668	8,568	8,558	10	4,473	3,815	658
New Haven, Conn	32,566	30,700	1,866	19,409	19,272	137	13,157	11,428	1,729
Oakland, Cal	20,851	20,110	741	12,259	12,176	83	8,592	7,934	658
Pueblo, Colo	10,142	9,449	693	7,338	7,172	166	2,804	2,277	527
Sacramento, Cal	10,914	10,366	548	6,838	6,804	34	4,076	3,562	514
San Francisco, Cal	128,985	125,389	3,596	62,251	62,009	242	66,734	63,380	3,354
Waterbury, Conn	13,558	12,635	923	6,615	6,585	30	6,943	6,050	893

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Birmingham, Ala	7,550	7,386	164	6,577	6,529	48	5,825	5,783	42
Bridgeport, Conn	21,525	20,381	1,144	11,582	11,529	53	6,516	6,496	20
Denver, Colo	41,081	40,547	534	29,303	29,250	53	20,877	20,847	30
Hartford, Conn	25,871	24,445	1,426	15,197	15,161	36	9,179	9,164	15
Little Rock, Ark	7,471	7,256	215	6,366	6,196	170	5,179	5,015	164
Los Angeles, Cal	30,407	29,888	519	21,789	21,660	129	16,024	15,941	83
Mobile, Ala	6,132	6,030	102	5,086	5,027	59	3,242	3,194	48
Montgomery, Ala	3,823	3,786	37	3,463	3,431	32	2,953	2,923	30
New Britain, Conn	7,995	7,332	663	3,534	3,526	8	1,791	1,789	2
New Haven, Conn	31,602	29,840	1,762	18,572	18,519	53	10,990	10,963	27
Oakland, Cal	19,551	19,010	541	11,850	11,832	18	6,987	6,979	8
Pueblo, Colo	9,646	9,068	578	6,887	6,821	66	5,467	5,416	51
Sacramento, Cal	9,602	9,461	141	6,685	6,664	21	3,921	3,910	11
San Francisco, Cal	116,860	114,509	2,351	60,758	60,630	128	27,179	27,126	53
Waterbury, Conn	13,331	12,432	899	6,439	6,422	17	3,156	3,153	3

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]			NEGRO.[2]		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Birmingham, Ala	752	746	6	973	857	116	4,696	2,809	1,887	4,689	2,803	1,886
Bridgeport, Conn	5,066	5,033	33	9,943	8,852	1,091	427	368	59	357	308	49
Denver, Colo	8,426	8,403	23	11,778	11,297	481	1,631	1,449	182	1,331	1,215	116
Hartford, Conn	6,018	5,997	21	10,674	9,284	1,390	760	702	58	644	602	42
Little Rock, Ark	1,187	1,181	6	1,105	1,060	45	4,273	3,072	1,201	4,251	3,060	1,191
Los Angeles, Cal	5,765	5,719	46	8,618	8,228	390	2,642	2,275	367	632	531	101
Mobile, Ala	1,844	1,833	11	1,046	1,003	43	4,513	2,424	2,089	4,493	2,411	2,082
Montgomery, Ala	510	508	2	360	355	5	3,969	2,216	1,753	3,954	2,205	1,749
New Britain, Conn	1,743	1,737	6	4,461	3,806	655	46	41	5	34	32	2
New Haven, Conn	7,582	7,556	26	13,030	11,321	1,709	964	860	104	863	778	85
Oakland, Cal	4,863	4,853	10	7,701	7,178	523	1,300	1,100	200	355	341	14
Pueblo, Colo	1,420	1,405	15	2,759	2,247	512	496	381	115	452	352	100
Sacramento, Cal	2,764	2,754	10	2,917	2,797	120	1,312	905	407	133	123	10
San Francisco, Cal	33,579	33,504	75	56,102	53,879	2,223	12,125	10,880	1,245	619	574	45
Waterbury, Conn	3,283	3,269	14	6,892	6,010	882	227	203	24	175	162	13

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Birmingham, Ala	985	639	599	40	40	31	9	143	89	54	163	149	14
Bridgeport, Conn	10,022	5,284	5,076	208	647	602	45	2,863	2,198	665	1,228	1,045	183
Denver, Colo	12,082	7,714	7,539	175	1,209	1,108	101	1,478	1,298	180	1,681	1,589	92
Hartford, Conn	10,799	5,384	5,259	125	646	587	59	3,767	2,633	1,134	1,002	911	91
Little Rock, Ark	1,122	632	615	17	49	47	2	72	60	12	369	350	19
Los Angeles, Cal	10,555	5,073	4,952	121	491	469	22	2,939	2,546	393	2,052	1,937	115
Mobile, Ala	1,108	730	705	25	36	34	2	153	131	22	189	171	18
Montgomery, Ala	375	250	246	4	5	5		42	37	5	78	77	1
New Britain, Conn	4,473	2,281	2,238	43	203	179	24	1,440	931	509	549	467	82
New Haven, Conn	13,157	7,502	7,229	273	739	610	129	3,605	2,425	1,180	1,311	1,164	147
Oakland, Cal	8,592	5,278	5,100	178	447	428	19	2,100	1,681	419	767	725	42
Pueblo, Colo	2,804	1,198	1,092	106	359	293	66	898	583	315	349	309	40
Sacramento, Cal	4,076	1,852	1,805	47	80	78	2	1,338	930	408	806	749	57
San Francisco, Cal	66,734	38,446	37,702	744	2,363	2,298	65	19,205	17,061	2,144	6,720	6,319	401
Waterbury, Conn	6,943	3,344	3,232	112	207	181	26	2,363	1,748	615	1,029	889	140

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Alabama	413,862	193,246	30,966	73,399	107,946	19	22	4,683	252	537	82	848	221	1,481	169
Autauga	3,852	1,359	165	785	1,526			7		1		4	1	4	
Baldwin	3,295	1,791	305	470	517			122	16	8	2	20	6	31	7
Barbour	7,113	2,490	399	1,570	2,630			15	2					7	
Bibb	4,642	2,264	437	755	843			107	6	54	11	83	18	63	1
Blount	4,861	3,597	804	228	189			33				2		7	1
Bullock	6,598	1,283	132	1,871	3,295		1	10	1		1			2	2
Butler	5,405	2,478	288	908	1,709			3				1		17	1
Calhoun	7,946	4,655	735	1,335	1,043			112	10	6		12	3	32	3
Chambers	6,837	3,014	427	1,316	2,064			5				3		8	
Cherokee	4,615	3,032	864	313	389			8	3			2		4	
Chilton	3,615	2,239	613	262	445			26	5	6	1	2	2	11	3
Choctaw	3,640	1,479	218	815	1,113		1	2	1			3		7	1
Clarke	5,786	2,251	401	1,182	1,921	1	1	16				3		10	
Clay	3,619	2,619	601	174	219			5				1			
Cleburne	2,825	1,970	595	85	96			46		13		3		17	
Coffee	4,513	2,665	843	422	574			2	1			1		5	
Colbert	5,086	2,587	340	978	1,052			81	6	3		6	3	29	1
Conecuh	3,735	1,770	340	658	950	1		9				2		4	1
Coosa	3,285	2,025	313	363	578			5							1
Covington	3,603	2,191	612	273	513			9				1		4	
Crenshaw	4,223	2,512	550	424	732		1	4							
Cullman	3,779	2,909	450	2	3			218	1	30		31		133	2
Dale	4,499	2,842	650	441	561			3						2	
Dallas	12,396	2,288	72	3,184	6,685			107	1	27		11		20	1
Dekalb	5,081	4,121	698	131	95			21	3	2		1		7	2
Elmore	5,973	2,762	440	1,111	1,647			6				2		5	
Escambia	2,507	1,412	216	364	456	12	10	24	1					12	
Etowah	6,220	4,405	735	556	471			34		3		3	1	11	1
Fayette	3,039	2,218	480	175	163			1				1		1	
Franklin	3,670	2,383	606	300	332			7	3			1		8	30
Geneva	4,348	2,764	591	566	415			8		1		2		1	
Greene	5,211	807	45	1,264	3,078			5		2	1	1	1	6	1
Hale	6,755	1,231	127	1,958	3,416			19	1	1		3	1	1	2
Henry	7,859	3,941	963	1,094	1,839			12	1	1		5		3	
Jackson	6,690	4,808	1,131	381	350		1	12		2		3		1	1
Jefferson	42,317	19,656	1,380	10,246	8,213			1,611	102	212	55	319	139	352	32
Lamar	3,316	2,266	449	266	326			6	1	1					1
Lauderdale	5,937	3,706	529	795	790			78	2	3	1	3	1	29	
Lawrence	4,203	2,271	490	606	818			5	2			2	1	6	2
Lee	6,490	2,790	198	1,378	2,093			14	1	3		1	1	11	
Limestone	4,922	2,435	397	800	1,249			22				1		17	1
Lowndes	7,593	1,040	81	1,788	4,667			10				2		5	
Macon	4,828	967	75	1,607	2,173			2				1		3	
Madison	10,334	4,902	886	1,863	2,581			76	2	10		17	1	45	1
Marengo	8,284	1,935	160	1,751	4,389			39	1			3		5	1
Marion	2,890	2,249	486	83	61			6		1				3	1
Marshall	4,939	3,710	885	152	181			6	2					3	
Mobile	16,771	7,540	394	3,869	3,445		2	924	42	64	3	179	26	250	33
Monroe	4,894	1,959	348	887	1,683	1	1	5	1	1		1		4	
Montgomery	16,915	4,942	145	4,513	6,912	4		261	4	5		40	5	83	1
Morgan	6,901	4,513	474	869	844		1	118	2	18		14		43	5
Perry	6,627	1,469	105	1,729	3,298			19		1				5	1
Pickens	5,262	2,165	243	840	2,004			4				1		3	2
Pike	6,235	3,040	558	1,029	1,582			14	2	1		3		3	3
Randolph	4,440	2,822	635	479	499			5							
Russell	5,415	1,312	121	1,252	2,707			14	1	1		3		2	2
St. Clair	4,128	2,694	683	317	395			26	3	2	1	4		2	1
Shelby	5,334	3,087	524	793	879			30	1	8		7	1	4	
Sumter	6,723	1,323	68	1,765	3,537			18	1				1	8	2
Talladega	7,807	3,359	575	1,713	2,100			32	2			6	1	18	1
Tallapoosa	6,259	3,516	669	814	1,242			9		3		1		5	
Tuscaloosa	8,635	4,304	796	1,392	2,017			57	4	14		7		39	5
Walker	6,163	3,860	722	818	530			119	13	25	5	18	6	45	2
Washington	2,595	1,206	180	409	770			19	1	3	1		1	4	1
Wilcox	7,676	1,554	132	1,865	4,101			16		1		1		6	
Winston	1,908	1,492	392	2	1			14				1	1	5	
Alaska	37,956	17,898	103	132	4	804	7,548	4,493	96	1,019	65	1,897	1,112	978	1,807
Northern district	20,478	13,919	23	10	3	223	3,454	1,779	25	327	20	237	21	400	37
Southern district	17,478	3,979	80	122	1	581	4,094	2,714	71	692	45	1,660	1,091	578	1,770

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Arizona	44,081	21,783	1,017	930	100	1,316	5,210	4,356	445	460	201	3,655	3,145	1,098	415
Apache	1,880	462	120	1		42	1,161	52	6	2		11	11	11	
Cochise	3,959	2,132	66	189	13	5	10	638	19	68	1	325	342	92	
Coconino	2,419	1,464	68	26		12	259	264	9	37	1	193	33	51	
Gila	2,036	1,270	26	14	6	11	123	275	28	66		91	31	73	22
Graham	4,783	2,373	225	22	4	5	30	298	49	49	9	771	719	147	82
Maricopa	6,411	3,931	101	68	8	84	626	600	76	60	10	314	179	263	91
Mohave	1,618	753	2	27	4	124	399	141	19	10	1	68	11	55	4
Navajo	2,539	857	49	189	19	52	1,174	84	4	10	1	33	8	51	8
Pima	4,456	1,731	109	42	17	59	494	431	72	3	148	580	621	114	35
Pinal	2,804	777	58	290	12	153	691	205	48	9	7	238	276	23	17
Santa Cruz	1,361	488	32	8	1	4	1	134	25	8	9	232	287	73	59
Yavapai	7,382	4,618	109	40	14	24	68	1,051	63	125	14	632	473	82	19
Yuma	1,748	863	52	14	2	25	174	181	27	18		167	152	62	16
San Carlos Indian reservation.	735	14				716		2					2	1	
Arkansas	313,836	195,324	22,995	48,072	39,040	19	14	4,499	255	481	47	690	141	2,136	123
Arkansas	3,190	1,947	127	488	391			110	3	38	4	21	3	56	2
Ashley	4,513	1,986	146	1,105	1,250			15				3	1	5	2
Baxter	1,994	1,736	244		1			9	1					3	
Benton	7,607	6,979	429	25	4			85	6	1		10	2	66	
Boone	3,711	3,208	408	18	23			36	1	4		2		10	1
Bradley	2,091	1,279	142	306	352			9				1		2	
Calhoun	1,891	1,084	106	328	346			19				4	1	3	
Carroll	4,788	4,021	532	42	10			95	3	23	1	21	7	31	2
Chicot	3,900	491	8	1,706	1,590	2		25			1	53	9	15	
Clark	4,629	2,863	285	871	549			27	2	2		6	1	22	1
Clay	3,814	3,135	596		3			29	1	9	1	16		23	1
Cleburne	2,094	1,759	312	1	2			15	1	1				3	
Cleveland	2,699	1,714	182	422	355			17	2	1				6	
Columbia	4,668	2,682	220	791	942			14	1	1		7	4	5	1
Conway	4,286	2,132	377	965	607			109	3	23	1	13	8	46	2
Craighead	4,971	3,940	569	220	107			91	2	6		12	1	20	3
Crawford	4,856	3,742	553	290	191			45		1		4		29	1
Crittenden	4,147	724	31	1,668	1,676			21		1		7		18	1
Cross	2,811	1,390	197	632	544			27	1	1		7		10	2
Dallas	2,622	1,530	84	549	430			13		4		1		11	
Desha	3,264	618	28	1,242	1,324			31		1		7	2	11	
Drew	4,304	1,973	170	1,155	984			10				5	1	6	
Faulkner	4,699	3,132	397	591	433		1	81	3	10	1	8	1	34	7
Franklin	3,823	3,108	456	74	33			80	6	12	1	15	4	32	2
Fulton	2,817	2,354	391	9	8			38	1			4		12	
Garland	5,261	3,488	344	711	273			250	26	24		29	2	107	7
Grant	1,675	1,322	170	110	61			5		2		3		2	
Greene	4,054	3,517	406	18	6			66	3	5		8	1	23	1
Hempstead	5,159	2,637	189	1,198	1,085			26	1	6	1	3		13	
Hot Spring	2,886	2,173	302	229	127			27		4		6		18	
Howard	3,066	2,154	288	366	231			17	2	2			1	4	1
Independence	5,092	4,069	654	193	121			34		1	1	2		17	
Izard	2,925	2,450	408	32	27			6	1					1	
Jackson	4,526	2,718	536	805	503			38	2	1	1	1	1	18	2
Jefferson	10,735	2,889	99	4,176	3,283	1		137	9	10		15		111	5
Johnson	3,799	3,114	379	89	35		1	118	9	9	3	11	7	24	
Lafayette	2,603	966	86	825	698			14	2	1		6		5	
Lawrence	4,044	3,186	475	208	101			38	3	3	1	5		19	2
Lee	5,204	1,128	72	2,115	1,807	1		28	3	3		25	6	15	1
Lincoln	3,214	1,087	71	844	1,195			8	1	1		1	2	3	1
Little River	3,538	1,899	166	588	884			20		1		7		12	11
Logan	4,655	3,716	464	95	77			142	8	35	3	40	4	70	1
Lonoke	5,363	2,905	218	1,263	898			47	4	2		6		19	1
Madison	4,436	3,752	632	7	4			22	3	1		1		13	1
Marion	2,515	2,090	404	5	2			7	1					6	
Miller	4,338	2,205	136	972	903			81	4	3	3	6	7	17	1
Mississippi	4,974	2,170	171	1,515	1,060	1		23		4		4	3	22	1
Monroe	4,283	1,442	113	1,405	1,250			35	3	6		6		21	2
Montgomery	1,969	1,619	277	27	30			9		3		2		2	
Nevada	3,454	2,178	187	502	549			22	1					14	1
Newton	2,609	2,064	527		1			12				2		3	
Ouachita	4,679	2,115	119	1,211	1,150			43	3	4		7	2	25	
Perry	1,727	1,275	216	129	60			15		4		1		24	3
Phillips	7,309	1,598	29	2,964	2,591			109	4	5	2	18	8	35	6
Pike	2,288	1,942	227	59	53			4				1		2	
Poinsett	2,027	1,427	173	162	184			50	3	1		2		23	2
Polk	4,534	3,855	499	33	36			62	3	4	2	5	1	30	4
Pope	4,748	3,647	551	237	158			96	4	6		3		42	4
Prairie	2,965	1,618	149	550	427			104	15	15	2	17	3	59	6
Pulaski	18,214	8,455	377	5,309	2,596	4	5	818	37	64	5	92	26	406	20

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Arkansas—Continued.															
Randolph	4,037	3,005	769	72	67	———	———	50	9	4	1	6	———	53	1
St. Francis	4,303	1,485	157	1,461	1,148	———	———	30	1	1	———	2	3	14	1
Saline	2,984	2,125	300	232	202	———	———	68	11	10	———	11	3	22	———
Scott	2,958	2,460	412	33	18	———	1	17	———	2	———	2	———	13	———
Searcy	2,487	2,027	445	2	3	———	———	6	2	———	———	1	———	1	———
Sebastian	9,167	6,928	376	777	302	7	5	444	22	63	6	71	13	150	3
Sevier	4,106	3,271	329	315	133	2	1	27	3	1	———	2	———	22	———
Sharp	2,742	2,294	346	18	20	———	———	33	2	12	———	2	———	15	———
Stone	1,736	1,420	290	4	12	———	———	6	———	———	———	———	———	4	———
Union	4,817	2,680	259	785	1,057	———	———	11	2	———	1	3	———	18	1
Van Buren	2,317	1,842	389	50	26	———	———	6	1	———	———	———	———	2	1
Washington	7,984	7,049	584	104	72	1	———	77	5	14	5	9	3	57	4
White	5,850	4,707	458	383	192	———	———	68	2	2	———	11	———	27	———
Woodruff	3,907	1,495	145	1,158	1,068	———	———	24	———	———	———	1	———	16	———
Yell	5,284	4,199	632	228	146	———	———	48	3	3	———	7	———	18	———
California	544,087	305,750	3,501	2,944	469	2,627	3,526	109,624	4,921	8,903	644	57,567	17,620	23,164	2,827
Alameda	41,191	21,277	102	377	17	101	73	10,148	641	889	68	4,401	1,731	1,258	108
Alpine	211	98	1	3	———	1	40	37	3	7	———	9	6	6	———
Amador	4,244	2,374	20	6	3	17	25	944	114	95	15	267	150	185	29
Butte	6,593	4,345	36	30	7	32	32	836	45	49	7	663	264	224	23
Calaveras	4,552	2,770	39	14	4	9	25	857	103	99	14	311	136	145	26
Colusa	2,753	1,894	20	16	5	9	41	322	10	21	4	167	77	155	12
Contra Costa	7,123	2,989	51	10	5	31	10	1,761	223	206	34	1,157	548	81	17
Del Norte	819	494	13	1	———	9	62	165	11	10	———	27	4	22	1
Eldorado	3,673	2,420	27	33	7	19	18	699	60	31	5	125	101	108	20
Fresno	14,709	8,269	78	87	23	41	126	2,169	83	359	29	2,271	740	389	45
Glenn	2,068	1,307	21	9	2	3	9	345	29	12	2	192	58	72	7
Humboldt	9,159	4,815	53	4	———	67	352	2,517	58	236	16	607	91	324	19
Inyo	1,803	1,046	7	3	1	10	280	283	11	9	1	75	11	59	7
Kern	7,494	4,510	71	59	9	10	81	1,055	51	131	3	954	330	208	22
Kings	3,556	2,217	62	22	3	7	19	319	21	26	11	309	446	83	11
Lake	2,021	1,411	20	6	———	15	118	270	16	22	2	76	28	33	4
Lassen	1,702	1,214	18	1	———	19	106	211	28	14	4	24	18	32	18
Los Angeles	55,857	37,274	537	674	139	106	16	7,947	373	823	48	3,849	999	2,790	282
Madera	2,817	1,623	25	8	4	11	94	513	35	49	9	209	182	51	4
Marin	6,334	2,806	65	36	9	44	20	1,405	94	142	11	1,120	392	179	11
Mariposa	1,983	1,232	24	8	3	20	27	397	37	24	3	83	45	67	13
Mendocino	7,864	4,369	30	11	4	168	279	1,174	53	287	22	783	184	470	30
Merced	3,720	2,071	42	6	5	11	1	613	32	60	6	621	162	87	3
Modoc	1,618	1,263	20	———	———	42	91	158	4	7	1	18	———	13	1
Mono	1,044	452	1	———	———	67	40	282	19	17	2	110	42	12	———
Monterey	6,952	3,427	152	18	9	10	8	1,341	128	31	7	715	730	339	37
Napa	6,563	3,447	72	9	4	20	8	1,328	61	103	6	469	144	681	211
Nevada	7,101	4,079	27	22	7	15	13	1,687	91	80	11	598	157	264	50
Orange	5,913	4,271	80	10	5	1	2	803	28	66	———	242	66	296	43
Placer	6,755	3,901	27	12	3	18	19	1,033	44	93	6	1,053	222	291	33
Plumas	2,096	1,140	5	2	———	29	83	461	19	56	5	247	21	25	3
Riverside	5,885	3,971	68	59	6	77	97	627	15	116	5	413	128	256	47
Sacramento	19,087	9,985	75	167	19	65	49	2,797	108	168	16	2,805	1,679	1,056	98
San Benito	2,218	1,322	37	7	4	4	5	437	63	25	3	130	39	119	23
San Bernardino	10,004	6,089	115	58	10	74	162	1,284	34	138	7	609	229	517	78
San Diego	11,513	7,002	100	98	21	132	471	1,939	66	147	10	741	260	460	66
San Francisco	128,985	60,630	128	498	36	881	78	37,702	744	2,208	65	17,061	2,141	6,319	401
San Joaquin	14,221	8,035	55	81	7	25	———	2,032	57	126	9	2,246	478	808	262
San Luis Obispo	5,295	3,161	147	10	4	2	———	1,126	94	101	22	322	106	163	37
San Mateo	4,580	1,828	21	20	7	8	8	1,144	122	127	11	628	326	287	43
Santa Barbara	6,841	4,054	217	8	7	27	14	1,101	51	125	12	747	170	281	27
Santa Clara	20,265	11,452	144	83	6	46	14	3,515	248	214	34	1,763	1,138	1,438	170
Santa Cruz	7,612	4,216	75	19	6	4	20	1,306	81	118	13	1,042	385	289	38
Shasta	7,414	5,069	55	63	19	73	164	1,269	54	137	5	268	86	188	19
Sierra	1,910	969	9	1	———	4	8	431	27	50	4	167	197	43	———
Siskiyou	7,391	4,958	45	12	1	44	76	847	90	105	5	691	197	239	81
Solano	9,992	5,245	12	35	3	33	2	2,243	117	158	10	1,507	237	304	86
Sonoma	13,021	7,728	184	9	2	38	78	2,394	88	262	29	1,241	336	583	99
Stanislaus	3,651	2,488	12	22	2	4	2	554	28	52	3	288	107	75	14
Sutter	2,382	1,620	7	12	———	5	7	259	4	17	———	181	191	61	18
Tehama	4,335	2,732	41	42	9	19	25	504	29	19	———	575	246	78	16
Trinity	2,268	1,369	16	4	———	36	27	321	25	45	4	174	111	114	22
Tulare	6,194	4,708	33	15	6	7	48	644	10	57	5	396	161	94	10
Tuolumne	5,042	3,105	25	15	5	13	42	1,115	114	109	5	270	88	114	22
Ventura	4,979	3,172	141	9	———	8	3	685	44	54	7	449	234	140	33
Yolo	5,214	3,322	29	53	7	14	4	779	62	52	8	471	264	126	23
Yuba	3,500	2,115	14	47	4	22	4	489	21	29	———	635	53	68	4

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Colorado	185,708	127,259	3,195	2,747	444	44	246	28,571	1,159	6,601	725	5,608	1,382	7,189	538
Arapahoe	48,870	32,852	136	1,252	140	7		8,851	287	1,383	163	1,484	289	1,878	148
Archuleta	753	625	42	2				42		5		20	1	15	1
Baca	252	232	4					11	2			3			
Bent	1,098	897	46	1	4	2		106	2	14		15	5	6	
Boulder	6,709	4,870	28	44	6	1		991	28	224	12	132	23	341	9
Chaffee	2,671	2,053	14	16	4			311	12	60	1	35	15	135	15
Cheyenne	168	106	4	13	1			29	3	8		1		3	
Clear Creek	2,604	1,360	3	25	4			679	12	318	7	131	5	57	3
Conejos	2,217	1,674	334	4		5	2	115	2	7		13		60	1
Costilla	1,158	882	184	2	1	1		63	2	4		1		15	3
Custer	957	661	8	2				181	10	22	2	9		59	3
Delta	1,639	1,418	10					111	10	18	5	8	6	52	1
Dolores	546	325	2			1		93	16	19		26	6	50	8
Douglas	1,084	778	5	3				179	1	43	1	22		51	1
Eagle	1,280	881	5	2	1			239	7	34	1	49	5	53	3
Elbert	938	623	4	5				81	4	149	6	13		52	1
El Paso	10,200	8,035	23	314	29	3	1	1,105	32	92	15	101	22	417	11
Fremont	5,370	3,835	61	86	14			689	48	164	43	120	54	237	19
Garfield	2,167	1,527	9	19	3			301	19	85	81	26	23	70	4
Gilpin	2,486	1,001	10	13	3			850	33	212	19	190	22	121	12
Grand	296	214						62		10		1		9	
Gunnison	2,369	1,455	18	9	6			437	18	118	15	116	30	136	11
Hinsdale	770	482	8	5	2			118	4	76	7	50	8	10	
Huerfano	2,323	1,222	527	37	16		1	137	40	91	42	57	52	64	37
Jefferson	3,044	2,153	5	8	4			452	45	110	24	45	18	162	18
Kiowa	246	222	1					19	2					2	
Kit Carson	445	341	7					61	2	16	1	4	1	12	
Lake	8,265	4,258	12	80	7			2,235	76	595	23	547	73	340	19
La Plata	2,097	1,458	62	9	1	12	89	221	12	14	3	6	5	196	9
Larimer	3,790	3,066	28	7	3		1	447	7	79		62	6	83	1
Las Animas	6,787	3,437	1,022	49	15		1	900	77	390	59	396	68	358	15
Lincoln	370	279		10				56		3		2		20	
Logan	1,124	800	5	1				153	1	59	1	39	42	28	
Mesa	2,870	2,361	2	21	1	7		195	3	112	6	33	8	103	18
Mineral	798	614	3	2	1	1		119	2	16		14		24	2
Montezuma	947	633	24	1		2	149	101	3	16				15	3
Montrose	1,444	1,212	10	3				118	7	13	1	5	3	71	1
Morgan	1,151	911	7	3	2			150	6	25		26	1	20	
Otero	3,821	3,237	53	26	6		1	266	9	27	5	42	16	115	18
Ouray	2,266	1,385	5	8	3			493	5	215	4	94	2	50	2
Park	1,406	1,000	10	17	6			279	16	12		44	5	17	
Phillips	435	326	4					92	2	6		2		2	1
Pitkin	2,645	1,368	10	9	1			667	48	97	34	193	127	76	15
Prowers	1,238	1,066	6	19	10			64	2	1				69	1
Pueblo	12,403	8,276	195	452	118		1	1,263	127	375	89	612	359	441	95
Rio Blanco	646	532	1	1	1			92	1	4	1	6		7	
Rio Grande	1,364	1,046	73	4	2			179	10	6	1	8	4	31	
Routt	1,401	1,150	12	2				175	5	41	1	3	1	11	
Saguache	1,383	1,042	81					145	5	41	4	21	12	30	2
San Juan	1,433	629		6	1			382	3	186	8	174	7	36	1
San Miguel	2,827	1,571	7	21	3	1		437	13	422	15	256	22	58	1
Sedgwick	292	211	1		1			42	2	7		3		25	
Summit	1,370	930	2	4				271	7	53	1	33	3	59	7
Teller	12,144	8,949	25	119	20	1		1,899	33	336	12	191	23	529	7
Washington	368	276		4	2			54	5	14	2	1		10	
Weld	5,457	4,108	33	7	2			706	17	139	7	122	10	295	11
Yuma	506	404	4					57	14	15	3	1		8	
Connecticut	280,310	167,020	1,703	3,874	577	66	8	50,762	2,004	4,406	573	23,005	11,676	12,223	2,443
Fairfield	56,468	34,505	262	775	130	6		10,408	486	1,038	111	4,065	1,681	2,511	495
Hartford	62,955	36,223	215	956	106	11	2	12,030	354	1,104	121	6,106	2,818	2,504	405
Litchfield	19,964	12,986	223	230	53	9		2,697	151	289	42	1,454	798	827	205
Middlesex	13,166	8,679	81	115	10	1		2,056	75	185	17	822	383	671	71
New Haven	81,204	44,750	194	1,309	157	11	2	18,029	634	1,386	236	7,003	3,330	3,569	594
New London	25,198	16,593	302	362	76	25	4	3,115	161	260	25	1,855	1,196	1,006	218
Tolland	7,452	4,771	97	23	9	1		1,154	52	82	4	436	247	477	99
Windham	13,933	8,513	329	104	36	2		1,278	91	62	17	1,264	1,223	658	356

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE.

The designation "persons of school age" includes, for census purposes, all persons from 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive, although there is but little uniformity in the age limits prescribed by the several states and territories.

The number of persons of school age, in each of the 7 states and territories considered in this bulletin, is presented in detail by sex, general nativity, and color, in tables 1 to 3. Table 21, which follows, shows for the same states and territories the proportion of this class who are either native or foreign born.

TABLE 21.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	99.8	0.2	California	94.1	5.9
Alaska	96.5	3.5	Colorado	95.1	4.9
Arizona	90.6	9.4	Connecticut	87.3	12.7
Arkansas	99.8	0.2			

Practically one-eighth of the persons of school age in Connecticut and one-tenth of those in Arizona in 1900 are foreign born, while in Alabama and Arkansas substantially all are of native birth. In California 5.9 per cent, in Colorado 4.9 per cent, and in Alaska 3.5 per cent of persons of school age are foreign born.

The proportion of native and foreign white and colored persons of school age in 1900 in each state and territory under consideration is shown in table 22.

TABLE 22.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	52.1	1.5	0.2	46.2
Alaska	7.7	5.4	2.0	84.9
Arizona	36.3	27.7	9.0	27.0
Arkansas	69.3	2.4	0.2	28.1
California	49.5	42.1	5.0	3.4
Colorado	62.3	31.1	4.9	1.7
Connecticut	40.6	45.0	12.7	1.7

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Among persons of school age in 1900, the native white element of native parentage constitutes very nearly seven-tenths of the whole number in Arkansas, more than three-fifths in Colorado, more than one-half in Alabama, and not quite one-half in California. In Connecticut 45 per cent of the persons of school age are native white of foreign parentage and 12.7 per cent are foreign white, these two elements together constituting 57.7 per cent of the whole number in 1900.

Colored persons of school age in Alabama, comprising chiefly persons of negro descent, constitute 46.2 per cent of all persons of school age in that state in 1900, while this element constitutes more than five-sixths of the whole number in Alaska, representing principally native Indian children.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

The natural militia ages are from 18 to 44 years, inclusive, and the number of males between these ages in the 7 states and territories under consideration is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 4. The males of militia age in these states and territories in 1900 are distributed by percentages, according to whether they are native or foreign born, in table 23.

TABLE 23.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	98.7	1.3	California	66.3	33.7
Alaska	62.8	37.2	Colorado	75.0	25.0
Arizona	70.7	29.3	Connecticut	63.4	36.6
Arkansas	98.4	1.6			

In Alaska, California, and Connecticut more than one-third, in Arizona more than one-fourth, and in Colorado one-fourth, of the males of militia age in 1900 are foreign born, while in Alabama and Arkansas substantially all the males of this class are native born.

The males of militia age are further distributed, by percentages, according to general nativity and color in table 24.

TABLE 24.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	53.5	2.1	1.3	43.1
Alaska	22.5	13.0	32.1	32.4
Arizona	36.7	17.6	25.8	19.9
Arkansas	67.9	2.9	1.6	27.6
California	37.0	27.3	26.2	9.5
Colorado	53.5	19.6	24.7	2.2
Connecticut	34.7	27.0	36.4	1.9

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Colored males of militia age constitute 43.1 per cent of all the males of militia age in Alabama in 1900 and 27.6 per cent of those in Arkansas, being in each case practically males of negro descent. In Alaska also very nearly one-third of all the males of militia age in 1900 are colored, composed chiefly of native Indians, while in the same territory there is about the same proportion of foreign white males of militia age. In Alabama and Colorado somewhat more than one-half of the males of militia age in 1900 are native whites of native parentage, while in Arkansas this same element represents more than two-thirds of the whole number in that state.

MALES OF VOTING AGE.

The number of males of voting age, that is, all males 21 years of age and over, in each of the 7 states and territories included in group 1, is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 5. The relative proportions of native and foreign born males of voting age

in these states and territories, based upon the returns of the Twelfth Census, are given in table 25.

TABLE 25.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	98.0	2.0	California	58.6	41.4
Alaska	69.8	30.2	Colorado	72.1	27.9
Arizona	68.8	31.2	Connecticut	61.8	38.2
Arkansas	97.3	2.7			

In 5 of the 7 states and territories considered, the percentage of foreign born males of voting age is large, ranging from 27.9 per cent in Colorado to 41.4 per cent in California. Of the whole number of males of voting age in Alabama and Arkansas, on the other hand, practically 98 out of every 100 are native born.

Classifying the potential voters as native and foreign white and colored, the following percentages are obtained in table 26.

TABLE 26.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	52.2	2.0	1.9	43.9
Alaska	39.9	7.5	21.0	31.6
Arizona	36.7	14.9	27.6	20.8
Arkansas	66.6	3.0	2.6	27.8
California	37.1	19.8	33.1	10.0
Colorado	53.6	16.6	27.6	2.2
Connecticut	40.6	19.6	37.9	1.9

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In none of the 7 states and territories under consideration is there less than one-third of the males of voting age who are native whites of native parentage, this element comprising two-thirds of the whole number in 1900 in Arkansas, more than one-half in Alabama and Colorado, and from 35 to 40 per cent in the remaining states and territories. The largest proportions of foreign white males of voting age are found in California and Connecticut, and if to this class there are added the native whites of foreign parentage, the white males of voting age either of foreign birth or extraction would constitute more than one-half of all the potential voters in these two states. These two elements combined also constitute more than two-fifths of all the males of voting age in 1900 in Arizona and Colorado, and very nearly three-tenths of the whole number in Alaska.

The number of males of voting age are classified according to literacy, in detail, by general nativity and color in tables 13, 14, and 15, and from these tables are derived the percentages of literate and illiterate males of voting age shown in tables 27, 28, and 29, respectively.

TABLE 27.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.		NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	66.3	33.7	65.7	34.3	91.3	8.7
Alaska	71.7	28.3	71.1	28.9	73.1	26.9
Arizona	76.1	23.9	79.1	20.9	69.5	30.5
Arkansas	80.0	20.0	79.7	20.3	93.2	6.8
California	93.8	6.2	97.6	2.4	88.5	11.5
Colorado	95.9	4.1	97.1	2.9	92.7	7.3
Connecticut	93.2	6.8	98.7	1.3	84.4	15.6

TABLE 28.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.[1]	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	85.8	14.2	96.5	3.5	92.0	8.0	40.5	59.5
Alaska	99.5	0.5	98.9	1.1	94.0	6.0	15.3	84.7
Arizona	96.7	3.3	92.5	7.5	69.1	30.9	37.2	62.8
Arkansas	89.2	10.8	95.2	4.8	93.6	6.4	55.2	44.8
California	98.9	1.1	98.8	1.2	91.9	8.1	71.9	28.1
Colorado	97.2	2.8	98.8	1.2	92.9	7.1	79.4	20.6
Connecticut	99.1	0.9	98.8	1.2	84.4	15.6	86.2	13.8

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 29.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO.[1]		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	40.5	59.5	75.0	25.0	66.7	33.3	39.5	60.5
Alaska	95.7	4.3	23.2	76.8	46.9	53.1	10.3	89.7
Arizona	88.9	11.1	73.8	26.2	91.0	9.0	19.5	80.5
Arkansas	55.2	44.8	53.6	46.4			53.8	46.2
California	85.4	14.6	74.4	25.6	80.5	19.5	24.1	75.9
Colorado	86.1	13.9	75.7	24.3	66.7	33.3	11.8	88.2
Connecticut	86.9	13.1	80.2	19.8	94.4	5.6	86.0	14.0

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

Considering the males of voting age as a whole, there is only a very small percentage of illiterates among this class of the population in California, Colorado, and Connecticut, but in the remaining 4 states and territories illiterate males of voting age constitute from one-fifth to one-third of the whole number. For instance, the illiterate males of voting age constitute 33.7 per cent of all the males of voting age in Alabama, 28.3 per cent of those in Alaska, 23.9 per cent of those in Arizona, and 20 per cent of those in Arkansas. These large percentages are due principally to the presence among the males of voting age of a large number of illiterate persons of negro descent in Alabama and Arkansas, of illiterate Chinese and Indians in Alaska, and of illiterate Indians and foreign whites in Arizona. In the first two states named, there is also a considerable proportion of illiterate native white persons of native parentage, the percentage of illiterates among males of voting age of this element being 14.2 for Alabama and 10.8 for Arkansas, as shown by table 28. There is a large percentage of illiterate foreign white males of voting age in Arizona and a considerable proportion of the same element in Connecticut, constituting in the former 30.9 per cent, and in the latter 15.6 per cent, of the whole number of foreign white males of voting age.

Foreign born males of voting age are distributed according to citizenship and literacy in table 16, and from the figures therein presented is derived table 30, showing the proportion of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who are naturalized or who have taken out first naturalization papers.

TABLE 30.—PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Alien.	Unknown.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Alien.	Unknown.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	59.7	7.5	12.9	19.9	California	50.9	4.2	33.4	11.5
Alaska	40.0	9.5	26.2	24.3	Colorado	57.4	14.2	13.5	14.9
Arizona	34.8	4.8	49.4	11.0	Connecticut	49.8	4.6	32.4	13.7
Arkansas	56.8	6.3	9.9	27.0					

There are upwards of 8,000 foreign born males of voting age in 1900 in Alabama and Arkansas, respectively, and of these considerably more than one-half are reported as being naturalized, the exact percentages being 59.7 for Alabama and 56.8 for Arkansas. Of the 51,773 foreign born males of voting age in 1900 in Colorado, 57.4 per cent are naturalized, and of the 225,270 males of this class in California, 50.9 per cent are naturalized. There are over 100,000 foreign born males of voting age in Connecticut, and of these not quite one-half are naturalized. The smallest percentage of naturalized males of voting age in 1900, of the 7 states and territories considered, is found in Arizona, or 34.8 per cent, and the next smallest in Alaska, or 40 per cent.

The alien element among this class of males of voting age in the states and territories named is largest in Arizona, where it represents 49.4 per cent, and smallest in Arkansas, where it represents not quite 10 per cent. In California and Connecticut the aliens constitute in 1900 about one-third of all the foreign born males of voting age, and in Alaska a little more than one-fourth of the whole number of such males.

There is a large proportion of illiterates among the alien element in these 7 states and territories, as indicated by table 31.

TABLE 31.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL, ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATURALIZED.		FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.		ALIEN.		UNKNOWN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Alabama	94.9	5.1	86.8	13.2	79.3	20.7	90.2	9.8
Alaska	97.9	2.1	94.0	6.0	63.0	37.0	35.1	64.9
Arizona	90.7	9.3	69.6	30.4	53.8	46.2	72.6	27.4
Arkansas	94.6	5.4	91.1	8.9	83.0	17.0	94.6	5.4
California	95.7	4.3	93.3	6.7	76.6	23.4	89.1	10.9
Colorado	96.1	3.9	90.1	9.9	80.2	19.8	93.0	7.0
Connecticut	96.2	3.8	88.5	11.5	66.3	33.7	83.3	16.7

According to the figures presented in table 31, the illiterates constitute of all the aliens in 1900 more than 46 per cent in Arizona, 37 per cent in Alaska, and more than 33 per cent in Connecticut. In Arizona the illiterates constitute 30.4 per cent of all foreign born males who have taken out their first naturalization papers, and this territory also shows the largest percentage of illiterates among naturalized males of voting age.

William R. Merriam

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 68. WASHINGTON, D. C. July 29, 1901.

AGRICULTURE.

ARIZONA.

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith, for publication as a census bulletin, a report on the agriculture of Arizona. It is based upon information obtained by enumerators, special agents, and correspondence. The enumerators secured statements of the resources, products, and conditions as to irrigation of farms, from the proprietors, and were assisted by special agents appointed to procure statistics of live stock on the public domain or ranges. Special reports as to the dimensions and cost of the leading irrigation ditches and canals, the area of land under them, methods for the artificial application of water to the growing crops, and other facts relating to irrigation, were obtained by correspondence with farmers, engineers, and others. This correspondence was under the joint direction of Mr. F. H. Newell, chief hydrographer of the Geological Survey, acting as expert special agent in the division of agriculture, and Mr. Clarence J. Blanchard.

The enumerators of 1900 were instructed to collect the same facts concerning the agriculture of the Indians as for that of other races. The facts for the Indians of Arizona have been tabulated and are embodied in this bulletin. In some respects the report and the enumeration on which it is based are less perfect than for the people of other races. In three or four reservations the enumerators did not make individual reports of all the Indian cultivators of the soil, but, instead, grouped them and made reports of their total agricultural holdings and operations. Therefore, the number of Indians engaged in agricultural pursuits is not stated with entire accuracy. This is also true of the size of farms and the number of domestic animals, as far as they relate to two or three reservations. It is believed, however, that the total product and wealth of the Indians in the territory are recorded with sufficient accuracy to be of much value.

The Tenth and Eleventh censuses presented statistics of the number of farms, classified by tenure. The Twelfth Census gives the same class of statistics, and, in addition, presents the data for each tenure by race or color of farmer. It also gives the leading facts of farm areas, values, and expenditures, and averages for the same, by race and tenure.

In presenting statistics of farm tenure the Tenth and Eleventh censuses divided farms into 3 groups: (1) Those cultivated by their owners; (2) those rented for money or a fixed quantity of farm products; (3) those rented for a share of the products. Of these classes the second and third have been retained unchanged by the Twelfth Census, but the first has been subdivided into 4 classes. The 6 groups of farms classified by tenure are these: (1) Farms cultivated or operated by individuals who own all of the land therein; (2) farms cultivated or operated by individuals who own a part thereof and rent the remainder from others; (3) farms cultivated or operated under the joint direction and by the united labor of two or more individuals, one of whom owns the farm or a part of it, and the other who, owning no part, receives for his supervision or labor a share of the products; (4) farms cultivated or operated by individuals who receive for their supervision and other services fixed salaries from the corporations, firms, or individuals who own such land; (5) farms rented for money or a fixed quantity of farm products; and (6) farms rented for a share of such products. For use in the tables the 6 classes are briefly designated as follows: (1) Owners, (2) part owners, (3) owners and tenants, (4) managers, (5) cash tenants, and (6) share tenants.

Very respectfully,

L. G. Powers.

Chief Statistician for Agriculture.

ARIZONA.

SKETCH MAP OF IRRIGATED AREAS AND MAIN TOPOGRAPHIC FEATURES.

AGRICULTURE IN ARIZONA.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

THE IMPORTANCE OF AGRICULTURE.

By the Census of 1890 agriculture in the territory of Arizona ranked second to mining in the proportion of one to seven. Although the present value of the mineral product of the territory is not known, it is observed that the value of all agricultural products in 1899 about equaled the value of all mineral products in 1889, and therefore it is probable that the relative importance and value of agricultural products have increased in the decade rather than diminished.

FARMS AND FARM AREAS.

Arizona was organized as a territory in 1863, and the statistics of agriculture were first published in the Ninth Census, the first to be taken after its organization. The following table summarizes by decades the increase in the number of farms and acres of farm land:

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE.

CENSUS YEAR.	Number of farms.	NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS.				Per cent of farm land improved.
		Total.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Average.	
1900 a	5,809	1,935,327	254,521	1,680,806	333	13.2
1900 b	4,040	1,891,985	227,739	1,664,246	468	12.0
1890	1,426	1,297,033	104,128	1,192,905	910	8.0
1880	767	135,573	56,071	79,502	177	41.4
1870	172	21,807	14,585	7,222	127	66.9
PER CENT OF INCREASE BY DECADES.						
1890–1900 b	183.3	45.9	118.7	39.5	.....	.....
1880–1890	85.9	856.7	85.7	1,400.5	.....	.....
1870–1880	345.9	521.7	284.4	1,000.8	.....	.....

As the present census is the first to report upon the agriculture of the Indians in connection with that of other races, two series of figures are given in Table 1 and elsewhere, for 1900. The series marked "a" includes, and the one marked "b" excludes, the statistics of Indian farms. For comparative purposes the latter is more significant.

Excluding the Indians, the number of farms reported in 1900 is about twenty-three times, and the acreage of improved farm land fifteen times, as great as in 1870. In the ten years since 1890 the farmers have more than doubled the area of their improved land, and have started more new farms than all that had been established prior to that year. The relative increase in acreage of improved land is greater than that of unimproved.

Under the general title "Farms" are included not only such tracts of tilled and untilled land as are commonly designated by that word in the older-settled states, but also the ranches of the owners of flocks and herds. Of the latter there are many in Arizona. The proprietors of some of these ranches own large tracts of land, upon which cattle and sheep are fed, while others, who own little or no farm lands, subsist their flocks and herds, often exclusively, upon the public domain or range. The land and agricultural resources of such ranches are classed as farms, when of sufficient importance to require in their management the continued labor of one or more persons.

FARM RESOURCES AND PRODUCTS.

Table 2 gives, in the first column, the value of all farm resources reported for each census year. In the next two columns are presented the values of certain specified parts of those resources, and in the column headed "Products not fed to live stock," the income of the farms for the crop year preceding the census. As explained in footnotes, the several figures in this column are not entirely comparable, but sufficiently so to warrant bringing them into relation.

TABLE 2.—VALUE OF FARM RESOURCES AND PRODUCTS.

CENSUS YEAR.	Land, improvements, implements, and live stock.	Land with improvements.	Implements and machinery.	Products not fed to live stock.	Per cent of increase in value of farm resources.
1900 a	$29,906,877	$13,682,960	$765,200	$6,179,397	.....
1900 b	27,961,264	13,088,550	697,285	5,980,642	161.9
1890	10,676,470	7,222,230	196,580	[1] 1,045,970	347.7
1880	2,384,746	1,127,946	88,811	[1] 614,327	632.8
1870	825,441	161,340	20,105	[2] 277,998	.....

[1] Estimated value of all farm products.
[2] Estimated value of all farm products, including betterments and additions to live stock.

In the last decade farm wealth increased 161.9 per cent, and the value of implements and machinery increased even more rapidly. The value of products not fed to live stock, as reported in 1900, was 5.7 times as great as that reported for all products in 1890. A part of this great apparent increase is probably due to the greater completeness and accuracy with which products and their values have been reported for the present census.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND TENURE.

Table 3 gives the distribution of the 5,809 farms reported in 1900, according to race of persons conducting them and character of tenure. It presents also the percentage of the several sorts of tenure among the white and colored farmers.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND TENURE, JUNE 1, 1900, WITH PERCENTAGES.

PART 1.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURES.

RACE.	Total number of farms.	Owners.	Part owners.	Owners and tenants.	Managers.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.
The Territory.	5,809	4,784	191	10	335	300	189
White	4,006	3,015	191	6	331	278	185
Colored	1,803	1,769	.....	4	4	22	4
Chinese	18	2	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
Indian	1,769	1,755	.....	4	1	5	4
Negro	16	12	.....	.....	3	1	.....

PART 2.—PERCENTAGES OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURES.

The Territory.	100	82.3	3.3	0.2	5.8	5.2	3.2
White	100	75.3	4.8	0.1	8.3	6.9	4.6
Colored	100	98.1	.....	0.2	0.2	1.3	0.2
Indian	100	99.2	.....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2

Of the white farmers 11.5 per cent rent their farms for cash or on shares, 8.3 per cent manage them for wages, and 80.2 per cent own all or part of the land which they cultivate. Of the Indians the per cent of owners in whole or part is 99.4.

In Table 4 the figures for tenure for 1880 and since are given, together with the per cent belonging to each of 3 groups. For this table the data for 1900 relating to the first 4 groups of Table 3 are consolidated under the designation "owners."

TABLE 4.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGES OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURES IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

CENSUS YEAR.	NUMBER OF—			PERCENTAGES.			
	Owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Total.	Owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.
1900 [a]	5,320	300	189	100	91.6	5.2	3.2
1900 [b]	3,560	295	185	100	88.1	7.3	4.6
1890	1,313	51	62	100	92.1	3.6	4.3
1880	666	42	59	100	86.8	5.5	7.7

This table shows a slight decrease since 1880 in the per cent of share tenants, and a small increase in that of owners and cash tenants.

Table 5 gives, by race or color of farmer, and by tenure, June 1, 1900, the total number of farms, number of acres, and value, and percentage of the total which belongs to each class of farmers. Table 6 presents for the same groups the average value of the several forms of farm property, June 1, 1900, and of the products of 1899 not fed to live stock.

TABLE 5.—NUMBER AND AREA OF FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, JUNE 1, 1900, CLASSIFIED BY RACE OF FARMER, AND BY TENURE, WITH PERCENTAGES.

RACE OF FARMER, AND TENURE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACRES IN FARMS.		VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.	
	Total.	Per cent.	Total.	Per cent.	Total.	Per cent.
The Territory...	5,809	100.0	1,935,327	100.0	$29,906,877	100.0
White	4,006	69.0	1,889,376	97.6	27,846,550	93.1
Chinese	18	0.3	599	.....	36,759	0.1
Indian	1,769	30.4	43,342	2.3	1,945,613	6.5
Negro	16	0.3	2,010	0.1	77,955	0.3
Owners	4,784	82.3	419,344	21.7	16,578,658	55.4
Part owners	191	3.3	103,097	5.3	2,459,616	8.2
Owners and tenants	10	0.2	676	.....	27,573	0.1
Managers	335	5.8	1,354,854	70.0	8,897,021	29.7
Cash tenants	300	5.2	33,692	1.8	1,306,530	4.4
Share tenants	189	3.2	23,664	1.2	637,479	2.2

TABLE 6.—AVERAGE VALUES OF FARM PROPERTY AND PRODUCTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE OF FARMER, AND BY TENURE.

RACE OF FARMER, AND TENURE.	AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM OF—					
	Farm property, June 1, 1900.					Products of 1899 not fed to live stock.
	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	
The Territory...	$5,148	$1,965	$390	$132	$2,661	$1,064
White	6,951	2,694	555	173	3,529	1,483
Chinese	2,042	1,541	197	117	187	1,419
Indian	1,100	319	17	38	726	112
Negro	4,872	2,094	397	146	2,235	851
Owners	3,465	1,313	301	114	1,737	672
Part owners	12,878	6,614	673	268	5,323	3,697
Owners and tenants	2,757	910	158	133	1,556	628
Managers	26,558	8,063	1,603	312	16,580	5,633
Cash tenants	4,355	2,367	303	130	1,555	755
Share tenants	3,373	2,391	350	133	499	728

Of the negro farmers 3 operate their farms as salaried managers; 12 own farms containing 1,511 acres, with farm property valued at $60,422; and one leases for cash his farm of 39 acres, with implements and live stock worth $130. The total investments by negroes in agriculture, exclusive of farms owned by them and leased to others, is therefore $60,552.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY AREA.

By the Twelfth Census farms are grouped, according to their area, in 10 classes. In Tables 7 and 8 are given, for farms so classified, the facts shown in Tables 5 and 6 for farms grouped by race and tenure.

TABLE 7.—NUMBER AND AREA OF FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, JUNE 1, 1900, CLASSIFIED BY AREA AND PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME, WITH PERCENTAGES.

CLASS OF FARMS.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACRES IN FARMS.		VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.	
	Total.	Per cent.	Total.	Per cent.	Total.	Per cent.
The Territory	5,809	100.0	1,935,327	100.0	$29,906,877	100.0
Under 3 acres	814	14.0	1,629	0.1	2,375,551	8.0
3 to 9 acres	718	12.4	4,738	0.3	497,751	1.7
10 to 19 acres	506	8.7	6,463	0.3	648,240	2.2
20 to 49 acres	922	15.9	29,530	1.5	2,017,134	6.7
50 to 99 acres	674	11.6	49,856	2.6	2,478,128	8.3
100 to 174 acres	1,581	27.2	241,983	12.5	7,901,482	26.4
175 to 259 acres	143	2.5	30,661	1.6	1,196,528	4.0
260 to 499 acres	268	4.6	94,441	4.9	3,393,875	11.3
500 to 999 acres	112	1.9	76,114	3.9	3,510,146	11.7
1,000 acres and over	71	1.2	1,399,912	72.3	5,888,042	19.7
Hay and grain	2,052	35.3	182,667	9.4	5,161,763	17.3
Vegetables	302	5.2	22,139	1.2	380,354	1.3
Fruit	93	1.6	11,825	0.6	798,048	2.7
Live stock	2,343	40.3	1,606,948	83.0	19,614,300	65.6
Dairy	472	8.1	48,145	2.5	2,108,135	7.0
Sugar	5	0.1	880	0.1	12,954	0.1
Flowers and plants	1	.....	1	.....	940	.....
Nursery stock	2	.....	64	.....	24,714	.....
Miscellaneous	539	9.4	62,658	3.2	1,805,669	6.0

TABLE 8.—AVERAGE VALUES OF FARM PROPERTY AND PRODUCTS, CLASSIFIED BY AREA AND PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME.

CLASS OF FARMS.	AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM OF—					
	Farm property, June 1, 1900.					Products of 1899 not fed to live stock.
	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	
The Territory	$5,148	$1,965	$390	$132	$2,661	$1,064
Under 3 acres	2,918	140	85	46	2,647	760
3 to 9 acres	693	166	81	42	404	134
10 to 19 acres	1,281	429	176	58	618	257
20 to 49 acres	2,188	1,120	345	96	627	397
50 to 99 acres	3,677	1,916	423	145	1,193	702
100 to 174 acres	4,998	1,844	525	151	2,478	991
175 to 259 acres	8,367	4,397	584	309	3,077	1,682
260 to 499 acres	12,664	5,665	860	329	5,810	2,809
500 to 999 acres	31,341	10,858	1,153	421	18,909	6,512
1,000 acres and over	82,930	33,286	2,469	889	46,286	16,986
Hay and grain	2,515	1,727	267	130	391	644
Vegetables	1,259	812	171	80	196	417
Fruit	8,581	6,758	722	240	861	1,427
Live stock	8,372	2,217	442	140	5,573	1,710
Dairy	4,466	2,339	950	151	1,026	777
Sugar	2,591	2,053	246	110	182	348
Flowers and plants	940	630	300	10	.....	200
Nursery stock	12,357	9,250	2,625	175	307	1,850
Miscellaneous	3,350	1,246	205	95	1,804	408

Eight hundred and fourteen farms are reported as containing less than 3 acres. Of this number, 415 belong to Indians who cultivate small tracts of allotted land, generally irrigated. These tracts would have been rejected from consideration as farms, with few exceptions, had they been operated by Caucasians, but as they represent all the industrial operations of the families settled upon them the reports are retained. Otherwise no accounting would have been made of a large proportion of Indian farmers. The same remark applies to the 605 farms of Indians reporting areas of from 3 to 9 acres. Of the farms of white farmers with less than 3 acres, nearly all are those of individuals with considerable holdings of live stock at sufferance on the public domain or range. These farmers, who own or lease little or no land, are carrying forward agricultural operations of considerable magnitude, and must be included in the census of agriculture. The 814 farmers, with less than 3 acres each, have live stock of an average value of $2,647 and a reported average value of farm products in 1899 of $760. The average value of live stock on these farms is nearly equal to that for all farms, and the average value of products is greater than for any group of farms excepting those of over 174 acres.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME.

The farms of Arizona have been separated into 9 groups, according to their principal source of income. If 40 per cent of the reported value of the products not fed to live stock on any farm consists of hay and grain, the farm is designated as a hay and grain farm. In the same way, should 40 per cent of the products consist of vegetables and garden produce, the farm is designated as a vegetable farm. The basis for the classification of the other groups depends upon the same general principle.

Some of the leading facts concerning farms classified by source of income are given in Tables 7 and 8. These tables show that live-stock farms are the largest in size, and that they constitute 40.3 per cent of the number and 83.0 per cent of the area of all.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY REPORTED VALUE OF PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK.

Tables 9 and 10 present data relative to farms classified by reported value of products not fed to live stock. One of the groups for which statistics are given in these tables is that of farms not reporting any products not fed to live stock, and others are those with such products having values of less than $50, or with values of from $50 to $99. Most farms of the first class are just being opened on new land by white men, or are the lands of farmers who suffered loss by drought or by failure of their irrigation ditches, in 1899, or who have met with other misfortunes. In the reports of some of these farms the absence of crops indicates the failure of the enumerators to secure complete returns. The Indians constitute the larger part of the farmers whose farms are grouped in the second and third classes, although these groups include some farms similar to those described above as belonging to the first class.

TABLE 9.—NUMBER AND PER CENT OF FARMS, ACRES, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, JUNE 1, 1900, CLASSIFIED BY REPORTED VALUE OF PRODUCTS.

CLASS OF FARMS.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACRES IN FARMS.		VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.	
	Total.	Per cent.	Total.	Per cent.	Total.	Per cent.
The Territory	5,809	100.0	1,935,327	100.0	$29,906,877	100.0
Products, $0	360	6.2	38,449	2.0	803,130	2.7
Products, $1 to $49	825	14.2	24,727	1.3	518,080	1.7
Products, $50 to $99	669	11.5	24,058	1.2	526,620	1.8
Products, $100 to $249	986	17.0	79,811	4.1	1,797,200	6.0
Products, $250 to $499	833	14.3	82,828	4.3	2,007,640	6.7
Products, $500 to $999	844	14.5	98,280	5.1	3,158,152	10.6
Products, $1,000 to $2,499	783	13.5	126,778	6.5	5,660,000	18.9
Products, $2,500 and over	509	8.8	1,460,446	75.5	15,436,055	51.6

TABLE 10.—AVERAGE VALUES OF FARM PROPERTY AND PRODUCTS, CLASSIFIED BY REPORTED VALUE OF PRODUCTS.

CLASS OF FARMS.	AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM OF—					
	Farm property, June 1, 1900.					Products of 1899 not fed to live stock.
	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	
The Territory	$5,148	$1,965	$390	$132	$2,661	$1,064
Products, $0	2,231	905	128	57	1,141	.....
Products, $1 to $49	628	275	46	44	263	25
Products, $50 to $99	787	426	68	41	252	71
Products, $100 to $249	1,823	864	235	80	644	162
Products, $250 to $499	2,410	1,196	338	103	773	352
Products, $500 to $999	3,742	1,775	398	140	1,429	594
Products, $1,000 to $2,499	7,229	3,140	648	235	3,206	1,228
Products, $2,500 and over	30,326	9,381	1,533	420	18,992	8,243

The average size of the 360 farms with no reported income is 107 acres. They have an average live-stock investment of $1,141 and of all farm property of $2,231. The size of the next 2 groups (those with reported products valued at from $1 to $49 or from $50 to $99), is much smaller, as is the average value of their farm resources. The average area of the 509 farms with an income of over $2,500 is 2,869 acres, and the average value of investments is $30,326.

In Table 11 is given, by counties and Indian reservations, an exhibit of the most important facts relating to farms, farm areas, values, and expenditures.

The number of acres of land reported in farms in 1890 was 1,297,033, and in 1900, 1,935,327. In both reports are included 250,000 acres used for agricultural purposes, the title to which is now in controversy. In the report for 1900 are included some 50,000 acres of nontaxable land leased by the farmers. Of this about one-half is school and university land owned by the territory; the remainder is leased from Indians and Indian tribes.

GENERAL AGRICULTURAL CONDITIONS.

The surface of Arizona is divided into two clearly defined regions. The line between them, shown on the sketch map (page 2), extends from near the middle of the eastern boundary, northwest to the canyon of the Colorado. North of this line is a plateau with an elevation of from 5,000 to 8,000 feet. This plateau is mainly a level mesa, except where it is broken by the extrusion of groups of volcanic mountains rising above 7,000 feet, and in the San Francisco Mountains attaining an altitude of 13,000 feet. The climate of this plateau is typified by that of Flagstaff, which, in 1899,

TABLE 11.—NUMBER AND AREA OF FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, JUNE 1, 1900—EXPENDITURES AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS IN 1899.

COUNTIES AND INDIAN RESERVATIONS.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACRES IN FARMS.		VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.				EXPENDITURES.		Value of products not fed to live stock.
	Total.	With buildings.	Total.	Improved.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Labor.	Fertilizers.	
The Territory	5,809	4,464	1,935,327	254,521	$11,416,460	$2,266,500	$765,200	$15,458,717	$1,152,670	$2,921	$6,179,397
Apache	280	229	30,332	9,275	169,760	91,600	30,990	1,025,574	26,910	10	331,482
Cochise	252	226	62,992	10,576	496,510	134,850	46,140	2,827,569	104,100	60	576,727
Coconino	280	221	143,937	6,275	444,840	83,690	30,390	779,016	114,250	50	406,433
Gila	237	207	30,015	5,731	151,190	84,890	27,650	1,040,804	74,900	.....	264,487
Graham	509	474	172,570	20,761	1,371,339	261,170	89,070	1,589,784	137,520	51	696,424
Maricopa	1,089	1,041	170,716	118,230	5,216,696	803,110	236,270	1,935,426	282,490	2,550	1,491,272
Mohave	99	73	5,851	1,948	106,020	35,980	13,770	440,715	17,540	.....	109,040
Navajo	138	126	1,017,065	4,621	667,700	71,100	20,890	291,737	38,160	.....	396,617
Pima	252	238	71,172	9,399	583,770	158,100	40,160	1,478,143	103,260	.....	529,217
Pinal	237	219	45,767	15,777	423,280	148,080	45,990	678,409	67,110	50	252,697
Santa Cruz	113	105	50,289	4,431	363,690	70,920	21,670	791,183	26,360	.....	167,037
Yavapai	422	366	67,744	14,022	611,540	242,960	69,030	1,294,361	132,410	.....	564,709
Yuma	133	121	23,704	6,844	256,660	36,840	23,950	109,492	22,690	150	175,486
Colorado River[1]	52	45	136	136	4,665	930	40	12,033	.....	.....	8,031
Fort Apache[1]	395	2	2,060	1,521	34,090	10,300	22,830	66,805	500	.....	16,689
Gila Bend[1]	15	15	185	185	1,850	150	.....	1,964	.....	.....	1,357
Gila River and Salt River[1]	653	417	23,991	17,580	392,320	10,160	32,150	130,866	2,170	.....	65,876
Moqui[1]	450	246	3,168	2,821	25,270	11,840	7,800	190,704	.....	.....	41,057
Navaho[1,2]	1	1	598	598	3,000	3,000	140	629,974	.....	.....	36,423
Papago[1,3]	194	90	10,552	1,307	55,270	6,730	4,950	85,232	2,300	.....	88,976
San Carlos[1,2]	1	.....	2,000	2,000	25,000	.....	.....	54,090	.....	.....	13,810
Supai and Walapai[1]	7	2	483	483	12,000	100	720	4,836	.....	.....	5,520

[1] Indian reservation.

[2] One report for tribe; not an individual farm.

[3] Including nomadic Papago.

had a mean annual temperature of 45 degrees, or about that of Maine, and a rainfall of nearly 20 inches. This plateau descends abruptly along the escarpment indicated on the map, to a much lower region, consisting of broad valleys separated by narrow, steep ranges, having a surface varying in altitude from near the sea level to 3,000 feet. The climatic conditions in this region are typified by those of Phoenix, where the average temperature in 1899 was 69 degrees, or about that of New Orleans, and the rainfall 5 inches. On the plateau, except in a few regions where volcanic peaks increase the precipitation upon their slopes, the rainfall is insufficient for the successful cultivation of crops, and the main agricultural interest is grazing sheep and cattle. In the low country the rainfall is insufficient for this, and grazing is confined to certain favored mountain slopes. In that part of the territory the predominant industry, aside from mining, is agriculture, based upon irrigation, and its extent is dependent mainly upon the supply of water in the rivers and the facility with which it can be carried to the land.

LIVE-STOCK INTERESTS.

The vast extent of the plateau on which flocks and herds can be successfully grazed and the limited irrigated area, as shown on the sketch map, indicate conditions which give to live stock its dominant position. The capital invested in agriculture, June 1, 1900, was $29,906,877. Of this amount $15,458,717, or 51.7 per cent, was in live stock. For the United States, in 1890, the value of live stock constituted only 13.8 per cent of all agricultural capital.

CLASSIFICATION, NUMBER, AND VALUE OF LIVE STOCK.

For the census of 1900 a new classification of domestic animals has been adopted at the request of the various live-stock associations throughout the country. Neat cattle are grouped by age in accordance with their present and prospective relations to breeding or to the dairy industry. Horses and mules are classified by age, and sheep by age and sex. The new classification permits very close comparison with the figures obtained at preceding decennial periods.

Table 12 gives the number, age, and value of all live stock on farms and ranges, the average value of the same per head, and the number of domestic animals not on farms and ranges. The average value per head of horses and sheep is greatly reduced by the cheap stock on Indian reservations. Of the colts under one year, 56.8 per cent are reservation animals worth but $2.56 per head, while the average value for the rest of the territory is $6.72, and for Maricopa, the leading agricultural county, it is $16.41. The reservations also report over one-half of the horses in the territory one and under two years, their average value being $3.23, as compared with $11.70 outside of the reservations. Horses two years old and over are worth $11.37 each on the reservations, while for the remainder of the territory the average value is $21.27, and in Maricopa county it is $40.97.

TABLE 12.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, FOWLS, AND BEES, JUNE 1, 1900.

ANIMALS.	Age, in years.	ON FARMS AND RANGES.			Not on farms and ranges.
		Number.	Value.	Average value.	
					Number.
Calves	Under 1	135,181	$1,133,178	$8.38	322
Steers	1 and under 2	65,203	898,604	13.77	101
Steers	2 and under 3	42,116	743,845	17.66	64
Steers	3 and over	30,577	666,953	21.81	49
Bulls	1 and over	20,437	483,411	23.65	14
Heifers	1 and under 2	73,437	961,818	13.10	127
Cows kept for milk	2 and over	17,965	577,693	32.16	673
Cows and heifers not kept for milk.	2 and over	357,719	5,901,964	16.50	888
Colts	Under 1	18,976	82,610	4.35	170
Horses	1 and under 2	22,283	152,878	6.86	111
Horses	2 and over	83,804	1,466,417	17.50	6,109
Mule colts	Under 1	445	7,273	16.34	6
Mules	1 and under 2	552	13,384	24.25	7
Mules	2 and over	3,080	102,882	33.40	718
Asses and burros	All ages	4,625	32,162	6.95	1,466
Lambs	Under 1	193,303	284,858	1.47	5
Sheep (ewes)	1 and over	452,271	1,061,358	2.34	60
Sheep (rams and wethers).	1 and over	216,187	491,578	2.27	58
Swine	All ages	18,103	80,587	4.45	712
Goats	All ages	98,403	167,863	1.71	1,591
Fowls:[1]					
Chickens[2]		165,200			
Turkeys		6,043	80,798	.....	.....
Geese		840			
Ducks		2,439			
Bees (swarms of)		18,991	66,603	.....	.....
Value of all live stock		.....	15,458,717	.....	.....

[1] The number reported is of fowls over 3 months old. The value is of all, old and young.
[2] Including Guinea fowls.

The relative number of calves and lambs reported is small, though slightly larger than in 1890. The spring round-up in some sections had not been completed before enumeration, and many young animals were omitted. In addition, calves dropped in the summer or fall of 1899 were doubtless reported as yearlings, and lambs of the same age, as sheep, in accordance with local custom.

The progress of live-stock interests since 1870 is shown in Table 13. Calves and lambs are not included in the number of neat cattle and sheep for 1900, as it is probable they were excluded from the numbers for the earlier years.

TABLE 13.—NUMBER OF NEAT CATTLE AND SHEEP, AND VALUE OF ALL LIVE STOCK.

CENSUS YEAR.	Number of neat cattle.	Number of sheep.	Value of live stock.	PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
				Neat cattle.	Sheep.	Value of live stock.
1900 a	607,454	668,458	$15,458,717	.....	.....	.....
1900 b	592,316	385,578	14,175,429	105.6	276.4	335.1
1890	268,122	102,427	3,257,660	496.1	33.8	178.9
1880	44,983	76,524	1,167,989	776.5	9,429.8	711.1
1870	5,132	803	143,996	.....	.....	.....

The relative increase in the number of horses, mules, asses, swine, and goats from 1890 to 1900 approximates that for sheep. The increase in the value of live stock is somewhat greater than the increase in number, reflecting the well-known fact that owners of live stock in the West

have been diligently improving the breed and quality of all their domestic animals since 1890. Improved transportation facilities also have had a favorable influence upon values.

Of neat cattle 97.8 per cent grazed, in part or wholly upon the public domain or range, and are classed as "range cattle." The per cent of sheep pastured under similar conditions was 99.9+.

ANIMAL PRODUCTS.

The quantities and values of wool, mohair, dairy products, and other animal products, including the value of animals and fowls sold and slaughtered for food, are given in Table 14. The total value of all such products is $4,522,801, or 73.2 per cent of the farm income of 1899.

TABLE 14.—QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF ANIMAL PRODUCTS, JUNE 1, 1900, AND ANIMALS AND FOWLS SOLD AND SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS IN 1899.

PRODUCT.	Unit of product.	Quantity.	Value.
Wool	Pounds	3,340,637	$424,158
Mohair and goat hair	Pounds	27,030	7,326
Milk	Gallons	3,056,109	
Cream	Gallons	5,643	540,700
Butter	Pounds	379,311	
Cheese	Pounds	33,305	
Eggs	Dozens	819,507	163,486
Poultry			114,884
Honey	Pounds	930,420	67,489
Wax	Pounds	13,080	
Animals sold			2,908,745
Animals slaughtered			296,013
Total			4,522,801

DAIRY COWS AND PRODUCTS.

The dairy interests are increasing in importance with every decade. In 1890 the milch cows numbered 4,874; in 1900, 17,965. This is an increase of 268.6 per cent. The total production of milk in 1889 was 709,225 gallons, or 145 gallons per cow. In 1899 the total was 3,056,109, or 170 gallons per cow. The total production of milk increased 330.9 per cent.

Dairy products to the value of $255,332 were consumed on farms; the remainder of the total value of $540,700 represents the products sold.

CROPS OF 1899.

TABLE 15.—ACRES, QUANTITIES, AND VALUES OF THE PRODUCTS OF 1899.

PRODUCTS.	Acres.	Unit of measurement.	Quantity.	Value.
Barley	16,270	Bushels	458,776	$223,985
Corn	11,654	do	204,748	151,564
Oats	1,641	do	43,246	21,144
Rye	15	do	190	157
Wheat	24,377	do	440,252	276,639
Clover seed		do	1,697	6,918
Other grass seed		do	55	40
Hay and forage crops	92,674	Tons	177,831	1,361,422
Potatoes	626	Bushels	33,927	33,928
Sweet potatoes	51	do	4,299	4,636
Onions	47	do	6,966	10,827
Other vegetables	2,145			124,791
Orchard fruits		Bushels	112,726	96,764
Small fruits		Quarts	129,470	12,265
Grapes		Centals	16,972	[1]$24,779
Subtropical fruits				30,725
Nuts				9,312
Flowers and nursery stock	16			3,149
Cotton	20	Pounds	22,600	814
Tobacco		do	100	25
Hops		do	600	21
Broom corn	30	do	21,100	937
Peanuts	4	Bushels	234	238
Dry beans	805	do	6,637	12,700
Dry peas	50	do	866	1,205
Sunflower seed	92	do	1,000	1,000
Miscellaneous crops				5,510
Forest products				51,392
Sugar cane and sirup				848
Sorghum cane and sirup				6,561
Total				2,474,296

[1] Including value of raisins, wine, etc., made therefrom.

The total value of the various crops produced in 1899 was $2,474,296. The total value of farm products, including the animals sold or slaughtered for food, was $6,997,097. In this total are included the products fed to live stock on the farms of the producers. Deducting this from the general total to avoid duplication, the gross income of farms in 1899 was $6,179,397, which is referred to in this bulletin under the general designation of "Products not fed to live stock."

POOR CROPS OF 1899.

The effect of the reduced rainfall is plainly manifest in the returns for cereals and potatoes, and is most evident in the statistics for hay and forage. The failure of the irrigation ditches in some sections to furnish sufficient water to mature crops led the farmers to cut many acres of cereals for hay which would otherwise have been harvested for grain. The acreage of cereals reported is, therefore, much less than was sown for grain, and the average yield per acre is also below that of the ordinary year. The lack of water on the grazing plains of the northern section caused an unusually large movement of stock to the green and irrigated alfalfa fields of some of the lower counties, notably Maricopa. A great portion of the alfalfa grown in 1899 in that county was cut but twice, and some of it but once. The fields sown to this crop were used in the latter part of the year as pasture. The drought reduced also the average yield of uncultivated grasses, of which a large area was cut in the census year.

Coconino county reported 405 of the 626 acres of potatoes grown in Arizona in 1899. This was 64.7 per cent of the total. Potatoes in Coconino are grown generally without irrigation, and the effect of the drought is seen in the fact that the average yield for the county was only 37 bushels per acre, while in 1889 the yield in the same section was 87 bushels. The fields where potatoes were grown under irrigation furnished a greater yield for 1899 than ten years before. The drought reduced the yield in Coconino and greatly modified the average production in the territory.

GENERAL REVIEW OF TABLES.

The production of cereals increased, outside of the Indian reservations, 110 per cent. Including the reservations, the acreage of hay and forage increased 231.4 per cent; and the tons harvested, 178.1 per cent. The value of garden products, exclusive of potatoes and inclusive of small fruits, was 345.9 per cent greater in 1899 than ten years before. The acreage of potatoes increased 53.8 per cent, but the actual product obtained was less in 1899 than in 1889. The growing of grapes and orchard and subtropical fruits has developed into an important industry. The number of orchard trees of bearing age is 325.4 per cent, and the product 442.4 per cent greater than in 1889. Of subtropical fruit and nut trees the last decade records a marked increase, and the products, which were very small in 1889, have become a considerable item in the farm income of 1899. The tables show an increase in the number of fowls since 1890 of 182.4 per cent, and an increase in the number of dozens of eggs produced per fowl from 3.3 in 1889 to 4.7 in 1899.

Ostrich farming is a new and promising industry. A company organized in 1898, near Phoenix, with 104 birds, now owns the largest farm of African ostriches in the United States.

FLOWERS, PLANTS, SEEDS, AND NURSERY STOCK.

In the semitropical climate of Arizona, where all but the most delicate flowers and plants thrive in the open without danger from frost, it is not to be expected that commercial floriculture should attain any considerable degree of importance as an industry. Two florists' establishments were reported in 1899, 1 in Cochise and 1 in Santa Cruz county, with a total amount of sales for the year of $235. In 1899 there were under glass 670 square feet of land, of which 220 square feet were devoted to the culture of flowers and plants, and the remainder to the forcing of certain classes of vegetables.

The rapid development of horticulture during the past decade has caused a corresponding increase in the number of nurseries devoted to the propagation of young trees. In 1889, 3 nurseries were reported. These were presumably of recent establishment, as no sales were given. In 1899 there were reported, in all, 8 establishments, covering 14 acres of land, and having a gross income of $2,914 from sales for the year. Of these establishments, only 2 made the raising of nursery stock their principal business. The other 6 raised a few trees and plants in addition to ordinary farm products.

IRRIGATION STATISTICS.

Arizona has been inhabited at different times by three races, each making use of irrigation in agricultural operations. Of the first, or prehistoric, race very little is known. Evidences abound that it inhabited Arizona for an extended period, and had vanished before the advent of the white man in America. In Maricopa and other counties are found traces of this race, and the present canals and ditches for irrigation in many places follow closely the lines laid down centuries ago. When the region was explored by white men the agricultural Indians were practicing irrigation of a primitive kind, very much as do their present successors. The white settlers have improved on these methods, and population, agricultural development, and wealth have advanced on lines parallel with the artificial application of water to the cultivation of the soil. The sketch map represents, by areas, in solid black, the main regions in which irrigation has been successfully applied to any considerable extent.

Of the 72,268,800 acres of land surface of Arizona, only 1,935,327, or 2.7 per cent, are included in farms in 1900, and only 254,521, or 0.35 per cent, are improved. Of the improved land, 227,890 acres are located outside of the Indian reservations. The importance of irrigation is demonstrated by the fact that irrigated land outside of the Indian reservations has an acreage of 185,396, or 81.4 per cent of the corresponding improved land. The progress of agriculture during the decade ending with 1900 is attributable to the successful application of irrigation to the growing of hay and forage, cereals, vegetables, fruits, and other crops.

Within the ten years from 1890 to 1900, 545 miles of canals and ditches were constructed, at a cost of $1,508,469. Out of this total, $512,000 was expended in ditches into which no water had been turned before June 1, 1900. Aside from this amount, $250,000 is represented in canals which were completed within the last few years, and which utilize only a small quantity of the water appropriated for them. The acreage under these ditches, which in the near future will be brought under cultivation, will undoubtedly be much larger than the area now irrigated by all the ditches constructed since 1889. In 1890 the acres irrigated, outside of the reservations, numbered 65,821; in 1900 they numbered 185,396. By the opening of new ditches and canals between 1890 and 1900, 26,297 acres were added to the irrigated area. By the enlargement of the canals previously constructed, and as the result of more intelligent methods of water distribution, 93,278 acres were added to the productive area of the territory. The total increase in irrigated land in ten years was 119,575 acres. Most of this land was public domain in 1890.

At a low estimate its present average value is $30 per acre, or $3,587,250. Irrigation has added this large

amount to the farm wealth of the territory. The relation of irrigation to the various agricultural operations can be noted in the following table:

TABLE 16.—ACRES AND YIELD OF ALL CROPS AND OF IRRIGATED CROPS, 1899.

CROPS.	TOTAL, IRRIGATED AND UNIRRIGATED.		IRRIGATED.		Per cent irrigated.
	Acres.	Bushels.	Acres.	Bushels.	
Barley	16,270	458,776	16,064	455,336	98.7
Corn[1]	11,654	204,748	7,246	135,860	62.2
Oats	1,641	43,246	1,602	42,711	97.6
Rye	15	190	15	190	100.0
Wheat	24,377	440,252	24,137	436,582	99.0
Potatoes	626	33,927	139	14,360	22.2
Sweet potatoes	51	4,299	51	4,299	100.0
Onions	47	6,966	43	6,293	91.5
Alfalfa	62,585	[2]137,270	62,585	[2]137,270	100.0
Grains cut green for hay	15,349	[2]20,487	11,202	[2]16,007	73.0
Other hay	14,740	[2]20,074	6,576	[2]12,501	44.6
Vegetables[3]	2,145		2,145		100.0
Small fruits	79		79		100.0
Grapes	[4]685		685		100.0
Orchard fruits	[4]2,295		2,295		100.0
Subtropical fruits and nuts	[4]1,149		1,149		100.0
Other crops	1,309		1,220		93.2

[1] A large portion of the acreage of unirrigated corn was in the Indian reservations, and was in very small tracts near water courses and springs.
[2] Tons.
[3] Other than potatoes, sweet potatoes, and onions.
[4] Estimated from number of trees or vines.

The total number of acres of irrigated crops, as given above, is 137,233, while the total number of acres of land irrigated is 185,396. The difference of 48,163 acres represents approximately the area of pasture land irrigated. It is probable that a portion of the area upon which crops were reported as grown without irrigation, was really irrigated at some time during the year.

TABLE 17.—NUMBER OF IRRIGATORS AND ACRES IRRIGATED.

COUNTIES.	NUMBER OF IRRIGATORS.			ACRES IRRIGATED.		
	1899.	1889.	Per cent increase.	1899.	1889.	Per cent increase.
The Territory[1]	2,981	1,075	177.3	185,396	65,821	181.7
Apache	215	182	80.8	7,372	5,545	87.2
Navajo[2]	114			3,007		
Cochise	126	52	142.3	4,989	2,372	110.3
Gila	162	18	800.0	3,924	815	381.5
Graham	462	199	132.2	18,297	7,556	142.2
Maricopa	1,038	327	217.4	109,655	35,212	211.4
Mohave	58			1,419		
Pima	186	85	208.2	8,617	3,085	262.4
Santa Cruz[3]	76			2,562		
Pinal	160	115	39.1	11,297	6,919	63.3
Yavapai	244	91	223.1	8,730	3,762	161.7
Coconino[4]	50			1,114		
Yuma	90	6	1,400.0	4,413	555	695.1

[1] Exclusive of Indian reservations.
[2] Created since 1889 from Apache county.
[3] Created since 1889 from Pima county.
[4] Created since 1889 from Yavapai county.

A glance at the percentages of Tables 1 and 17 discloses the intimate relation between the growth of irrigation and the general development of agriculture. The number of farms outside of Indian reservations increased in ten years 183.3 per cent; the irrigators, 177.3 per cent; and the irrigated area, 181.7 per cent.

Table 18 gives certain statistics of irrigation by counties, exclusive of Indian reservations.

TABLE 18.—IRRIGATED FARMS AND ACRES, JUNE 1, 1900.

COUNTIES.	NUMBER OF FARMS.			NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS.		Per cent improved land irrigated.
	Total.	Irrigated.	Per cent irrigated.	Improved.	Irrigated.	
The Territory[1]	4,041	2,981	73.8	227,890	185,396	81.4
Apache	280	215	76.7	9,275	7,372	79.4
Cochise	252	126	50.0	10,576	4,989	46.2
Coconino	280	50	17.9	6,275	1,114	17.7
Gila	237	162	68.3	5,731	3,924	68.4
Graham	509	462	90.7	20,761	18,297	88.1
Maricopa	1,089	1,038	95.3	118,230	109,655	92.7
Mohave	99	58	58.5	1,948	1,419	72.8
Navajo	138	114	82.6	4,621	3,007	65.0
Pima	252	186	73.8	9,399	8,617	91.7
Pinal	237	160	67.5	15,777	11,297	71.6
Santa Cruz	113	76	67.2	4,431	2,562	57.8
Yavapai	422	244	57.8	14,022	8,730	62.2
Yuma	133	90	67.6	6,844	4,413	64.4

[1] Exclusive of Indian reservations.

Of the farms, 73.8 per cent are irrigated, while of improved land, 81.4 per cent is irrigated. The average number of acres of improved land in each irrigated farm is 76, of which 62 are irrigated.

In addition to surface water obtained from rivers, Arizona possesses considerable quantities of ground water, or so-called underflow, at depths varying from 40 to 1,500 feet. Seventy-seven farms were wholly or in part supplied with this ground water by pumping from wells. In this way 974 acres were irrigated. The use of wells to augment the supply of water in the ditches, or by pumping the water directly upon the land, is becoming more general each year, and in sections where an artesian supply is abundant a considerable area of land above the line of ditch ultimately will be reclaimed and rendered productive and valuable.

TABLE 19.—NUMBER, LENGTH, AND COST OF IRRIGATION DITCHES REPORTED.

COUNTIES.	NUMBER, LENGTH, AND COST OF DITCHES.			NUMBER OF ACRES OF LAND.		
	Number.	Length in miles.	Cost of construction.	Under ditches.	Irrigated, 1899. Total.	Irrigated, 1899. Average per mile of ditch.
The Territory[1]	519	1,492	$4,408,158	883,140	185,396	124
Apache	37	80	73,756	15,335	7,372	92
Cochise	36	51	27,561	7,565	4,989	98
Coconino	7	8	9,280	1,359	1,114	139
Gila	40	64	18,767	7,051	3,924	61
Graham	35	138	127,286	29,928	18,297	133
Maricopa	31	442	3,080,000	643,743	109,655	248
Mohave	34	35	10,670	1,807	1,419	41
Navajo	12	39	127,200	7,045	3,007	77
Pima	42	106	40,340	9,732	8,617	81
Pinal	41	127	521,200	35,281	11,297	89
Santa Cruz	29	40	20,907	5,295	2,562	64
Yavapai	167	298	151,191	22,778	8,730	29
Yuma	8	64	200,000	96,221	4,413	69

[1] Exclusive of Indian reservations.

No reports were secured concerning the cost of irrigation ditches in the Indian reservations. The statistics presented in Table 19 relate only to the canals and ditches in the counties outside of the reservations. The number of acres of irrigated land for each mile of ditch reported averages 124. The number of acres under ditch for each mile is 591, or nearly five times the present irrigated areas. The ditches furnished with sufficient water supply, properly administered, are therefore able to increase the cultivable area in nearly that proportion. The average cost of constructing the ditches was about $2,954 per mile, $5 per acre of land under ditch, and $24 per acre for the land actually irrigated in the year 1899. In explanation of the high average of $24 per acre for all land irrigated in 1899, mention should be made of a number of facts. Some of the ditches included in the tabulation were not completed sufficiently early in 1899 to deliver water to aid in maturing crops for that year. From others no adequate returns have been received for the large sums expended in their construction, because of lack of water supply. Not all the investments in irrigation ditches have been profitable, and not all have been wisely made. The disappointments which have followed many notable attempts to reclaim large areas of arid land have nearly always been due to the failure on the part of those concerned to give proper consideration to the subject of water supply. Such failures are reflected in the high average cost of irrigation canals per acre of irrigated land, and the average is made to appear much greater than it actually is, by including in the table ditches not completed and delivering water in 1899. For ditches wisely planned and economically constructed, the average cost per irrigated acre does not vary much from the average cost of water rights, $9.50, as stated in Table 20.

TABLE 20.—AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE OF IRRIGATED AND UNIRRIGATED FARMS, JUNE 1, 1900.

COUNTIES.	AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE, EXCLUSIVE OF BUILDINGS.					AVERAGE COST FOR WATER PER ACRE.	
	All farms.	Unirrigated farms.	Irrigated farms.	Irrigated land.	Unirrigated arable land.	Water rights.	Annual maintenance.
The Territory[1]	$5.74	$1.23	$17.67	$43.50	$7.73	$9.50	$0.82
Apache	5.59	1.46	6.12	17.35	1.98	6.11	.52
Cochise	7.88	6.10	10.15	30.66	2.84	4.59	.75
Coconino	3.09	2.77	12.73	20.59	1.25	8.33	1.08
Gila	5.03	2.61	6.72	39.46	2.89	4.80	.83
Graham	7.95	2.18	18.29	49.46	5.42	5.18	.80
Maricopa	30.56	1.63	31.49	54.23	10.80	11.13	.78
Mohave	18.12	8.18	20.32	19.61	1.25	11.21	.60
Navajo	.66	.54	7.12	31.93	1.31	23.21	1.40
Pima	8.20	.73	10.79	70.40	4.52	22.02	.84
Pinal	9.25	4.54	11.11	23.60	4.00	7.54	.99
Santa Cruz	7.23	1.86	7.98	15.34	1.26	8.90	.20
Yavapai	9.02	5.97	10.93	43.03	1.35	8.98	1.10
Yuma	10.82	5.87	11.95	54.65	1.25	5.09	1.25

[1] Exclusive of Indian reservations.

The average value of arable land under ditch, but not yet prepared for irrigation, is $7.73 per acre, while that of good irrigated land is $43.50. The difference, $35.77, is the average value per acre added by irrigation. There has been a large profit over the cost of ditch construction—$24 per irrigated acre. This profit would have been much larger and the cost per irrigated acre materially less if the ditches had been constructed only after due consideration of the factors involved.

Of the 5,809 farms in the territory, including those in the Indian reservations, 4,210 are irrigated and 1,599 are unirrigated. The acres in the irrigated farms number 558,821; in the unirrigated, 1,376,506. The value of all land in the irrigated farms, not including buildings, is $9,614,352, and of the unirrigated, it is $1,802,108. The value of all buildings on irrigated farms is $1,822,322, and for the unirrigated, $444,178. Live stock on the irrigated farms has a value of $8,500,067, and on unirrigated, $6,958,650. The irrigated farms are 72.5 per cent of all; the corresponding percentage of acres is 28.9; that of the value of land and improvements, exclusive of buildings, 84.2; buildings, 80.4; implements and machinery, 85.7; live stock, 55; and the total of all these forms of farm wealth, 69 per cent.

The average size of all farms, exclusive of holdings by Indians, is 468 acres; the average size of irrigated farms is 175 acres; and the average amount of irrigated land on each irrigated farm is 62 acres. On the farms making use of irrigation, the average value of products not fed to live stock is $7 per acre. The unirrigated farms make greater use of the public domain for grazing purposes than do those which are irrigated, and from that source secure an income not directly obtained from the land inclosed in farms. Nevertheless, the average value per acre of products not fed to live stock on unirrigated farms in 1899 is only $1.79.

In the counties outside of the Indian reservations the average value per acre of land, exclusive of buildings, is, for all farms, $5.74; for unirrigated farms, $1.23; and for irrigated farms, $17.67. The average value of irrigated land per acre is $43.50, while that for the best irrigated land, suitable for growing alfalfa, is from $60 to $200 per acre. Irrigated fruit land is even more valuable.

There are relatively but two river systems, the Colorado and the Gila. The drainage area of the former and its tributaries, the Rio de Chelly, Little Colorado, Cataract Creek, and Bill Williams Fork, comprises about one-half the territory. The other half, far more important, agriculturally considered, is embraced by the Gila, with its numerous confluents, each of which is of sufficient prominence to deserve consideration as a separate system, possessing an independent, though tributary, watershed of its own. These tributary members are the Upper Gila watershed, the San Pedro and Santa

Cruz watersheds, the Verde, Salt, Agua Fria, Hasayampa, and Lower Gila. Within this area the agricultural wealth of Cochise, Gila, Graham, Maricopa, Pima, Pinal, Yavapai, and Yuma counties is practically embraced.

Flowing in deeply eroded canyons through regions mainly of high plateaus, the Colorado and its branches are rarely available for irrigation purposes except in the southern portions of its watershed, where narrow valleys and basins are found. A review of the progress of irrigation is therefore confined very largely to the watershed of the Gila, wherein the greatest agricultural development has been shown. The region tributary thereto lends itself much more readily and cheaply to the construction of canals and ditches, and comprises far more available land which will ultimately be reclaimed than the drainage area of the Colorado and its affluents. Within this area lie the principal irrigated portions of Arizona, and in it are found the largest and most important irrigation systems. This section of Arizona resembles southern California more closely than it does any other portion of the United States. In many essentials it is not unlike certain districts on the southern and western shores of the Mediterranean, where irrigation is older than the history of the race which now inhabits it. Without irrigation, this part of Arizona is a semitropical desert; with irrigation, it is capable of sustaining a dense population, limited only by the water supply that can be secured by ditches, reservoirs, and wells, and by the wisdom shown in the distribution of water thus obtained.

The development of the territory by reclaiming its arid but fertile land presents problems of water storage of great importance. Their solution is simplified by the fact that the small precipitation of rain takes place during two plainly marked rainy seasons. In winter the rains begin to fall in December, and the precipitation, while not great, is quite sufficient to cause floods in the streams. The summer rains fall in July, August, and throughout September, and their amount and intensity are considerably in excess of those falling in winter.

While no reservoirs of importance have yet been constructed in the territory, the future reclamation of large areas of fertile lands depends upon the storage of flood waters on the sites which nature has provided. When perfected, these reservoirs should be sufficiently extensive to provide water that will last through temporary droughts. They must be provided with enormous waste ways to safely discharge the torrential rainfalls which are not uncommon.

O

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 69. WASHINGTON, D. C. June 27, 1901.

MANUFACTURES.

DELAWARE.

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I transmit herewith, for publication in bulletin form, the statistics of manufactures and mechanical industries for the state of Delaware for the census year 1900, taken in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of the act of March 3, 1899. This section requires that "The schedules of inquiries relating to the products of manufacturing and mechanical establishments shall embrace the name and location of each establishment; character of organization, whether individual, cooperative, or other form; date of commencement of operations; character of business or kind of goods manufactured; amount of capital invested; number of proprietors, firm members, copartners, or officers, and the amount of their salaries; number of employees, and the amount of their wages; quantity and cost of materials used in manufactures; amount of miscellaneous expenses; quantity and value of products; time in operation during the census year; character and quantity of power used; and character and number of machines employed."

In each of the above particulars the requirements of the law have been observed, but certain of the data thus elicited are reserved for publication in the final volumes.

Included in the report is a separate statement of the manufacturing statistics of the city of Wilmington, the only city in the state containing a population of over 20,000. In accordance with the provisions of section 7 of the Census Act, the collection of the statistics of Wilmington and Newcastle was withdrawn from the enumerators and assigned to special agents, of whom Mr. Jonathan S. Willis was chief.

The statistics of the state are presented in eight tables, Table 1 showing the figures at the six censuses from and including 1850, and covering a half century; Table 2 showing the statistics for all establishments, including those classified as having a product of less than $500, and the hand trades, and giving also the capital invested in idle establishments; Table 3 showing the statistics of the eleven leading industries of the state for 1890 and 1900; Table 4 showing the figures for the city of Wilmington for the censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900; Table 5 showing the combined totals for the cities of Wilmington and Newcastle in comparison with the totals for the entire state and the state outside of the cities; Table 6 showing the statistics by counties; Table 7 showing the statistics by industries; and Table 8 showing in detail the statistics by industries for the city of Wilmington, and also the totals for all industries in the city of Newcastle.

Table 1 shows the growth of manufactures in Delaware for the half century which terminates with the present census year. The manufacturing statistics of the censuses prior to 1850 were too imperfect and fragmentary in character to make it proper to reproduce them in such a table as a measure of industrial growth in the first half of the century. Owing to changes in the methods of taking the census, comparisons between the earlier and later decades, represented in Table 1, should be drawn only in the most general way. Nevertheless the rate of growth in Delaware manufactures may be fairly inferred from the figures presented.

In drafting the schedules of inquiry for the census of 1900, pains were taken to preserve the basis of comparison with prior censuses. Comparison may be made safely with respect to all the items of inquiry except those relating to capital, the average number of employees, and the total amount of wages paid. Cash on hand, bills receivable, unsettled ledger accounts, raw materials, stock in process of manufacture, finished products on hand, and other sundries, were included as a separate item of capital at the censuses of 1890 and 1900. No definite attempt was made, prior to the census of 1890, to secure a return of live capital invested. Changes were made in the inquiries relating to

CP 15M

employees and wages in order to eliminate defects found to exist on the form of inquiry adopted in 1890. At the census of 1890, the average number of persons employed during the entire year was called for, and also the average number employed at stated weekly rates of pay. At the census of 1900, the greatest and least numbers of employees were reported, and also the average number employed during each month of the year. The average number of wage-earners (men, women, and children) employed during the entire year was ascertained by using 12, the number of calendar months, as a divisor into the total of the average numbers reported for each month. This slight difference in the method of ascertaining the average number of wage-earners during the entire year, may have resulted in a variation in the number, and should be considered in making comparisons.

At the census of 1890, the number and salaries of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the business or in supervision were reported, combined with clerks and other officials. In cases where proprietors and firm members were reported without salaries, the amount that would ordinarily be paid for similar services was estimated. At the census of 1900, only the number of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the industry or in supervision was ascertained, and no salaries were reported for this class. It is, therefore, impossible to compare the number and salaries of salaried officials of any character for the two censuses.

Furthermore, the schedules for 1890 included in the wage-earning class overseers, foremen, and superintendents (not general superintendents or managers), while the census of 1900 omits from the wage-earning class such salaried employees as general superintendents, clerks, and salesmen. It is possible that this change in the form of the question has resulted in eliminating from the wage-earners, as reported by the present census, many high-salaried employees included in that group for the census of 1890.

The statistics indicate a healthy growth in the manufactures of Delaware, although a decline is observable in certain industries, such as cotton manufactures, in which the number of mills has decreased from 7 to 3; the manufacture of fertilizers, in which the number of establishments has fallen from 17 to 11; and the carriage and wagon manufacture, in which the number has fallen from 44 to 36. There is a marked decrease in the value of the products in these industries. On the other hand, certain industries, such as iron and steel manufactures, shipbuilding, foundry and machine shop products, and the tanning and finishing of leather, show large and gratifying increases.

The percentages of increase between 1880 and 1890, and 1890 and 1900, as shown in Table 1, are in every instance much larger in the former decade than in the latter. It does not necessarily follow, however, that the rate of growth in the manufacturing industries of the state has fallen off in any such degree as these figures would indicate. It is more probable that the canvass for 1880 was deficient at certain points, as compared with the two more recent censuses. This is certainly true in respect to the item of capital invested, under which head live capital was not reported in 1880.

The report shows a capital of $41,292,267 invested in manufactures and mechanical industries in the 1,586 establishments of Delaware. This sum represents the value of land, buildings, machinery, tools, and implements, and the live capital utilized, but does not include the capital stock of any of the manufacturing corporations of the state. The value of products is returned at $45,437,490, to produce which involved an outlay of $1,422,831 for the salaries of employees, $9,267,647 for wages paid, $2,164,196 for miscellaneous expenses, including rent, taxes, etc., and $26,668,383 for materials used, mill supplies, freight, and fuel. It is not to be assumed, however, that the difference between the aggregate of these sums and the value of the product is in any sense a measure of manufacturing profits in Delaware during the census year. The census schedule takes no cognizance of the cost of selling manufactured articles, or of interest on capital invested, or of the mercantile losses incurred in the business, or of depreciation in plant. The value of the product given is the value as obtained or fixed at the shop or factory. This statement is necessary in order to avoid erroneous conclusions from the figures presented.

The value of products for the state given in Table 2, $45,437,490, is the gross value, and not the net or true value. The difference between these two should be carefully noted. The gross value is found by adding the values of products in the separate establishments. But the finished product of one establishment is often the raw material for another. In such cases the value of the former reappears in the latter and thus the original cost of certain materials may be included several times in the gross value. The net or true value is found by subtracting from the gross value the value of all materials purchased in a partly manufactured form. In this way the duplications in the gross value are eliminated.

At the census of 1890 the schedule was so framed that it was impossible to find the net or true value. In the present census the schedule asked for the value of materials in two classes, those purchased in the crude state and those purchased in the partly manufactured form. From the answers to these questions the net or true value of products may be computed. Thus, in Delaware, the gross value of products for 1899 was $45,437,490. The value of materials purchased in a partly manufactured form was $15,864,041. The difference between them, $29,573,449, is the net or true value of products, and represents the increase in the value of raw materials resulting from the various processes of manufacture.

Very respectfully,

Chief Statistician for Manufactures.

DELAWARE.

Table 1 shows the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the state of Delaware as returned at the censuses of 1850 to 1900, inclusive, with the percentages of increase for each decade. This table also presents the total population of the state in comparison with the average number of wage-earners employed by manufacturing establishments, and the assessed value of all real estate and improvements in comparison with the value of the land and buildings owned and reported by manufacturers as capital.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1850 TO 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE FOR EACH DECADE.

ITEMS.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	Per cent of increase. 1890 to 1900.	Per cent of increase. 1880 to 1890.	Per cent of increase. 1870 to 1880.	Per cent of increase. 1860 to 1870.	Per cent of increase 1850 to 1860.
Number of establishments	1,417	1,003	746	800	615	531	41.3	34.5	[1] 6.8	30.1	15.8
Capital	$41,203,239	$33,695,400	$15,655,822	$10,839,093	$5,452,887	$2,978,945	22.3	115.2	44.4	98.8	83.0
Wage-earners, average number	22,203	20,479	12,638	9,710	6,421	3,888	8.4	62.0	30.2	51.2	65.1
Total wages	$9,263,661	$8,630,475	$4,267,349	$3,692,195	$1,905,754	$936,924	7.3	102.2	15.6	93.7	103.4
Miscellaneous expenses	$2,158,350	$1,851,575	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	16.6				
Cost of materials used	$26,652,601	$21,161,752	$12,828,461	$10,206,397	$6,028,918	$2,864,607	25.9	65.0	25.7	69.3	110.5
Value of products, including custom work and repairing	$45,387,630	$37,571,848	$20,514,438	$16,791,382	$9,892,902	$4,649,296	20.8	83.1	22.2	69.7	112.8
Total population	184,735	168,493	146,608	125,015	112,216	91,532	9.6	14.9	17.3	11.4	22.6
Wage-earners engaged in manufactures	22,203	20,479	12,638	9,710	6,421	3,888	8.4	62.0	30.2	51.2	65.1
Per cent of manufacturing employees to total population	12.0	12.2	8.6	7.8	5.7	4.2					
Assessed value of real estate	[3] $77,632,079	$63,346,513	$50,302,739	[4] $48,744,783	[4] $26,273,803	([5])	22.6	25.9	3.2	85.5	
Value of land and buildings invested in manufactures [6]	$10,808,454	$8,889,319	([5])	([5])	([5])	([5])	21.6				
Per cent invested in manufactures	13.9	14.0									

[1] Decrease.
[2] Not reported.
[3] As given for the year 1897, in Dana's Supplement, "County and State," to the Commercial and Financial Chronicle, under date of April 20, 1901.
[4] As given in the American Cyclopedia, published in 1879.
[5] Figures not accessible.
[6] Does not include value of hired property.

The table indicates a steady increase in the manufactures of the state during the half century, the increase in the value of products and wages paid from 1850 to 1900 being tenfold. During the same period the number of wage-earners given employment in manufacturing establishments increased 18,315—from 3,888 in 1850 to 22,203 in 1900. The per cent of increase in the number of wage-earners has been considerably in excess of the growth in population, showing a steady increase in the relative proportion of the population engaged in these industries. In 1850 only 4.2 per cent of the total population were engaged as wage-earners in manufacturing establishments; in 1900 the percentage had increased to 12.0.

Notwithstanding these increases, Delaware is not to be regarded as a manufacturing state in the full significance of the term. Improved land in farms occupies 60.8 per cent of its entire area,[1] a larger proportion than in any other state on the Atlantic coast. Indeed, only four states in the country, all in the north central group, have a proportion of improved land in farms greater than that of Delaware. Peaches, apples, and small fruits, as strawberries, raspberries, etc., are raised in abundance, and Delaware, in connection with New Jersey and Maryland, supplies about seven-tenths[2] of the demand for these products in the New York and Philadelphia markets. The state appears to be the natural home of the peach and is preeminently a fruit-growing state. The abundance and excellence of its fruit have resulted in a striking development of fruit canning and preserving, an industry which has more than doubled since the last census was taken (Table 3), and which from present indications will undergo a still greater growth during the next decade. Certain other industries, notably the manufacture of fertilizers, textiles, and carriages and wagons, have been declining. The decline in the last industry seems to be connected with the general westward tendency of manufactures in this line.

The geographical location of Delaware is well suited to the advantageous development of manufactures. Delaware River and Delaware Bay (its eastern boundary) and Christiana Creek are navigable for large vessels, while good harbors exist at Wilmington, Newcastle, and Lewes. Numerous railroads cross the northern section of the state, bringing the coal and iron fields of Pennsylvania within easy reach, and rendering the markets of Philadelphia and Baltimore most accessible. The Brandywine River within four miles of its mouth has a fall of 100 feet, which furnishes waterpower for various factories. The excellent waterpower facilities of the Brandywine were early utilized, as in 1814 there were on the river, in the vicinity of Wilmington, 14 grist mills, 16 cooper shops, 5 cotton mills, 3 woolen mills, powder mills, shops for the manufacture of cotton and woolen machinery, saw mills, etc. The central loca-

[1] Eleventh Census. Abstract, page 93.
[2] Universal Cyclopedia, 1900, volume 3, pages 380-381.

tion, navigable rivers, exceptional railroad facilities, and low shipping rates, caused by water and rail competition, give to the city of Wilmington rare advantages for the reception of raw materials and the distribution of finished products. Nearly all of the large manufacturing establishments of Wilmington rose from small beginnings to their present state, through the thrift and industry of their founders. The date of the establishment of many of the industries is the same as the charter of the city, 1832. The first railroad began operations in 1837, and by the establishment of its shops gave a general impetus to manufacturing. Table 2 divides the industries of the state between the hand trades and the manufactures proper, and also gives the statistics of establishments with a product of less than $500, not reported at previous censuses.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

ITEMS.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	COST OF MATERIALS USED.				Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		Total.	Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manufactured form.	Fuel, freight, etc.	
Total[1]	1,586	$41,292,267	1,684	22,235	$9,267,647	$2,164,196	$26,668,383	$9,659,208	$15,864,041	$1,145,139	$45,437,490
Hand trades[2]	561	1,422,675	614	1,338	633,855	211,025	1,315,958	173,200	1,117,288	25,470	2,983,714
Establishments with a product of less than $500	169	89,028	174	32	3,986	5,846	15,782	1,129	14,653		49,860
All other	856	39,780,564	896	20,865	8,629,806	1,947,325	25,336,643	9,484,874	14,732,100	1,119,669	42,403,916

[1] Exclusive of 5 idle establishments having a capital of $59,940.

[2] Includes bicycle and tricycle repairing, 15; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, 121; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, 94; carpentering, 50; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing, 49; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 30; dyeing and cleaning, 5; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 18; lock and gun smithing, 5; masonry, brick and stone, 16; millinery, custom work, 49; painting, house, sign, etc., 22; paper hanging, 21; plastering and stucco work, 6; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 28; sewing machine repairing, 1; watch, clock, and jewelry repairing, 31.

In addition to the totals shown in Table 2, there were 5 establishments, with a capital of $59,940, reported as idle during the census year. Including the idle establishments, there were 1,591 establishments in the state during the census year, with a capital of $41,352,207. This amount is only that reported by the manufacturers as owned. Tables 6 and 7 show that $181,063 was paid during the year for the rent of works. The value of all land and buildings used for manufacturing purposes should be considered as capital engaged in such industries. If 8 per cent is accepted as the gross percentage of return as rent on hired property of this class in Delaware, the value of such property can be computed at $2,263,288. This amount would increase the capital invested in manufactures in the state to $43,615,495, as compared with a product valued at $45,437,490.

Table 2 also shows the statistics for a group of industries considered as "hand trades." The 730 shops reported for these trades and for establishments with a product of less than $500 form 46.0 per cent of the total number of establishments, the number of wage-earners 6.2 per cent, wages 6.9 per cent, and the value of their products 6.7 per cent of the totals for the state. While the number of establishments is greatly increased by the inclusion of these shops, the number of wage-earners, wages, and products are not increased in the same ratio.

Comparative statistics for the 11 leading industries in Delaware are presented in Table 3.

TABLE 3.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF 11 LEADING INDUSTRIES.

INDUSTRIES.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS. Average number.	WAGE-EARNERS. Total wages.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
Total for selected industries for state	1900	259	$23,808,820	13,596	$5,998,537	$837,511	$17,561,387	$28,060,869
	1890	223	18,180,897	13,816	5,716,466	714,688	12,417,462	21,543,093
Increase, 1890 to 1900		36	5,627,923	[1] 220	282,071	122,823	5,143,925	6,517,776
Per cent of increase		16.1	31.0	[1] 1.6	4.9	17.2	41.4	30.3
Per cent of total for all industries in state	1900	18.3	57.8	61.2	64.8	38.8	65.9	61.8
	1890	22.2	54.0	67.5	66.2	38.6	58.7	57.3
Carriages and wagons	1900	36	423,689	224	104,307	18,239	113,496	310,865
	1890	44	730,442	484	243,218	37,935	358,191	774,130
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies.	1900	5	751,213	880	529,025	2,315	460,519	1,012,683
	1890	3	767,875	821	489,690	----------	748,556	1,280,485
Cars, steam railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.	1900	3	2,429,007	2,032	1,041,088	121,819	1,876,435	3,274,922
	1890	3	2,839,733	2,301	1,329,739	87,677	1,528,528	3,291,293
Fertilizers	1900	11	496,784	148	54,553	18,136	410,841	738,703
	1890	17	1,011,589	187	66,333	31,277	696,185	1,018,438
Flouring and grist mill products	1900	83	1,017,508	135	48,928	28,038	980,837	1,165,800
	1890	56	1,127,592	150	55,691	43,952	1,464,485	1,675,040
Foundry and machine shop products	1900	28	5,315,825	2,103	997,742	112,368	1,737,485	3,501,767
	1890	25	3,248,901	1,501	814,929	142,584	1,227,271	2,666,717
Fruits and vegetables, canning and preserving	1900	51	966,660	1,437	226,149	27,169	1,083,142	1,570,790
	1890	28	391,038	2,463	192,476	26,519	432,317	740,090
Iron and steel	1900	6	4,207,079	1,490	705,366	140,054	1,635,762	3,159,641
	1890	6	2,392,478	1,527	699,158	42,001	1,418,539	2,368,670
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	1900	20	5,178,804	2,457	1,044,903	226,083	7,027,715	9,400,504
	[2] 1890	20	1,791,259	1,364	624,812	120,371	2,823,160	4,106,894
Shipbuilding	1900	11	2,226,811	2,031	992,449	122,267	1,594,918	3,004,366
	1890	11	1,745,213	1,759	800,977	69,819	836,979	2,044,313
Textiles: cotton goods, woolen goods	1900	5	795,440	659	254,027	21,023	640,237	920,828
	1890	10	2,134,777	1,259	399,443	112,553	883,251	1,577,023

[1] Decrease. [2] Not including 1 establishment: leather, patent and enameled, included in 1890 under "All other industries."

The 11 leading industries for which statistics are shown in Table 3, including only 18.3 per cent of the total number of establishments, used 57.8 per cent of the total capital, gave employment to 61.2 per cent of all wage-earners, and paid 64.8 per cent of the total wages, and the value of their product formed 61.8 per cent of the total value of the product of all establishments. With the exception of the number of establishments, employees, and wages, the increase during the past decade in these leading industries has been considerably in excess of the increase in all industries for the entire state. The total value of the product for the state increased 20.8 per cent, while that of the product for the leading industries increased 30.3 per cent.

As indicated in Table 3, the principal industries in the state are those in which iron or iron and steel products are the chief material. Steel and rolling mills, car shops, foundry and machine shops, and shipbuilding may be considered as the iron and steel industry. In 1900 there were 53 establishments in this group of industries, with a capital of $14,929,935, or 36.2 per cent of the total capital for the state; they employed 8,536 wage-earners, or 38.4 per cent of the total, and paid $4,265,670 as wages, or 46.0 per cent of the total wages, while their product was reported at $13,953,379, or 30.7 per cent of the products of the state.

The immense coal fields of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Maryland are within easy distance, and raw materials, as iron ore, etc., and coke can be put down at Wilmington at the same rates as apply to Philadelphia.[1] This close proximity to the raw materials, especially iron ore, early stimulated the manufacture of products of iron and steel, which has always been the leading industry of that city. Certain specialties, such as paper-making machinery and pumping and mining apparatus, are well known. In 1817, there was put into operation in Delaware the first endless sheet machine used in America in the manufacture of paper.[2] The invention cheapened the cost, increased the production, and entirely revolutionized the paper-making business. The shipbuilding industry has always been well established at Wilmington, first in the building of sailing vessels and later in the construction of iron steamships. The city has the distinction of having constructed the first iron sailing vessel built in the United States, which was launched in 1854.[3] The products of its shipbuilding yards, its car manufacturing establishments, its manufactories of machine tools, engines, and boilers, are well known in all quarters of the globe. The next most important industry is the tanning, currying, and finishing of leather. While the number of establishments engaged in this industry remained practically stationary during the decade, its capital increased threefold, the number of wage-earners and the wages were almost doubled, and the value of its products was more than doubled. The manufacture of

[1] "Industrial Wilmington," 1898, compiled by George A. Wolf, and issued by authority of Board of Trade. Page 33.

[2] Montgomery's "Reminiscences of Wilmington," 1851. Pages 33–35.

[3] "Industrial Wilmington," 1898, compiled by George A. Wolf, and issued by authority of Board of Trade. Page 54.

tanned and finished leather is a large and flourishing industry, and the city claims the distinction of having one of the largest morocco plants in the world. The manufacture of gunpowder was begun in Delaware about 1800 and has continued ever since under the auspices of the same family, which continues to turn out the largest product of powder of any establishment in the United States.[1] Other industries which took root in Delaware very early in the century, such as cotton and woolen manufactures, have not kept pace with the healthy growth which is shown in the returns for the combined industries of the state.

The manufacture of food products, which includes the canning industries and the flouring and grist mills, ranks as the third industry in importance. The establishment of flouring mills was coincident with the founding of settlements, and from the time they were built until a few decades ago, they regulated the price of grain through a very extensive portion of the country.[2] It appears that this industry is declining, from the fact that it shows a noticeable decrease of capital, value of products, etc. On the other hand the canning of fruits and vegetables, as noted above, has shown remarkable development. During the decade, there was an increase of 23 establishments engaged in this industry, the capital increased 147.2 per cent, the number of wage-earners decreased 41.7 per cent, the wages increased 17.5 per cent, and the value of products increased 112.2 per cent.[3]

Wilmington is the only city in Delaware containing a population of over 20,000, and in Table 4 is presented a comparative statement of the manufactures of the city at the censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900, with the percentages of increase. The industries of Wilmington are separately presented in detail in Table 8.

TABLE 4.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, WILMINGTON, DEL.

ITEMS.	1900	1890	1880	PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
				1890 to 1900.	1880 to 1890.
Number of establishments	759	590	258	28.6	128.7
Capital	$28,372,043	$20,585,646	$10,744,389	37.8	91.6
Wage-earners, average number	16,054	13,370	7,852	20.1	70.3
Total wages	$7,443,210	$6,707,867	$3,174,821	11.0	111.3
Miscellaneous expenses	$1,661,311	$1,131,648	(1)	46.8	-------
Cost of materials used	$19,451,815	$13,050,152	$7,884,847	49.1	65.5
Value of products, including custom work and repairing	$34,053,324	$24,568,125	$13,205,370	38.6	86.0
Total population	76,508	61,431	42,478	24.5	44.6
Wage-earners engaged in manufactures	16,054	13,370	7,852	20.1	70.3
Per cent of manufacturing employees to total population	21.0	21.8	18.5	-------	-------
Assessed value of real estate	$40,000,000	[2]$24,699,923	$23,200,000	61.9	6.5
Value of land and buildings invested in manufactures [3]	$7,583,547	$5,711,784	(4)	32.8	-------
Per cent invested in manufactures	19.0	-------	-------	-------	-------

[1] Not reported.
[2] The valuation of Wilmington, for city purposes, was $33,500,000, all real estate; personal property not taxed for city purposes.
[3] Does not include value of hired property.
[4] Figures not accessible for 1880.

[1] Harkness Magazine, No. 19, "City of Wilmington," by A. J. Clement.
[2] History of Delaware, Scharf.
[3] Establishments engaged in this industry are in operation only a few months during the year. The average number of employees for 1900 was computed for the entire year, 12 (the number of calendar months) being used as a divisor to obtain the sum of the average numbers reported for each month. In 1890 the average number was computed for the actual time that the establishments were reported as being in operation. The largest number of employees in the industry in 1900 was 5,909, in the month of September, and this number was undoubtedly much larger than at any one time in 1890.

TABLE 6.—MANUFACTURES IN

	COUNTIES AND MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED EMPLOYEES.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.	
			Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.	
											Average number.	Wages.
1	The State	1,417	$41,203,239	$4,164,048	$6,644,406	$11,540,663	$18,854,122	1,510	1,327	$1,422,831	22,203	$9,263,661
2	Kent	224	1,723,589	107,310	273,178	364,008	979,043	267	58	34,223	1,627	329,609
3	Newcastle	954	38,139,326	3,956,882	6,208,951	10,804,284	17,169,209	948	1,227	1,369,632	18,692	8,523,078
4	Sussex	239	1,340,374	99,856	162,277	372,371	705,870	295	42	18,976	1,884	410,974

TABLE 7.—MANUFACTURES IN DELAWARE,

1	All industries	1,417	$41,203,239	$4,164,048	$6,644,406	$11,540,663	$18,854,122	1,510	1,327	$1,422,831	22,203	$9,263,661
2	Baskets, and rattan and willow ware	7	40,325	4,300	6,300	17,800	11,925	9	2	600	111	19,533
3	Bicycle and tricycle repairing	15	19,471	-------	25	3,645	15,801	12	1	1,200	13	4,150
4	Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	121	174,352	36,885	37,755	26,360	73,352	130	-------	-------	85	34,656
5	Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing	94	36,301	5,900	8,915	10,789	10,697	94	-------	-------	24	8,972
6	Bottling	9	78,120	8,000	18,700	29,158	22,262	9	7	3,424	43	19,694
7	Boxes, wooden packing	6	107,925	4,800	16,600	21,150	65,375	8	3	1,740	257	46,650
8	Bread and other bakery products	54	281,026	67,070	98,230	45,607	70,119	55	11	5,728	187	96,436
9	Brick and tile	25	283,637	17,685	58,695	54,730	152,527	27	9	8,860	215	70,063
10	Brooms and brushes	3	9,735	3,510	4,150	325	1,750	3	1	416	7	3,039
11	Carpentering	50	280,607	18,900	64,750	23,750	173,207	56	9	4,600	269	157,988

Considerable manufacturing, principally in shipbuilding, rolling mills and steel works, and cotton and woolen goods, is carried on also at Newcastle, a town of 3,380 population.

Table 5 combines the totals for the industries in Wilmington and Newcastle, and places them in comparison with the totals for the entire state and the state outside of the cities.

TABLE 5.—URBAN MANUFACTURES.

ITEMS.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and *repairing*.
				Average number.	Total wages.			
Wilmington	759	$28,372,043	760	16,054	$7,443,210	$1,661,311	$19,451,815	$34,053,324
Newcastle	31	1,449,395	27	608	243,724	50,201	1,450,022	1,838,288
Total for cities withdrawn	790	29,821,438	787	16,662	7,686,934	1,711,512	20,901,837	35,891,612
Delaware, outside of cities withdrawn	627	11,381,801	723	5,541	1,576,727	446,838	5,750,764	9,496,018
Total for state	1,417	41,203,239	1,510	22,203	9,263,661	2,158,350	26,652,601	45,387,630
Per cent of withdrawn cities to state	55.8	72.4	52.1	75.0	83.0	79.3	78.4	79.1
Per cent of Delaware outside of withdrawn cities to state	44.2	27.6	47.9	25.0	17.0	20.7	21.6	20.9

The statistics in Tables 4 and 5 emphasize the concentration of the industries of the state in its cities. Of the 1,417 establishments in the entire state, 790, or 55.8 per cent, are located in the two cities. As shown by Table 5, the establishments in these cities give employment to 16,662, or 75 per cent of the total number of wage-earners in the state. They also pay 83 per cent of the total wages, and the value of their products forms 79.1 per cent of the value of the total products of the state.

From Table 1 it appears that, while the number of establishments in the state at large has increased 41.3 per cent during the past decade, the number of establishments in the city of Wilmington (Table 4) increased only 28.6 per cent. Nevertheless, the increase in the value of the products of the city was 38.6 per cent as compared with 20.8 per cent for the entire state. The number of wage-earners employed in the manufacturing establishments of Wilmington constitutes 21.0 per cent of the total population of the city, while the number of wage-earners in the state at large forms only 12.0 per cent of the total population. The value of the land and buildings devoted to manufacturing industries in Wilmington forms 19.0 per cent of the total assessed valuation of the real estate and improvements, as compared with 13.9 in the entire state.

The detailed statistics of the census of 1900 are presented in the three tables which follow.

Table 6 shows the totals for the state by counties.

Table 7 shows the totals for the state by specified industries.

Table 8 shows the totals for the city of Wilmington, by industries, and also the totals for all the industries in the city of Newcastle.

DELAWARE, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.						MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.		Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel, including rent of power and heat.		
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.										
17,765	$8,378,023	3,579	$754,726	859	$130,912	$2,158,350	$181,063	$111,493	$1,750,612	$115,182	$26,652,601	$25,919,685	$732,916	$45,387,630	1
735	201,266	765	117,471	127	10,872	90,603	14,226	4,796	60,265	11,316	1,512,145	1,488,607	23,538	2,405,683	2
15,899	7,867,405	2,167	544,707	626	110,966	2,029,133	161,204	103,048	1,661,173	103,708	24,060,640	23,368,505	692,135	40,900,806	3
1,131	309,352	647	92,548	106	9,074	38,614	5,633	3,649	29,174	158	1,079,816	1,062,573	17,243	2,081,141	4

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

17,765	$8,378,023	3,579	$754,726	859	$130,912	$2,158,350	$181,063	$111,493	$1,750,612	$115,182	$26,652,601	$25,919,685	$732,916	$45,387,630	1
94	18,213	7	700	10	620	560	25	137	398	----	17,065	17,000	65	52,075	2
11	3,804	1	156	1	190	2,727	2,398	19	310	----	6,816	6,537	279	22,381	3
85	34,656	----	----	----	----	7,974	4,899	1,005	2,070	----	50,587	48,112	2,475	179,155	4
24	8,972	----	----	----	----	6,485	5,973	285	177	50	26,874	26,250	624	79,941	5
39	18,966	----	----	4	728	6,272	2,246	1,526	2,500	----	101,030	100,019	1,011	163,446	6
139	33,820	104	11,288	14	1,542	1,618	106	287	1,225	----	46,915	46,815	100	111,375	7
174	94,066	11	2,122	2	248	10,970	6,623	1,514	2,833	----	264,176	256,077	8,099	485,240	8
211	69,338	1	100	3	625	7,772	5,089	592	2,091	----	22,439	1,494	20,945	167,692	9
7	3,039	----	----	----	----	376	300	51	25	----	10,758	10,735	23	19,169	10
269	157,988	----	----	----	----	88,532	2,573	1,111	5,433	79,415	365,057	364,293	764	888,051	11

TABLE 7.—MANUFACTURES IN DELAWARE,

	MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL. Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.	Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED EMPLOYEES. Number.	Salaries.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES. Total. Average number.	Wages.
12	Carpets, rag	4	840			625	215	4			1	417
13	Carriage and wagon materials	4	106,439	13,200	20,500	16,135	56,604	2	7	6,640	73	33,517
14	Carriages and wagons	36	423,689	66,920	71,150	31,135	254,484	40	11	9,506	224	104,307
15	Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies.	5	751,213	256,825	238,025	97,391	158,972		17	20,824	880	529,025
16	Cars, steam railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.	3	2,429,007	239,828	364,493	348,170	1,476,516		73	83,528	2,032	1,041,088
17	Charcoal	9	16,654	300	1,228	335	14,791	9	1	200	114	19,981
18	Cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product.	22	85,155	11,575	17,650	37,850	18,080	29	5	2,120	34	13,093
19	Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing.	49	167,258	22,500	18,300	7,815	118,643	52	12	9,782	186	78,044
20	Clothing, women's, dressmaking	30	23,359	6,950	9,650	2,156	4,603	30			57	12,606
21	Clothing, women's, factory product	3	9,125	125	500	5,400	3,100	4	1	624	38	9,030
22	Confectionery	29	152,507	40,700	43,100	28,652	40,055	26	58	13,660	93	30,366
23	Cotton goods	3	484,858	27,000	98,260	205,789	153,809		11	15,449	372	138,844
24	Druggists' preparations, not including prescriptions.	3	21,886	5,900	3,800	3,800	8,386	3	4	4,618	5	1,952
25	Dyeing and cleaning	5	21,965	10,600	5,000	1,825	4,540	9	1	800	5	2,218
26	Fertilizers	11	496,784	13,500	82,567	103,639	297,078	9	17	16,685	148	54,553
27	Fish, canning and preserving	3	1,935	400	500	185	850	5				
28	Flouring and grist mill products	83	1,017,508	200,670	239,459	309,585	267,794	96	20	17,796	135	48,928
29	Foundry and machine shop products	28	5,315,825	640,983	1,060,709	1,413,659	2,200,474	22	146	199,058	2,103	997,742
30	Fruits and vegetables, canning and preserving.	51	966,660	31,080	148,338	141,164	646,078	72	29	14,278	1,437	226,149
31	Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering.	18	68,337	17,000	20,000	4,110	27,227	19	6	5,720	27	13,292
32	Gas, illuminating and heating	4	771,842	67,775	49,125	550,597	104,345	2	21	18,285	67	31,958
33	Hosiery and knit goods	7	298,511	9,000	25,803	162,785	100,923	2	19	14,686	582	123,103
34	Ice, artificial	7	259,501	17,300	42,000	176,700	23,501	2	8	4,316	28	12,480
35	Iron and steel	6	4,207,079	555,000	384,500	2,138,522	1,129,057		81	132,677	1,490	705,366
36	Kaolin and other earth grinding	4	111,750	14,000	32,500	29,000	36,250		9	7,330	101	50,000
37	Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	20	5,178,804	166,669	501,796	572,248	3,938,091	30	156	166,139	2,457	1,044,903
38	Liquors, distilled	12	45,690	2,525	7,575	8,805	26,785	12	4	1,340	16	4,330
39	Liquors, malt	5	1,126,738	95,700	352,569	193,616	484,853	3	18	25,301	84	56,091
40	Lock and gun smithing	5	10,530	400	600	5,400	4,130	5	2	988	4	1,604
41	Looking-glass and picture frames	7	39,642	7,000	7,500	1,652	23,490	8	4	1,040	8	3,211
42	Lumber and timber products	76	354,464	58,745	24,925	124,330	146,464	105	1	200	433	105,093
43	Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds.	12	215,495	28,975	31,900	42,725	111,895	17	8	5,790	91	37,736
44	Marble and stone work	5	59,481	7,100	10,378	10,045	31,958	3	6	4,036	146	61,444
45	Masonry, brick, and stone	16	80,480	12,630	31,875	5,675	30,300	18	4	5,000	113	72,054
46	Millinery, custom work	49	89,294	10,420	23,115	3,279	52,480	59	12	3,615	81	18,316
47	Mineral and soda waters	7	30,110	10,750	7,000	9,700	2,660	7			8	2,759
48	Monuments and tombstones	11	75,050	27,600	7,250	2,650	37,550	13	2	1,260	46	29,882
49	Painting, house, sign, etc	22	63,722	4,100	7,550	7,210	44,862	30	3	1,408	104	62,762
50	Paper	6	2,143,108	173,200	397,775	1,285,317	286,816	6	19	61,675	451	193,783
51	Paper hanging	21	30,978	1,200	1,300	1,977	26,501	28	13	4,538	39	23,129
52	Paving and paving materials	3	12,260	200	460	2,500	9,100	5	1	208	56	19,970
53	Photography	9	32,350	3,000	5,000	12,450	11,900	9	1	1,300	18	8,109
54	Plastering and stucco work	6	85,334	14,000	10,200	11,728	49,406	7	5	3,559	113	38,213
55	Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	28	215,697	29,300	33,000	32,855	120,542	31	29	18,160	193	89,641
56	Printing and publishing, book and job	13	145,449	14,000	12,500	66,041	52,908	10	12	8,644	88	40,606
57	Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	26	275,298	20,650	30,550	153,705	70,393	15	45	29,656	220	86,208
58	Pulp goods	5	592,876	40,341	70,239	128,953	353,343	1	24	23,541	178	80,115
59	Roofing and roofing materials	13	96,185	25,100	24,550	8,710	37,825	16	5	2,340	43	21,962
60	Saddlery and harness	26	172,384	21,100	27,300	11,097	112,887	24	13	11,700	57	24,988
61	Shipbuilding	11	2,226,811	245,900	379,452	612,060	989,399	9	97	124,010	2,031	992,449
62	Shirts	10	44,250	746	7,105	29,478	6,921	13	11	5,863	410	72,039
63	Slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale.	3	224,220	20,000	33,000	41,060	130,160	6	12	9,040	29	16,602
64	Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working.	42	118,437	12,950	21,650	20,192	63,645	48	5	2,722	99	49,197
65	Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	25	77,229	3,100	3,575	8,757	61,797	27	1	624	106	39,786
66	Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	31	54,830	7,300	13,600	12,930	21,000	33	3	502	25	16,210
67	All other industries[1]	81	7,764,857	663,166	1,267,840	2,063,180	3,770,671	72	211	273,482	3,013	1,211,229

[1] Embraces agricultural implements, 1; awnings, tents, and sails, 2; belting and hose, leather, 1; belting and hose, rubber, 1; bookbinding and blank book making, 2; boots and shoes, factory product, 1; boxes, fancy and paper, 1; brass castings and brass finishing, 1; bridges, 2; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street railroad companies, 1; cars, street railroad, not including operations of railroad companies, 1; chemicals, 1; clothing, men's, factory product, 1; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding, 2; coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods, 1; cooperage, 1; cordials and sirups, 1; cutlery and edge tools, 1; dentists' materials, 2; dyeing and finishing textiles, 2; electrical apparatus and supplies, 1; electroplating, 2; explosives, 1; food preparations, 2; fur hats, 1; furniture, factory product, 1; glass, 1; glue, 1; grease and tallow, 2; hairwork, 1; hand stamps, 1; hats and caps, not including fur and wool hats, 2; iron and steel, pipe,

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900—Continued.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.						MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.		Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel, including rent of power and heat.		
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.										
1	417					166	156		10		807	795	12	2,486	12
73	33,517					3,734	96	343	2,416	879	37,822	36,310	1,512	105,375	13
219	103,339	3	748	2	220	18,239	6,090	2,247	9,902		113,496	110,880	2,616	310,865	14
878	528,376	2	649			2,315		1,692	623		460,519	447,433	13,086	1,012,683	15
1,978	1,028,731	29	8,925	25	3,432	121,819		7,100	114,719		1,876,435	1,854,096	22,339	3,274,922	16
114	19,981					359	60	27	272		7,688	7,688		45,500	17
34	13,093					4,577	580	357	3,640		184,196	180,644	3,552	252,892	18
81	52,619	99	24,671	6	754	19,464	11,184	496	2,124	5,660	97,570	96,572	998	267,822	19
4	2,184	53	10,422			3,566	3,102	278	186		9,457	8,985	472	38,500	20
		38	9,030			375	288	25	62		4,296	4,036	260	18,310	21
53	22,678	39	7,306	1	382	8,890	4,905	802	3,183		111,638	109,910	1,728	214,517	22
108	58,885	222	67,700	42	12,259	8,851		1,761	7,090		187,919	169,043	18,876	372,089	23
2	1,640	2	234	1	78	2,910	240	158	2,512		5,382	5,060	322	23,239	24
5	2,218					1,170	132	186	852		988	772	216	11,740	25
148	54,553					18,136	50	1,042	17,044		410,841	403,429	7,412	738,703	26
						89	64	14	11		6,238	6,134	104	8,473	27
134	48,728			1	200	28,038	8,741	3,772	15,195	330	980,837	967,578	13,259	1,165,800	28
2,087	995,536	4	900	12	1,306	112,368	2,930	11,272	96,866	1,300	1,737,485	1,645,283	92,202	3,501,767	29
527	113,751	750	100,119	160	12,279	27,169	1,722	1,501	23,946		1,083,142	1,070,248	12,894	1,570,790	30
19	11,109	8	2,183			5,207	1,704	589	2,914		29,596	29,317	279	75,511	31
67	31,958					21,034		3,159	17,875		50,853	50,667	186	199,760	32
85	25,390	408	84,307	89	13,406	32,471	1,875	639	29,657	300	209,048	204,453	4,595	429,055	33
27	12,330			1	150	8,214		996	7,218		13,654	3,908	9,746	71,240	34
1,481	704,166			9	1,200	140,054		8,017	132,037		1,635,762	1,496,095	139,667	3,159,841	35
101	50,000					6,420	600	265	5,555		77,149	69,849	7,300	162,045	36
1,784	861,094	583	165,865	90	17,944	226,083	13,549	14,132	198,402		7,027,715	6,988,968	38,747	9,400,504	37
16	4,330					16,991	137	372	16,482		11,618	10,261	1,357	51,431	38
84	56,091					285,662		3,451	282,211		123,327	114,357	8,970	616,496	39
4	1,604					847	636	57	154		2,227	2,119	108	9,566	40
6	3,016			2	195	1,512	692	234	586		12,085	11,793	292	29,352	41
398	100,325	23	3,113	12	1,655	6,195	795	1,442	3,958		234,193	233,548	645	471,482	42
91	37,736					5,169	1,100	708	3,361		104,535	102,944	1,591	178,188	43
146	61,444					16,168	6,695	261	9,212		10,382	8,369	2,013	104,810	44
113	72,054					15,695	144	836	3,515	11,200	144,195	144,195		297,556	45
		80	18,260	1	56	11,623	9,511	401	1,711		72,601	71,926	675	147,442	46
6	2,443			2	316	1,098	472	201	425		6,010	5,890	120	20,628	47
46	29,882					1,617	372	410	835		77,207	77,087	120	126,781	48
104	62,762					4,653	1,677	143	2,223	610	39,210	39,124	86	145,167	49
372	175,808	79	17,975			90,785		5,168	85,617		1,028,274	949,685	78,589	1,599,718	50
39	23,129					5,986	4,978	148	860		21,098	20,849	249	79,373	51
56	19,970					1,266	1,036	140	90		12,275	12,225	50	44,566	52
15	7,207	3	902			3,102	2,299	207	596		10,312	10,028	284	36,955	53
113	38,213					24,135	668	424	23,043		196,161	193,383	2,778	290,885	54
189	88,855			4	786	7,661	3,590	889	3,182		238,161	236,700	1,461	433,608	55
61	33,005	24	7,267	3	334	7,991	3,856	514	3,571	50	29,381	27,451	1,930	110,615	56
174	78,560	25	5,816	21	1,832	17,201	3,870	768	12,563		56,047	51,377	4,670	219,184	57
174	78,887	2	500	2	728	14,421		1,260	13,161		246,262	235,257	11,005	461,093	58
43	21,962					1,602	426	700	476		27,840	27,568	272	74,990	59
55	24,728			2	260	6,630	2,953	547	3,130		79,276	78,643	633	147,994	60
1,964	979,168			67	13,281	122,267	869	7,821	113,219	358	1,594,918	1,555,194	39,724	3,004,366	61
22	8,242	373	62,637	15	1,160	3,361	1,560	98	1,703		37,735	36,083	1,652	159,437	62
29	16,602					9,610	3,120	596	5,894		352,835	350,918	1,917	415,144	63
99	49,197					7,595	4,927	686	1,982		54,406	53,315	1,091	161,620	64
58	29,765	27	7,766	21	2,255	20,331	4,392	301	15,638		38,302	37,717	585	121,872	65
23	15,898			2	312	5,199	3,585	276	1,338		15,123	14,702	421	66,466	66
2,202	1,037,985	579	133,065	232	40,179	486,973	28,403	15,037	428,503	15,030	4,504,355	4,361,492	142,863	7,208,091	67

wrought, 1; ironwork, architectural and ornamental, 2; jute and jute goods, 1; lime and cement, 1; mattresses and spring beds, 2; mirrors, 1; models and patterns, 1; oil, not elsewhere specified, 1; optical goods, 1; oysters, canning and preserving, 1; paints, 2; paperhangings, 1; patent medicines and compounds, 2; perfumery and cosmetics, 1; pickles, preserves, and sauces, 2; pipes, tobacco, 1; plumbers' supplies, 1; printing and publishing, music, 1; pumps, not including steam pumps, 1; sausage, 2; sewing machine repairing, 1; silk and silk goods, 2; slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing, 1; smelting and refining, other than copper, lead, and zinc ores, 1; soap and candles, 1; stationery goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; steam packing, 1; surgical appliances, 1; wirework, including wire rope and cable, 1; woodenware, not elsewhere specified, 1; woolen goods, 2.

TABLE 8.—MANUFACTURES IN DELAWARE, BY

WILMINGTON.

	MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED EMPLOYEES.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.	
			Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.	
											Average number.	Wages.
1	All industries	759	28,372,043	3,201,197	4,382,350	7,703,295	13,085,201	760	1,051	1,138,361	16,054	7,443,210
2	Bicycle and tricycle repairing	10	16,271			3,045	13,226	7	1	1,200	11	3,761
3	Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	29	44,587	14,800	8,650	7,650	13,487	30			37	18,204
4	Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing.	74	30,632	5,330	7,640	8,679	8,983	74			23	8,627
5	Bottling	8	74,220	7,000	16,500	28,658	22,062	8	7	3,424	41	18,966
6	Bread and other bakery products	45	263,703	63,250	91,800	42,032	66,621	45	11	5,728	180	92,922
7	Carpentering	41	250,857	18,600	63,650	18,050	150,557	47	2	1,000	199	122,939
8	Carriages and wagons	14	356,038	59,640	60,000	23,810	212,588	15	10	8,606	176	89,534
9	Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies.	3	748,169	256,475	236,325	97,182	158,187		15	19,204	865	521,227
10	Cars, steam railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.	3	2,429,007	239,828	364,493	348,170	1,476,516		73	83,528	2,032	1,041,088
11	Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing.	48	163,433	22,500	18,300	7,690	114,943	51	12	9,782	185	77,344
12	Clothing, women's, dressmaking	28	21,009	6,700	8,500	2,056	3,753	28			51	11,865
13	Confectionery	24	141,007	38,500	38,800	25,802	37,905	21	58	13,660	87	28,926
14	Druggists' preparations, not including prescriptions.	3	21,886	5,900	3,800	3,890	8,386	3	4	4,618	5	1,952
15	Dyeing and cleaning	5	21,965	10,600	5,000	1,825	4,540	9	1	800	5	2,218
16	Foundry and machine shop products	21	3,619,425	504,500	691,800	1,022,651	1,400,474	15	126	185,640	2,009	941,315
17	Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering.	13	60,462	16,000	14,800	3,685	25,977	14	6	5,720	26	12,932
18	Hosiery and knit goods	4	271,011	7,000	21,803	150,285	91,923	1	13	11,170	470	105,728
19	Iron and steel	4	4,051,880	548,000	354,500	2,060,522	1,088,858		73	122,851	1,327	634,216
20	Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	19	5,167,304	166,669	501,796	570,748	3,928,091	26	156	166,139	2,454	1,044,303
21	Liquors, malt	4	1,121,898	95,500	349,569	192,116	484,653	2	18	25,801	83	56,041
22	Lock and gun smithing	4	9,030	400	600	5,000	3,030	4	2	988	3	1,404
23	Looking-glass and picture frames	7	39,642	7,000	7,500	1,652	23,490	8	4	1,040	8	3,211
24	Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds.	4	125,020	21,000	13,300	20,950	69,770	5	4	3,420	20	13,171
25	Marble and stone work	4	44,381	4,000	5,378	7,045	27,958	2	6	4,036	139	57,604
26	Masonry, brick and stone	14	78,480	11,630	31,575	5,525	29,750	16	4	5,000	113	71,882
27	Millinery, custom work	27	56,953	6,000	9,000	2,043	39,910	30	12	3,615	65	14,904
28	Mineral and soda waters	5	26,460	10,350	6,400	7,550	2,160	5			8	2,759
29	Monuments and tombstones	4	62,725	26,500	5,875	1,550	28,800	4	2	1,260	33	24,028
30	Painting, house, sign, etc	18	53,472	3,300	6,700	5,910	37,562	26	3	1,408	89	57,307
31	Paper hanging	21	30,978	1,200	1,300	1,977	26,501	28	13	4,538	39	23,129
32	Paving and paving materials	3	12,260	200	460	2,500	9,100	5	1	208	56	19,970
33	Photography	6	29,500	3,000	5,000	10,300	11,200	6	1	1,300	18	8,109
34	Plastering and stucco work	5	85,244	14,000	10,200	11,703	49,341	6	5	3,559	113	38,213
35	Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	25	205,997	26,500	30,500	31,655	117,342	27	29	18,160	187	86,400
36	Printing and publishing, book and job	12	134,875	14,000	12,500	57,824	50,551	9	12	8,644	85	39,589
37	Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	11	197,268	18,750	21,950	110,203	46,365	4	37	25,572	162	69,554
38	Pulp goods	3	407,042	27,000	42,643	86,131	251,268		16	15,625	112	47,350
39	Roofing and roofing materials	9	77,785	22,450	21,050	5,410	28,875	12	5	2,340	38	19,362
40	Saddlery and harness	10	94,312	18,200	17,500	4,812	53,800	9	7	5,500	36	16,470
41	Shipbuilding	6	2,184,311	244,500	377,602	605,110	957,099	2	97	124,010	2,000	976,059
42	Slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale.	3	224,220	20,000	33,000	41,060	130,160	6	12	9,040	29	16,602
43	Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working.	28	97,417	11,200	18,100	16,602	51,515	32	5	2,722	91	44,947
44	Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	22	74,429	2,700	3,375	8,457	59,897	23	1	624	102	38,929
45	Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	22	30,150	3,800	4,100	10,600	11,650	23	3	502	22	14,774
46	All other industries[1]	86	5,115,388	596,725	839,016	2,023,270	1,656,377	72	184	226,879	2,220	903,375

[1] Embraces awnings, tents, and sails, 2; belting and hose, leather, 1; belting and hose, rubber, 1; bookbinding and blank book making, 2; boots and shoes, factory product, 1; boxes, fancy and paper, 1; brass castings and brass finishing, 1; brick and tile, 2; bridges, 2; brooms and brushes, 2; carpets, rag, 2; carriage and wagon materials, 2; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street railroad companies, 1; cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product, 1; chemicals, 1; clothing, women's, factory product, 1; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding, 2; coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods, 1; cooperage, 1; cordials and sirups, 1; cotton goods, 2; cutlery and edge tools, 1; dentists' materials, 1; dyeing and finishing textiles, 2; electrical apparatus and supplies, 1; electroplating, 2; fertilizers, 2; fish, canning and preserving, 1; flouring and grist mill products, 1; food preparations, 1; fur hats, 1; furniture,

NEWCASTLE.

1	Total, all industries	31	1,449,395	147,098	279,297	615,822	407,178	27	26	20,285	608	243,724

SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, BY CITIES: 1900.

WILMINGTON.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.						MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.		Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel, including rent of power and heat.		
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.										
13,724	6,896,440	1,835	465,629	495	81,141	1,661,311	148,719	84,141	1,325,672	102,779	19,451,815	18,911,506	540,309	34,053,324	1
9	3,415	1	156	1	190	2,312	2,072	5	235	----------	5,155	4,906	249	18,876	2
37	18,204	----------	----------	----------	----------	3,265	2,754	299	212	----------	14,537	13,726	811	64,822	3
23	8,627	----------	----------	----------	----------	5,516	5,139	252	125	----------	22,093	21,572	521	66,508	4
37	18,238	----------	----------	4	728	5,860	2,246	1,487	2,127	----------	96,270	95,259	1,011	154,605	5
167	90,552	11	2,122	2	248	9,731	5,808	1,368	2,555	----------	247,670	240,376	7,294	452,843	6
199	122,939	----------	----------	----------	----------	79,053	2,250	1,010	3,378	72,415	293,288	292,588	700	694,735	7
173	88,836	2	598	1	100	16,767	5,340	1,962	9,465	----------	91,477	89,401	2,076	255,047	8
863	520,578	2	619	----------	----------	2,291	----------	1,668	623	----------	457,431	444,395	13,036	1,000,153	9
1,978	1,028,731	29	8,925	25	3,432	121,819	----------	7,100	114,719	----------	1,876,435	1,854,096	22,339	3,274,922	10
81	51,919	98	24,671	6	754	19,264	10,984	496	2,124	5,660	96,750	95,772	978	265,222	11
4	2,184	47	9,681	----------	----------	3,446	3,002	258	186	----------	8,457	7,985	472	35,300	12
50	21,438	36	7,106	1	382	8,391	4,530	751	3,110	----------	108,283	106,565	1,718	204,267	13
2	1,640	2	234	1	78	2,910	240	158	2,512	----------	5,382	5,060	322	23,239	14
5	2,218	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,170	132	186	852	----------	988	772	216	11,740	15
1,996	939,579	4	900	9	836	101,764	2,005	10,076	88,383	1,300	1,631,906	1,546,081	88,825	3,299,509	16
18	10,749	8	2,183	----------	----------	4,835	1,454	567	2,814	----------	27,515	27,242	273	70,036	17
69	21,740	320	71,016	81	12,972	31,531	1,625	609	28,997	300	194,057	190,178	3,879	383,196	18
1,327	634,216	----------	----------	----------	----------	131,659	----------	7,372	124,287	----------	1,526,152	1,398,165	127,987	2,934,993	19
1,781	860,494	583	165,865	90	17,944	225,977	13,449	14,126	198,402	----------	7,009,165	6,970,418	38,747	9,379,504	20
83	56,041	----------	----------	----------	----------	284,930	----------	3,419	281,511	----------	122,978	114,048	8,930	614,896	21
3	1,404	----------	----------	----------	----------	756	552	50	154	----------	1,687	1,579	108	8,566	22
6	3,016	----------	----------	2	195	1,512	692	234	586	----------	12,085	11,793	292	29,352	23
20	13,171	----------	----------	----------	----------	4,100	1,000	410	2,690	----------	41,070	40,019	1,051	71,378	24
139	57,604	----------	----------	----------	----------	16,111	6,695	204	9,212	----------	10,065	8,252	1,813	99,405	25
113	71,882	----------	----------	----------	----------	15,616	144	772	3,500	11,200	141,362	141,362	----------	293,883	26
----------	----------	64	14,848	1	56	9,764	8,077	242	1,445	----------	52,583	52,048	535	110,076	27
6	2,443	----------	----------	2	316	1,078	472	181	425	----------	5,310	5,200	110	18,848	28
33	24,028	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,117	152	364	601	----------	59,205	59,150	55	93,132	29
89	57,307	----------	----------	----------	----------	4,476	1,538	127	2,201	610	33,323	33,244	79	128,617	30
39	23,129	----------	----------	----------	----------	5,986	4,978	148	860	----------	21,098	20,849	249	79,373	31
56	19,970	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,266	1,036	140	90	----------	12,275	12,225	50	44,566	32
15	7,207	3	902	----------	----------	2,689	1,964	200	525	----------	9,630	8,791	239	33,462	33
113	38,213	----------	----------	----------	----------	24,135	668	424	23,043	----------	195,771	192,993	2,778	290,085	34
184	85,764	----------	----------	3	636	7,281	3,590	819	2,872	----------	233,301	231,955	1,346	422,608	35
59	32,050	23	7,205	3	354	7,475	3,676	506	3,243	50	27,905	26,065	1,840	106,245	36
125	63,252	22	5,166	15	1,136	14,515	2,478	579	11,458	----------	44,364	40,490	3,874	166,951	37
111	46,850	1	500	----------	----------	6,450	----------	971	5,479	----------	159,246	152,663	6,583	308,109	38
38	19,362	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,262	186	600	476	----------	20,263	20,024	239	59,320	39
34	16,210	----------	----------	2	260	3,786	2,062	376	1,348	----------	33,005	32,567	438	75,911	40
1,933	962,778	----------	----------	67	13,281	120,688	719	7,747	112,022	200	1,564,839	1,525,315	39,524	2,945,267	41
29	16,602	----------	----------	----------	----------	9,610	3,120	596	5,894	----------	352,835	350,918	1,917	415,144	42
91	44,947	----------	----------	----------	----------	6,494	4,140	547	1,807	----------	44,241	43,433	808	139,879	43
56	29,108	27	7,666	19	2,155	19,553	4,289	291	14,973	----------	37,062	36,483	579	117,747	44
20	14,462	----------	----------	2	312	4,411	3,073	155	1,183	----------	13,052	12,665	387	57,491	45
1,510	743,343	552	135,236	158	24,796	308,689	30,388	14,289	252,968	11,044	2,487,819	2,332,788	155,031	4,733,496	46

factory product, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; glass, 1; grease and tallow, 2; hairwork, 1; hand stamps, 1; hats and caps, not including fur and wool hats, 2; ice, artificial, 2; ironwork, architectural and ornamental, 1; jute and jute goods, 1; kaolin and other earth grinding, 1; lime and cement, 1; mattresses and spring beds, 2; mirrors, 1; models and patterns, 1; oil, not elsewhere specified, 1; optical goods, 1; paints, 2; paper, 1; patent medicines and compounds, 2; perfumery and cosmetics, 1; pickles, preserves, and sauces, 2; plumbers' supplies, 1; printing and publishing, music, 1; sausage, 1; sewing machine repairing, 1; shirts, 2; silk and silk goods, 1; slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing, 1; smelting and refining, other than copper, lead, and zinc ores, 1; soap and candles, 1; stationery goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; steam packing, 1; surgical appliances, 1; wirework, including wire rope and cable, 1.

NEWCASTLE.

480	194,040	71	30,834	57	18,850	50,201	1,474	3,860	44,867	----------	1,450,022	1,418,300	31,722	1,838,288	1